

Atharvaveda.

Critically edited by V.P. Limaye, R.N. Dandekar, C.G. Kashikar, V.V. Bhide,
S.S. Bahulkar,

Pune: Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth 1982.

Input in LEAP by Ketaki Gokhale

under supervision of Arlo Griffiths,

converted to ASCII by Masato Kobayashi.

Please send corrections to Arlo Griffiths.

REFERENCE SYSTEM:

KausS_n,n{n}.n = _adhyaya,kandika{running kandika-numbering}.sutra

KKp_n = Kesava's Kausikapaddhati_kandika

SEQUENCE OF SUTRAS IN ADHYAYA 8:

8,8{67}.1-19

8,1{60}.17-24

8,1{60}.1-16

8,1{60}.25

8,8{67}.20-25

8,1{60}.30-35

8,2{61}.1-11

8,8{67}.26-27

8,9{68}.1-3

8,2{61}.12-35

8,9{68}.4-10

8,2{61}.36-46

8,3{62}.1-23

8,9{68}.11-27

8,4{63}.1-2

8,9{68}.30-33

8,6{65}.11-16

8,7{66}.1-2

8,4{63}.3-5

8,7{66}.3

8,9{68}.34

8,4{63}.26-28

8,9{68}.28-29

8,4{63}.29-31

8,4{63}.6-9

8,9{68}.35-41

8,4{63}.10-25

8,5{64}.1-28

8,6{65}.1-10

8,7{66}.4-23

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

kesavakṛta kausikapaddhatih

om namo'tharvavedaya | atharvavedasya samhitavidhervivaranam kriyate |
tatratharvavedasya nava bheda bhavanti | tatra catasrusu sakhasu
saunakadisu kausiko'yam samhitavidhih | sa ca
gopathabrahmanadarthavadadi parityajya vidhimatram kalpayitva
vidhih kṛtah | tatra yathopayogam tika kriyate samhitavidheh |
tatraha sutram kausikah -

[darsapurnamasavidhih] atha vidhim vaksyamah || kauss_1,1.1 ||

athasabda anantaryarthah | samhitadhyayanantaram
vidheradhikarah | samhitavidhim vaksyamah |
santikapaustikabhicarikadbhutadini karmani
samhitavidhavuktani | trividhani karmani |
vidhikarmanyavidhikarmanyucchrayakarmani | tripramanako vidhih |
pratyaksamanumanam sabdam ceti ||

sa punaramnayapratyayah || kauss_1,1.2 ||

sa vidhirvedapratyayah | gopathabrahmanapramanakah ||

amnayah punarmantrasca brahmanani ca || kauss_1,1.3 ||

amnayasabdena kimucyate | tatraha mantrabrahmanamamnayasabdenocyate
||

tadyatha brahmanavidhirevam karmalinga mantrah || kauss_1,1.4 ||
yatha samhitavidheh karmoktam tathaivamlinga mantra api bhavanti
| yatha vatajjata (4.10) iti sankham badhnati ||

tathanyarthah || kauss_1,1.5 ||

anyartha api mantra bhavanti | yatha 'agnim brumo (11.6)
utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati'
(kauss 46.1) ||

tatha brahmanalinga mantrah || kauss_1,1.6 ||

'brahma ha va idamagra asit' (gobra 1.1.1) ityadi purvabrahmanam |
evamrupa api mantra bhavanti | yatha 'virad va idamagra asit'
(8.10.1) ityadyarthavadartha api mantra bhavanti ||

tadabhava sampradayah || kauss_1,1.7 ||

samhitavidhau yannamnyate tat sarvam svasakhanyayena paramparaya
sampradayena kartavyam | tatha coktam bhattachapadaih - nyayena
sampradayena yanti karmani mimamsaka iti | tatha nadivalukaya
vedikaranam santikakarmasu santavrksakasthena vedimanam ca
| tatha mimamsayam smrtipade smrtiyacaranam
pramanamuktam ||

pramuktattvad brahmananam || kauss_1,1.8 ||

acarasampradayavisaye vismrtani brahmanani | sisyaiah
sampradayo raksitah | upavarsacaryenoktam mimamsayam

smrtipade kalpasutradhikarane. naksatrakalpo vaitanastrtiyah
samhitavidhih. caturtho'ngirasam kalpah santikalpastu pañcamah
||

iti | 'ete kalpa vedatulya hi' iti bhagavatopavarsacaryena
pratipaditam | anye kalpah smrtitulyah ||

yajñam vyakhyasyamo devanam pitrnam ca || kauss_1,1.9 ||

pakatantramajyatantram ca yajñasabdenocyate | tam vyakhyasyamah |
devanam yajñah santikapaustikadi | pitrnam
pitrmedhapindapitryajñadi ||

pranmukha upamsu karoti || kauss_1,1.10 ||

pranmukhah sarvakarmani karoti | nityanaimittikakamyani karmani |
upamsu ca | ekapurasantaram dvitiyah purusah srnoti
sabdham tadupamsvityucyate ||

yajñopaviti devanam || kauss_1,1.11 ||

pracinaviti pitrnam || kauss_1,1.12 ||

yajñopaviti bhutva nityam naimittikam kamyam ca karma kuryat |
apasavyam krtva pitrkarma kuryat pindapitryajñadi ||

pragudagva devanam || kauss_1,1.13 ||

daksina pitrnam || kauss_1,1.14 ||

pranmukho vodanmukho va devakarmani sarvani kuryat |
daksinamukhah pitrkarmani kuryat | kecit
daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah pitrkarma kuryat ||

pragudagapavargam devanam || kauss_1,1.15 ||

daksinapratyagapavargam pitrnam || kauss_1,1.16 ||

pragudagva karmasamaptirdaivakarmasu | daksina pratyagva samaptih
pitrkarmasu | kecit-pragudagantarale samaptih ||

sakrt karma pitrnam tryavarardham devanam || kauss_1,1.17 ||

acamanaproksanadisu pitrnam sakrt karma kuryat | devanam
caturva trirva sarvam karma kuryat |
nirvapanaparistaranaajyagrahanadi karma ||

yathadistam va || kauss_1,1.18 ||

yathapathitam va karma kuryat | yatha 'pari tvagne puram vayam
(7.71.1) iti trih paryagni karoti' (kauss 2.10) ||

abhidaksinamacaro devanam prasavyam pitrnam || kauss_1,1.19
||

pradaksinam devanam karma kuryat | apradaksinam pitrkarma ||

svahakaravasatkarapradana devah || kauss_1,1.20 ||

svadhakaranamaskarapradanah pitarah || kauss_1,1.21 ||

devanam havirdiyate svahakarena vasatkarena va |
'svahantabhih pratyrcam homah' (kauss 4.11) sarvatra |
svadhakarena namaskarena pitrnam diyate ||

upamulalunam barhih pitrnam || kauss_1,1.22 ||

parvasu devanam || kauss_1,1.23 ||

samulam barhih pitrnam | lunam devanam barhih |
sakrdacchinnam pitrnam barhih | upaharanam |
'uttarato'gnerupasadayatidhmamuttaram barhih' (kauss 2.13-14)

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||
kauss_1,1.24 ||] 'pra yaccha parsum' ityadi 'ahimsantah' (12.3.31)
ityantena ||

[osadhirdantu parvan (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lutva
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati || kauss_1,1.25 ||]
'osadhirdantu parvan' ityadisesena barhirlutva
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati | avasathyagneruttarato
barhirupasadayati | kecid vratopayanantam krtva barhirlavanam
kurvanti | karmanam dvyahakalatvat ||

nagnim viparyavarteta || kauss_1,1.26 ||

agnim prsthato na vaseta | napradaksinam kuryat.

nantara yajñangani vyaveyat || kauss_1,1.27 ||

antara madhye na gacchet | agnau yajñapatresu brahmanesu vyavayam
na kuryat ||

daksinam janu prabhujya juhوتي || kauss_1,1.28 ||

homakarmakale daksinam janu prapatya tato homah karyah ||

ya purva purnamasi sanumatiryottara sa raka || kauss_1,1.29 ||

ya purvamavasya sa sinivali yottara sa kuhuh || kauss_1,1.30 ||

sankhyayaniye brahmane uktam 'dve purnamasyau dve amavasye'
(sambra 4.4) iti | purnamasi pratipaditi | amavasya pratipaditi |
purvoposyottara yajya | kecit purva caturdasi manyante |
kecicaturdasimisra purnamasyamavasyeti | tithibhede
caturdasimisroposya pratipanmisra yajya ||

adyopavasatha ityupavatsyadbhaktamasnati || kauss_1,1.31 ||

tithibhede mukhya purnamasi | bhede ya purva soposya | upavasam
karoti | upavaso vede bhaktamasanam | yena yagam karoti tannasnati
yajamanah ||

madhulavanamamsamasavarjam || kauss_1,1.32 ||

etanyupavasathe nasniyat | etani dravyani prasiddhani |
vratopayanantam krtva tato vratagrahanam karoti | brahmacaryadi
karoti | trividhani karmani |
vidhikarmanyavidhikarmanyucchrayakarmani | medhajanadi
pindapitryajñantam (kauss 10-89) vidhikarmatvam |
anadhyayakandika (kauss 141) ca | madhuparkadindramahantam (kauss
90-140) avidhikarmatvam | yatra suktavinnyogam krtva punarream
viniyogastatocchrayakarmatvam yatha 'uduttamam' (7.88.3) iti |
paribhasa prathame'dhyaye sarvartha vidhikarmartha'vidhikarmartha ca
| parisistanam paribhasatvam | pañcakalpanam vidhikarmatvam |
adbhutesu dvitiya paribhasa | kulam va gramam va janapado va tatra
raja bhumiapatirvidvamsam bhugvangirasam vrniyat ityadi
tatroktam | kausikoktanam karmanam vidusam
hitarthayanusthanapaddhatih kriyate ||

'avyasasca' (19.68.1) barhirlavanavedyuttaravedyagnipratisthapanantam
krtva -

[mamagne varcah (5.3.1) iti samidha adhaya vratamupaiti || kauss_1,1.33
||

vratena tvam vratapate (7.74.4) iti va || kauss_1,1.34 ||

brahmacari vratyadhah sayita || kauss_1,1.35 ||] 'mamagne varcah' iti
samidha adhaya 'vratena tvam vratapate' ityrca bhaktam juhota | etat
krtva tato dvitiye'hanidam karoti ||

[pratarhute'gnau karmane vam vesaya vam sukraya vam iti
pani praksalyaparenagnerdarbhanastirya tesuttaramanaduham
rohitam carma praggrivamuttaraloma prastirya pavitre kurute ||
kauss_1,1.36 ||

darbhavapracchinnaprantau praksalyanulomamanumarsti
visnormanasa pute sthah iti || kauss_1,1.37 ||] 'karmane vam' iti
mantrena hastapraksalanam | aparenagnerdarbhanastirya
tesuttaramanaduham rohitam carma strnati | pavitre kurute
darbhavapracchinnaprantau | praksalyanulomamanumarsti
'visnormanasa pute sthah' iti mantrena || prathama kandika ||
kkp_1 ||

[tvam bhumimatyesyojasa tvam vedyam sidasi caruradhvare | tvam
pavitramrsayo bharantastvam punihi duritanyasmat (19.33.3) iti pavitre
antardhaya havirnirvapati devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam
pusno hastabhyamagnaye justam nirvapami iti || kauss_1,2.1 ||]
sayampratarhomavaisvadevapindapitryajñadi uddhrte'gnau karyani
| 'tvam bhumim' ityrca carmani pavitre nidhaya caturo mustin
nirvapati 'devasya tva' iti | tusnim caturtham | 'agnaye justam
nirvapami' ||

[evam agnisomabhyam iti || kauss_1,2.2 ||] 'agnisomabhyam
justam nirvapami' iti vikarah ||

[indragnibhyam ityamavasyayam || kauss_1,2.3 ||

nityam purvamagneyam || kauss_1,2.4 ||

niruptam pavitrabhyam proksati amusmai tva justam iti
yathadevatam || kauss_1,2.5 ||] 'agnaye tva justam proksami' iti |
agnisomabhyam ca | proksanam dvayorapi ||

[ulukhalamusalam surpam praksalitam carmanyadhaya
vrihinulukhala opyavaghnamstrirhaviskrta vacam visrjati
haviskrda dravehi iti || kauss_1,2.6 ||] 'aratiyoh' (10.6.1)
ityrcolukhalamusalam taksati 'yattva sikvah' (10.6.3) ityrca
praksalayati 'yadyatkrsnah' (12.3.13) ityrca marjapati | tatah
ulukhale vrihinopya 'haviskrda dravehi' ityanenavahanti trih |
tatah surpanispavanam | tatastrih praksalanam tandulanam ||

[apahatya suphalikrtan krtva trih praksalya tandulan agne
caruryajñiyastvadhyaruksat (11.1.16) iti carumadhidadhati || kauss_1,2.7
||] 'agne caruh ityrca carumadhidadhati' ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.17) ityudakamasiñcati || kauss_1,2.8 ||]
'suddhah putah' ityrcodakamasiñcati ||

[brahmana suddhah (11.1.18) iti tandulan || kauss_1,2.9 ||]
'brahmana suddhah' ityrca tandulanavapati pavitre
antardhanam krtva ||

[pari tvagne puram vayam (7.71.1) iti trih paryagni karoti ||
kauss_1,2.10 ||] 'pari tvagne puram vayam' ityrca trih
paryagnikaranam ||

neksanena trih pradaksinamudayauti || kauss_1,2.11 ||

[ata urdhvam yathakamam || kauss_1,2.12 ||

uttarato'gnerupasadayatidhmam || kauss_1,2.13 ||

uttaram barhih || kauss_1,2.14 ||] agneruttarata idhmamupasadayati | tato
barhih ||

[agnaye tva justam proksami itidhmam || kauss_1,2.15 ||] 'agnaye
tva justam proksami' itidhmaproksanam ||

[prthiviyai iti barhih || kauss_1,2.16 ||] 'prthiviyai tva justam
proksami' iti barhihproksanam ||

[darbhamustimabhyuksya pascadagneh pragagram nidadhati
urnamradam prathasva svasastham devebhyah iti || kauss_1,2.17 ||]
darbhamustimabhyuksya pascadagneh strnati 'urnamradam' iti
mantrena ||

[darbhanamapadaya rsinam prastaro'si (16.2.6) iti
daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhati || kauss_1,2.18 ||]
'rsinam prastaro'si' iti daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhati |

'bhupate' iti brahmavaranam | tatha ca gobhilabrahmanam | pratyaksam
va darbhamayam vasanamudakakamandalum va brahmasthane kuryat |
tato brahmasanasamskarah ||

[purastadagnerastirya tesam mulanyaparesam
prantairavacchadayan parisarpati daksinenagnima pascardhat ||
kauss_1,2.19 ||] tatak staranam purastadagneriti | karta braviti -
pari strnihi (7.99.1) iti sampresyati || kauss_1,2.20 ||

[devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno hastabhyam
prasutah prasisa paristrnami iti || kauss_1,2.21 ||] tato 'devasya
tva' iti strnati ||

[evamuttarato'yujo dhatun kurvan || kauss_1,2.22 ||

yatra samagacchanti taddaksinottaram karoti || kauss_1,2.23 ||]
paribhojaniyan strnati ||

stirnam proksati havisam tva justam proksami iti ||
kauss_1,2.24 ||

nanabhyuksitam samstirnamupayogam labheta || kauss_1,2.25 ||

naidho'bhyadhanam || kauss_1,2.26 ||

nanutputam havih || kauss_1,2.27 ||

naproksitam yajñangam || kauss_1,2.28 ||

tasmin praksalitopavatani nidadhati || kauss_1,2.29 ||

sarvatra esa paribhasa ||

[sruvamajyadhanim ca || kauss_1,2.30 ||] sruvamajyadhanim nidadhati
||

vilinaputamajyam grhitvadhisrtya paryagni krtvodagudvasya
pascadagnerupasadyodagrabhyam pavitrabhyamutpunati || kauss_1,2.31
||

[visnormanasa putamasi || kauss_1,2.32 ||

devastva savitotpunatu || kauss_1,2.33 ||

acchidrena tva pavitrena satadharena sahasradharena supvotpunami
iti trtiyam || kauss_1,2.34 ||

tusnim caturtham || kauss_1,2.35 ||] 'visnormanasa putamasi' iti
||

srtam havirabhigharayati madhva samañjan ghrtavat karatha iti ||
kauss_1,2.36 ||

srtam havirabhigharayati 'madhva samañjan' iti ||

[abhigharyodañcamudvasayati udvasayagneh srtamakarma havyama sida

prsthamamrtasya dhama (paipps 5.16.3) iti || kauss_1,2.37 ||
'udvasayagneh' ityrcodvasayati ||

[pascadajyasya nidhayalankrtya samanotpunati || kauss_1,2.38 ||
tatah pascadajyasya nidhayalankrtyajyena carumabhigharya
samanotpunati ||

adarasrt (1.22.1) ityaveksate || kauss_1,2.39 ||

uttisthata (7.72.1-3) ityaindram || kauss_1,2.40 ||

carumaveksate ||

[agnirbhūmyam (12.1.19-21) iti tīsr̥bhīrupasamadadhātī asmai ksātṛānī
(7.78.2) etamidhmam (10.6.35) iti va || kauss_1,2.41 ||

|| kkp_2 ||

yunajmi tva brahmana daivyena havayasmai vodhave jatavedah |
indhanastva suprajasaḥ svīra jyoḡ jīvēma balīhṛto vāyam te iti ||
kauss_1,3.1 ||] 'agnirbhūmyamosadhisu', 'agnirdīva a tapatī',
'agnivasah prthivyasitajñuh', 'asmai ksātṛānī dharayantamagne',
'etamidhmam' iti va, 'yunajmi tva' ityebhīh
pañcabhīridhmamupasamadadhātī || dvitīyā kandikā ||

[daksinato janmayanamudapatramupasadyabhimāntrāyate tathodapatram
dharaya yathagre brahmanaspatih | satyadharmam adidharaddevasya
savituh save iti || kauss_1,3.2 ||
daksinato'gnerjanmayanamudapatram
kamsyapatramupasadyabhimāntrāyate 'tathodapatram dharaya' ityrca
||

[athodakamasiñcati iheta deviramrtam vasana hiranyavarna
anavadyarupah | apah samudro varunasca raja sampatabhagan
havisō jusantam || indraprasista varunaprasuta apah
samudraddivamudvahantu | indraprasista varunaprasuta
divasprthivyah sriyama vahantu iti || kauss_1,3.3 ||] 'iheta devih'
iti dvabhyamrgbhyam santatadharayodapatramavasiñcati ||

[rtam tva satyena pariñcāmi jatavedah iti saha havīrbhīh
paryuksya jivabhiracamyopothaya vedaprapadbhīh prapadyate om
prapadye bhuh prapadye bhuvah prapadye svah prapadye janat prapadye iti
|| kauss_1,3.4 ||] 'rtam tva satyena' iti saha havīrbhīh paryuksya
sarvatra sṥhandīlakarmani hosyan 'rtam tva satyena' hutva
'satyam tvartena' (kauss 6.20) iti sampradayagrantha uktam | 'jīva sṥha'
(19.69-70) iti suktena trīracamati | 'satyam brhat' (12.1.1-9) iti
navabhīh 'santīva' (12.1.59) ityrca 'udayusa' (3.31.10-11) iti
dvabhyamuttisthātī | vedaprapadbhīh prapadyate 'om prapadye bhuh'
ityrca '...prapadye' iti ||

[prapadya pascastīrnasya darbhanastīrya ahe
dāidhisavyodatastīsthanyasya sadane sīdā yo'smat pakatarah iti

brahmasanamanviksate || kauss_1,3.5 ||

nirastah paragvasuh saha papmana nirastah so'stu yo'sman dvesti
yam ca vayam dvismah iti daksina trnam nirasyati ||
kauss_1,3.6 ||

tadanvalabhya japati idamahamravgvasoh sadane sidami satyasya sadane
sidamistasya sadane sidami purtasya sadane sidami mamrsa deva
barhih svasastham tvadhyasadeyamurnamradamanabhisokam ||
kauss_1,3.7 ||

vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisyasaniyam brahmajapam japati
brhaspatirbrahma brahmasadana asisyate brhaspate yajñam gopaya
yadududvata unnivatah sakeyam iti || kauss_1,3.8 || asane
darbhanastirya 'ahe daidhisavyodatastistha' ityasanasamskaram
karoti ||

[darbhah sruvam nirmrjya nistaptam rakso nistapta
aratayah pratyustam raksah pratyusta aratayah iti pratapya
|| kauss_1,3.9 ||] darbhaih sruvam nirmrjya 'nistaptam raksah'
iti sruvam pratapati ||

mule sruvam grhitva japati visnorhasto'si [daksinah
pusna datto brhaspateh | tam tvaham sruvamadade devanam
havyavahanam | ayam sruvo vi dadhati homañchataksaracchandasa
jagatena | sarva yajñasya samanakti vistha barhaspatyestih
sarmana daivyena] iti || kauss_1,3.10 ||

om bhuh sam bhutyai tva grhne bhutaye iti prathamam graham
grhnati || kauss_1,3.11 ||

om bhuvah sam pustyai tva grhne pustaye iti dvitiyam ||
kauss_1,3.12 ||

om svah sam tva grhne sahasraposaya iti trtiyam ||
kauss_1,3.13 ||

om janaccham tva grhne'parimitaposaya iti caturtham ||
kauss_1,3.14 ||

rajakarmabharikesu amusya tva pranaya grhne'panaya
vyanaya samanayodanaya iti pañcamam || kauss_1,3.15 ||

sruvenajyadhanyam grahagrahanam karoti 'om bhuh sam bhutyai
tva' iti caturbhih ||

agnavagnih, hrda putam (4.39.9-10) purastadyuktah (5.29.1) yajñasya
caksuh (2.35.5) iti juhoti || kauss_1,3.16 ||

[pascadagnermadhyadese samanatra purastaddhoman || kauss_1,3.17 ||

daksinenagnimudapatra ajyahutinam sampatananayati ||
kauss_1,3.18 ||

purastaddhoma ajoyabhagah samsthitahomah samrddhih santanamiti
|| kauss_1,3.19 ||

etavajyabhagau || kauss_1,3.20 ||] purastaddhoman pascadagnerjuhoti |
ajyabhagau parsvata uttarato daksinatasca juhota | madhye anye sarve
homah | udapatre sampatah || trtiya kandika || kkp_3 ||

vrsne brhate svarvinde agnaye salkam harami tvisimate | sa na
sthiran balavatah krnotu jyok ca no jivatave dadhatvagnaye svaha
(paipps 19.52.6) ityuttarardhapurvardha agneyamajyabhagam juhota ||
kauss_1,4.1 ||

daksinapurvardhe somaya tvam soma divyo nrcaksah suga;m
asmabhyam patho anu khyah | abhi no gotram vidusa iva neso'ccha no
vacamusatim jigasi somaya svaha (paipps 1.51.3) iti || kauss_1,4.2 ||

'vrsne brhate' 'tvam soma divyah' ityajyabhagantam krtva
tata agneyam carum juhota 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5.1-3) iti
tribhirrgbhih 'prajapate na tvat' (7.80.3) iti ca catasra ahutirjuhota
||

madhye havih || kauss_1,4.3 ||

upastiryajyam samhatabyamangulibhyam dvirhavisovadyati
madhyat purvardhacca || kauss_1,4.4 ||

avattamabhigharya dvirhavih pratyabhigharayati || kauss_1,4.5 ||

yatoyatovadyati tadanupurvam || kauss_1,4.6 ||

evam sarvanyavadanani || kauss_1,4.7 ||

anyatra sauvistakrtat || kauss_1,4.8 ||

udenamuttaram naya (6.5.1-3) iti purastaddhomasamhatam purvam ||
kauss_1,4.9 ||

[evam purvampurvam samhatam juhota || kauss_1,4.10 ||] ityadi
pratyahuti yojayitavyam ||

svahantabhih pratyrcam homah || kauss_1,4.11 ||

[yamuttaramagnerajyabhagasya juhota raksodevatya sa yam
daksinatah somasya pitrdevatya sa || kauss_1,4.12 ||

tasmadantara hotavya devaloka eva huyante || kauss_1,4.13 ||

yam hutva purvamaparam juhota sapakramanti sa papiyan yajamano
bhavati || kauss_1,4.14 ||

yam paramparam samhatam juhota sabhikramanti sa vasiyan
yajamano bhavati || kauss_1,4.15 ||

yamanagnau juhota sandha taya caksuryajamasya miyate so'ndhambhavuko
yajamano bhavati || kauss_1,4.16 ||

yam dhume juhota sa tamasi huyate so'rocako yajamano bhavati ||
kauss_1,4.17 ||

yam jyotismati juhota taya brahmavarcasi bhavati tasmajjyotismati
hotavyam || kauss_1,4.18 || sarvatra havirajyam ca caturgahitam | uktam
ca 'sarvatra caturgrhitena homah' ||

[evam asmai ksatramagnisomau (6.54.2) ityagnisomiyasya ||
kauss_1,4.19 ||

agnisoma savedasa sahuti vanatam girah | sam devatra
babhuvathuh || yuvametani divi rocananyagnisca soma sakratu adhattam |
yuvam sindhu;mrabhisasteravadyadagnisomavamuñcatam grbhitam ||
agnisoma ya ahutim yo vam dasaddhaviskrtim | sa prajaya
suviryam visvamayurvyasnavat || kauss_1,5.1 || agnisomiyam
carum juhota 'asmai ksatram' ityeka, 'agnisoma savedasa' iti
tribhah || caturthi kandika || kkp_4 ||

[indragni rocana divah pari vajesu bhusayah | tadvam ceti pra
viryam || snathadvrtramuta sanoti vajamindra yo agni sahuri saparyat |
irajyanta vasavyasya bhureh sahasama sahasa vajayanta || indragni
asman raksatam yau prajanam prajavati | sa prajaya suviryam
visvamayurvyasnavat (paipps 16.37.1) || gomaddhiranyavadvasu
yadvamasvavadimahe | indragni tadvanemahi (paipps 1.96.3) svaha iti ||
kauss_1,5.2 ||

aindragnasya haviso'mavasyayam || kauss_1,5.3 ||
amavasyayamaindragnau dvitiyo bhavati 'indragni rocana' iti
catasrah ||

[prak svistakrtah parvanau homau samrddhihomah kamyahomasca
|| kauss_1,5.4 ||

purna pascata (7.80.1) iti purnamasyam || kauss_1,5.5 || 'purna
pascata' iti purnamasyam parvanahomah ||

[yatte deva akrnavan bhagadheyam (7.79.1) ityamavasyayam ||
kauss_1,5.6 || 'yatte devah' ityamavasyayam parvanahomah ||

[akutyai tva svaha | kamaya tva svaha | samrdhe tva svaha |
akutyai tva kamaya tva samrdhe tva svaha | rca stomam
samardhaya gayatrena rathantaram | brhadgayatravartani svaha ||
kauss_1,5.7 || 'akutyai tva' iti caturbhah 'rca stomam' iti ca
samrddhihomañjuhota | udapatre sampatananayati ||

[prthivyamagnaye samanaman (4.39.1-8) iti sannatibhisca || kauss_1,5.8 ||

prajapate na tvadetanyanyah (7.80.3) iti ca || kauss_1,5.9 ||
'prthivyamagnaye' ityastabhah sannatihomañjuhota 'prajapate na
tvadetani' iti ca ||

upastiryajyam sarvesamuttaratah sakrtsakrdavadaya
dviravattamabhigharayati || kauss_1,5.10 ||

na havimsi || kauss_1,5.11 ||

[a devanamapi panthamaganma yacchaknavama tadanupravodhum | agnirvidvan
sa yajat sa iddhota so'dhvaran sa rtun kalpayati (paipps 19.47.6) agnaye
svistakrte svaha ityuttarapurvardhe'vayutam hutva
sarvaprascittiyāñjuhōti || kauss_1,5.12 ||] 'a devanam' iti
svistakrtam juhōti ||

[svahestebhyah svaha | vasadanistebhyah svaha |
bhesajam svistyai svaha | niskrtirduristyai svaha |
daiuibhyastanubhyah svaha | ayascagne'syanabhisastisca satyamit
tvamaya asi | ayasa manasa krto'yasyam havyamuhise | aya no dhehi
bhesajam svaha iti om svaha bhuh svaha bhuvah svaha svah
svahom bhurbhuvah svah svaha iti || kauss_1,5.13 ||]
'svahestebhyah' ityevamadibhirekadasabhih
sarvaprascittiyāñjuhōti | 'punarmaitvindriyam' (7.67.1) iti ca ||
pañcamī kandikā || kkp_5 ||

[yanme skannam manaso jatavedo yadvaskandaddhavisō yatrayatra | utpruso
viprusah sam juhōmi satyah santu yajamanasya kamah svaha iti ||
kauss_1,6.1 ||

yanme skannam, yadasmrti (7.106) iti ca skannasmrtihomau || kauss_1,6.2
||] 'yanme skannam', 'yadasmrti' iti ca dvabhyam juhōti | ayyahome
sarvatra sruvena homah ||

[yadadya tva prayati (7.97) iti samsthitahomah || kauss_1,6.3 ||]
'yadadya tva prayati' iti samsthitahomāñjuhōti | udapatre
sampatananayati ||

[manasaspate (7.97.8) ityuttamam caturgrhitena || kauss_1,6.4 ||]
'manasaspate' ityrca caturgrhitena juhōti ||

[barhirajyasese'nakti prthivyai tva iti mulam antariksaya tva iti
madhyam dive tva ityagram || kauss_1,6.5 ||] barhih
sthalyamajyenanakti 'prthivyai tva' iti mulam 'antariksaya tva' iti
madhyam 'dive tva' ityagram ||

evam trih || kauss_1,6.6 ||

trirmantravrttih ||

sam barhiraktam (7.98) ityanupraharati yathadevatam || kauss_1,6.7 ||

[sruvamagnau dharayati || kauss_1,6.8 ||

yadajyadhanyam tat samsravayati samsravabhagastavisa
brhantah prastarestha barhisadasca devah | imam yajñamabhi
visve grnantah svaha deva amṛta madayantam iti || kauss_1,6.9
||] 'samsravabhagah' ityajyadhanya ayyam juhōti ||

[sruvo'si ghrtadanisitah | sapatnaksayano divi sida | antarikse
sida prthiviyam sidottaro'ham bhuyasamadhare matsapatnah iti

sruvam pragdandam nidadhati || kauss_1,6.10 ||] 'sruvo'si
ghrtadanisitah' ityrca sruvam pragdandam nidadhati ||

[vi muñcami brahmana jatavedasamagnim hotaramajaram rathasptam |
sarva devanam janimani vidvan yathabhagam vahatu havyamagniragnaye
svaha iti samidhamadadhati || kauss_1,6.11 ||] 'vi muñcami' ityrca
samidhamadadhati ||

edho'si (7.89.4a) iti dvitiam samidasi (7.89.4b) iti trtiam ||
kauss_1,6.12 ||

tejo'si (7.89.4c) iti mukham vimarstim || kauss_1,6.13 ||

[daksinenagnim trin visnukraman kramate visnoh kramo'si
(10.5.25-27) iti daksinena padenanusamharati savyam || kauss_1,6.14
||] 'visnoh kramo'si' iti tisrbhirvisnukraman kramate |
agnerdaksinatah | agnibrahmanormadhye kramate ||

suryasyavrtam (10.5.37) ityabhidaksinamavartate || kauss_1,6.15 ||

[aganma svah (16.9.3,4) ityadityamiksate || kauss_1,6.16 ||] 'aganma
svah' iti paryayadvayenadityamiksate ||

[indrasya vacasa vayam mitrasya varunasya ca | brahmana sthapitam
patram punarutthapayamasi ityaparenagnimudapatram
parihrtiyottarenagnim apo hi stha mayobhuvah (1.5) iti marjayitva
barhisi patnya añjalau ninayati samudram vah pra hinomi (10.5.23-24)
iti idam janasah (1.32) iti va || kauss_1,6.17 ||] 'indrasya vacasa'
ityrcodapatramutthapayati | uttarato'gnerudapatrena 'apo hi stha'
iti marjayitva barhisi sruvam ca pavitre ca patnya añjalau
krtvodapatram ninayati 'samudram vah pra hinomi' iti ||

virapatnyaham bhuyasam iti mukham vimarsti || kauss_1,6.18 ||

vratani vratapataye (kauss 42.17) iti samidhamadadhati || kauss_1,6.19 ||

[satyam tvartena iti parisicyodañci havirucchistanyudvasayati ||
kauss_1,6.20 ||] 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksya udañci
havirucchistanyudvasayati ||

purnapatram daksina || kauss_1,6.21 ||

tato brahmakartrvacanam | 'uttistha brahmanaspate' (19.63.1) ityrca
brahmanamutthapayet ||

'nadaksinam havih kurvita yah kurute krtyamatmanah kurute'
iti brahmanam || kauss_1,6.22 ||

tasmannadaksinam | havihsabdenajyantram pakatantram cocyate |
karmamatramabhimantranadyadaksinam kuryat | pakatanre
purnapatramanam prasrtiprasthadronadhakadi | purnapatram
yajamanasaktyapeksam | 'saktya va daksinam
dadyannatisaktirvidhiyate' (kauss 74.22-23) ityuktam navame |
ajyatantre dhenuh sarvatra ||

anvaharyam brahmanan bhojayati || kauss_1,6.23 ||

yadvai yajñasyananvitam bhavati tadanvaharyenanvahriyate ||
kauss_1,6.24 ||

etadanvaharyasyanvaharyatvam || kauss_1,6.25 ||

karmasamaptau sarvatra brahmanan trin pañca sapta vimsatim satam
sahasramayutam va bhojayet | yajamanasaktapeksam brahmanabhojanam |
tatha ca brahmanam -

'idya va anye devah saparyenya anye deva idya deva
brahmanah saparyenyah || kauss_1,6.26 ||

yajñenaivedyan prinatyanvaharyena saparyenyan || kauss_1,6.27
||

te'syobhaye prita yajñe bhavanti' iti || kauss_1,6.28 ||

devabrahmananam tuste sati yajñaphalam bhavati | tatha ca
manuh- 'askannamavyatham caiva' ityevamadi brahmanastutih | tasmāt
karmani brahmana bhojayitavyah svasaktya caturvedaparagah ||

imau darsapurnamasau vyakhyatau || kauss_1,6.29 ||

darsapurnamasabhyam pakayajñah || kauss_1,6.30 ||

vyakhyatah | ajiyatantre pakatantre darsapurnamasadharna bhavanti |
purvatantram cottaratantram ca sarvesu pakatantresu |
sarvamatharvanam karma pakayajñasabdenocyate ||

athapyaparo havanayogo bhavati || kauss_1,6.31 ||

kumbhipakadeva vyuddharam juhuyat || kauss_1,6.32 ||

ajyabhagantam krtva ||

adhisrayanaparyagnikaranabhigharanodvasanalankaranotpavanaih
samskrtya || kauss_1,6.33 ||

mantrena samskarah ||

[athapi slokau bhavatah -] athapi gopathabrahmanapathitau slokau
bhavatah ||

'ajyabhagantam praktantramurdhvam svistakrta saha |
havimsi yajña avapo yatha tantrasya tantavah || pakayajñan
samasadyaikajyanekabarhisah | ekasvistakrtah kuryannanapi
sati daivate' iti || kauss_1,6.34 ||

sarvatrajyabhagantam purvatantram | uttaratantram parvanadi
svistakrta saha | havisam madhya avapo yatha tantrasya
tantavah | yatha kolikah svatantram badhnati tathaiva
vastraditantavo'nye'nye ||

etenaivamavasyo vyakhyatah || kauss_1,6.35 ||

aidragno'tra dvitiyo bhavati || kauss_1,6.36 ||

[tayorvyatikrame tvamagne vratapa asi (19.59) kamastadagre (19.52) iti
santah || kauss_1,6.37 ||] tayorvyatikrame 'tvamagne vratapa asi'
tream suktam | 'kamastadagre' iti pañcarcam suktam | ete
caranavaidyanam pathyete | tasminneva tantra alyam juhoti
santasamidho vadadhata | suktayorvikalpah |
darsapurnamasavyatikrame prayascittam | sarvatra karmavyatikrame
prayascittam sarvaprayascittam va | sarvatra patite
sarvaprayascittiyañjuhota | tasminneva tantra anyasmin tantre va |
'tantramadhye sarve homah' iti bhadramatam | tantram samaptam ||

darsapurnamasabhyam pakayajña vyakhyatah | alyatantra
havirutsrjyabhyaganta abhyatanani bhavanti | 'karmani karmani'
iti vacanat | alyatantrapakatantrayorabhyatananam krto visesah
| sesam samanamaalyatantrapakatantrayoriti | atharvavedasya saunakiyo
mandapah sambharalaksana uktah | sambharasca tatraivoktah.

'avyasasca' (19.69.1) iti mantranam karmanyadau prayujyate.
'yasmatkosat' (19.72) ityante ca etadacaryasasanam ||

lokapalebhyah kartavyamastanam digbalim tatah.
vasatkarena kartavyam namaskarena va punah ||

caturasro manih prokto angusthaparvamatratah. sutre protyasca
sapatya bandhyah punyahavacane ||

santavrksamayi karya aranih santikarmasu. mantrenaiva prthak
kuryat kravyadam ca vidhanatah ||

manthanam ca santikalpa uktam | purnahutih tathaiva ca | nabhicare
na sarvanam na sangramikesu ca | mandapam ca santyudakam ca
tatraiva na vidyate | punarvratam sarvatra | ekaratradayah |
prambhah sarvatra purnamasyamavasyayoh punye naksatre va |
ete trayah kalah sarvesam karmanam smrtah | adbhutanam
sadalalamambhah sarvakarmanam ||

[sarvarthah paribhasa] atha sarvarthah paribhasah |
vidhikarmartha avidhikarmartha ucchrayakarmartha ucyante |
medhajananaadi pindapitryajñantam (kauss 10.89)
yavadvidhikarmani | madhuparkadindramahantam (kauss 90-140)
yavadavidhikarmani | pakayajña vidhikarma | suktena viniyogam
krtva pascadream viniyogastanyucchrayakarmani | trividhani
karmani | upadadhityanadese - alyam, samit, purodasah,
payah, udaudana, payasah, pasuh, vrihih, yavah, tilah,
dhanah, karambhah, saskulyah, etani trayodasa havimsi
janiyat | sarvatra iyam paithinasiparibhasa | sarvatra havisam
vikalpah | yatra ganastatra sarvatra suktanam vikalpah |
yatrausadhiganastatrausadhinam vikalpah | 'havisam tva
justam proksami' iti sarvadravyesu proksanam |
'sarvatrotpavanam havisam' iti yuvakausika acaryo manyate

avasistah paribhasah purata ucyante sarvakarmarthah |
ajyatantradi vaidikesu karmasu | sarvatra vrddhisraddham | yatrodakena
prayojanam tatra sarvatra santyudakam kuryat caturbhirganairkena va
ganena | suktadigrahane suktam janiyat | sarvatra sruvahome
nityam tantram | hastahome vikalpena tantram | ajyatanre sarvatra
dhenurdaksina havirucchistam cadhikaranam ca.

ajyatantramucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.69.1), barhirlavanam, vedih,
uttaravedih, agnipranayanam, agnipratisthapanam, vratagrahanam,
pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmaproksanam, idhmopasamadhanam,
barhihproksanam, brahmasanam, brahmasthapanam, staranam,
stirnaproksanam, atmasanam, udapatrasthapanam, ajyasamskarakah,
sruvagrahanam, grahagrahanam, purastaddhomah, ajyabhagau,
abhyatanantam purvatantram | atha uttaratantramucyate | abhyatanani,
parvanahomah, samrddhihomah, sannatihomah, prajapatihomah,
svistakrddhomah, sarvaprayascittiyahomah, skannahomah,
punarmaitvindriyahomah, skannasmrtihomah, samsthitahomah,
caturgrhitahomah, barhirhomah, samsravahomah, sruvasthapanam,
samidadhanam, visnukraman, udapatrotthapanam, vratavisarjanam,
daksinadanam, brahmotthapanam, 'yasmat kosat' (19.72)
ityetaduttaratantram | uttaratantram samaptam | sasthi kandika
|| kkp_6 ||

[paribhasah] paribhasavyakhyanam kriyate- asnatyanadese
sthalipakah || kauss_1,7.1 ||

sarvatra pratyetyah | yatha 'doso gaya (6.1) ityatharvanam
samavrtiyasati' (kauss 59.25) | sarvatrajyabhagante srapanam ||

[pustikarmasu sarupavatse || kauss_1,7.2 ||] pustikarmasu
sarupavatsah sthalipakah | asnatyanadese janiyat | yatha
'haritabarhisamasati' (kauss 18.20) | trtiye'dhyaye (kauss 18.24)
paustikani karmanyuktani ||

ajyam juhota || kauss_1,7.3 ||
juhotyadese ajyam dravyam janiyat | yatha 'prthivyai srotaya
(6.10.1) iti juhota' (kauss 12.3) ||
samidhamadadhati || kauss_1,7.4 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'anvaktah pradesamatriradadhati' (kauss
18.21) | sarvatra pradesamatryah samidhah | sarvatra ghrtaktah |
sarvatra palasadayo vrksah | vikalpah ||

avapati vrihiyavatilani || kauss_1,7.5 ||

sarvatranadese janiyat | yatha 'sapta maryada (5.1.6) iti
tismam prataravapate' (kauss 79.1) | dravyadivikalpah sarvatra ||

bhaksayati ksiraudanapurodasarasan || kauss_1,7.6 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'tvam no meghe (6.108) dyausca ma (12.1.53)
iti bhaksayati' (kauss 10.20) | dravyavikalpah ||

manthaudanau prayacchati || kauss_1,7.7 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43)
ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati' (kauss 46.1) | saktudakam dvisalakaya
samidha mathitam mantha ityucyate | dravyavikalpah ||

purvam trisaptiyam || kauss_1,7.8 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'purvasya medhajanani' (kauss 10.1) |
'purvasya brahmacarisampadani' (kauss 11.1). purvasya 'mamagne varcah'
(5.3.1) iti (kauss 12.10) | 'purvasya hastitrasanani' (kauss 14.1) |
'purvasya purvasyam purnamasyam' (kauss 18.1) | 'purvasya
citrakarma' (kauss 18.19) | 'purvasyodapatrena' (kauss 25.4) |
'purvasya putrakamavatokayoh' (kauss 32.28) | 'trisaptiyam ca paccho
vacayet' (kauss 139.10) | sarvatra 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti ||

udakacodanayamudapatram pratiyat || kauss_1,7.9 ||

yatha 'piñjulibhiraplavayati' (kauss 27.7) | ghatam va
kamsyapatram va ||

purastaduttaratah sambharamaharati || kauss_1,7.10 ||

anadese janiyat | darbhasamitpatradisambharah ||

goranabhiprapadvanaspatinam || kauss_1,7.11 ||

suryodayanatah || kauss_1,7.12 ||

duradesad vrksasambhara ahartavyah | suryodayakale ||

purastaduttarato'ranye karmanam prayogah || kauss_1,7.13 ||

nityanaimittikakamyam karmanam prayogah | aranyam
santikalpe uktam | yatra gramasabdo na sruyate tataranyam ||

uttarata udakante prayujya karmani. sarvani karmani
nityanaimittikakamyani | uttarata udakasamipe karyani
japahomasnanadini prayujya karmani ||

apam suktairaplutya pradaksinamavrtyapa
upasprsyaneveksamana gramamudavrajanti || kauss_1,7.14 ||

sarvam homakarma samapyate | tato'vabhrtham kuryat | sarvatra
pumsavanadisu samskaresu grhe prayogah | 'navabhrthah' iti
rudrabhasyamatam ||

asyabandhyaplavanayanabhaksyani sampatavanti || kauss_1,7.15 ||

etesu nityamabhyatanantam tantram bhavati | asyadisu yatha
'madanakasrtam ksiraudanamasnati' (kauss 12.1) | 'ehi jivam
(4.9) ityañjananim badhnati' (kauss 58.8) | 'sarvairaplavayati'
(kauss 13.9) | 'yanenabhiyati' (kauss 14.3) | 'agrahayanyam
bhaksayati' (kauss 10.22) | asyadisu sarvatra sampatabhimantram
bhavatyajyantre ||

sarvanyabhimantryani || kauss_1,7.16 ||

sarve padartha abhimantrya kartavyah | yatha 'sira yuñjanti (3.17) iti yugalangalam pratanoti' (kauss 20.1) | abhimantrya kartavyam ||

strivyadhitavaplutasikttau sirastah prakamya prapadat pramarsti || kauss_1,7.17 ||

stri ca vyadhita purusah vyadhita stri ca | etavaplutasikttau vastrena marjayati ||

purvam prapadya prayacchati || kauss_1,7.18 ||

tam purusamagre krtva grhe pravesya tato manthaudanau prayacchati | yatha 'utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati' (kauss 46.1) mantrena ||

trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva badhnati || kauss_1,7.19 ||
yatra vasitam badhnati tatra sarvatra trayodasyadi bhavati | yatha 'yugmakrsnalam vasitam badhnati' (kauss 11.19) ||
asayati || kauss_1,7.20 ||

manim baddhva taddadhimadhvasayati ||

anvarabdhayabhimantranahomah || kauss_1,7.21 ||

anvarabdhe yajamane kartavyah | abhimantranam | yajamana uttarato bhutva darbhairanvarabhate ||

pascadagnescarmani havisam samskarah || kauss_1,7.22 ||

yatha 'avapati brihiyavatilani' (kauss 7.5) ityadi | tatha 'astakayam' (kauss 138.1) ||

anaduhah sakrtipindah || kauss_1,7.23 ||

raktavrsabhogamayapinda ityarthah | yatha 'syonam (14.1.47) iti... sakrtipinde'smanam nidadhati' (kauss 77.17) ||

jivaghatyam carma || kauss_1,7.24 ||

samarthavrsabhacarma | yatha 'pascadagnescarmani havisam samskarah' (kauss 7.22) ||

akarno'sma || kauss_1,7.25 ||

janiyat | yatha 'asmanam nidadhati' (kauss 77.17) ||

aplavanavasecanamacamayati ca || kauss_1,7.26 ||

yatraplavanamavasecanam ca tatracamanam bhavati marjanam ca ||

sampatavatasnati nyankte va || kauss_1,7.27 ||

bandhyam manim | sampatavantam | vasanam krtva tato badhnati | aplavayati | yanenabhiyati aksini ankte | yatha yat sampatyate tat sarvam prasya tato bandhanadi karoti ||

abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati || kauss_1,7.28 ||

samitpurodasacaruvrihiyavatiladinyabhyadheyani | yajamano dhumam bhaksayati karmasamaptau ||

sucina karma prayogah || kauss_1,7.29 ||

nityanaimittikakamyani karmani snanam krtva prayuñjit | sacih
snavetyarthah || saptami kandika samapta || kkp_7 ||

sarvakarmarthah paribhasah | atha nisakarmaparibhasa ucyante ||

purastaddhomavatsu nisakarmasu purvahne yajñopaviti
salanivesanam samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah
prayunkte || kauss_1,8.1 ||

yesu nisakarmasu tantram tesvayam dharmah | kecit
'snato'hatavasanah prayunkte' iti sarvarthah paribhasa manyante |
yatha 'citrakarmanisayam sambharan sampatavatah karoti' (kauss
23.12) | samapta nisakarmaparibhasah ||

atha svastyayanaparibhasa ucyante - svastyayanesu ca || kauss_1,8.2 ||

ijyanam disyan balin harati || kauss_1,8.3 ||

pratidisamupatisthate || kauss_1,8.4 ||

'ye'syam stha' (3.26) iti suktena pratidisam pratyrcam
baliharanam karoti | 'praci dig' (3.27) iti pratidisamupatisthate |
yatha 'uttamena (4.28) sarupavatsasya rudraya trirjuhoti' (kauss 50.14) |
tatra havirucchistena baliharanam kuryat | samaptah
svastyayanaparibhasah ||

punah sarvarthah paribhasa ucyante - sarvatradhikaranam
karturdaksina || kauss_1,8.5 ||

havirucchistamajyadhanyudapatram carma mandapadarbhasamidhah
santyudakabhajanasruvadini deyani kartre | sarvatra
dhenurdaksinajyatantre | pakatantre purnapatram brahmano
daksina | yat kiñcit tantre pravisati tat sarvamadhikaranamityucyate
|| nityesu nadhikaranamasti | paradravyesu nadhikaranamasti | yatha
napitasya ksarah ||

trirudakakriya || kauss_1,8.6 ||

proksanacamanaparyuksanadi trih kartavyam | yatha 'rtam tva
satyena parisiñcami iti saha havirbhih paryuksya' (kauss 3.4) ||
anantarani samanani yuktani || kauss_1,8.7 ||

suktanamanantarapathitanam samananam samuccayah | yatha 'ma
no vidan (1.19) adarasrt (1.20) svastida (1.21)' (kauss | 14.7) iti
samuccayah | evamanyatrapi.

santam sambharam || kauss_1,8.8 ||

sarvatra santikesu santam sambharam darbhasamidadi | abhicare
raudramangirasam sambharam ||

adhikrtasya sarvam || kauss_1,8.9 ||

sruksruvasamitkasthadimanidravyakasthani kartavyani | yat kim

ca dravyam ca | yatha 'katham mahe (5.11) iti madanakasrtam
ksiraudanamasnati' (kauss 12.1) | 'phalacamase sarupavatsayah
dugdhe' (kauss | 12.2) | camaso'pi madanaka eva | 'katham mahe'
ityuttaramapyanena suktena karma kuryat ||

visaye yathantaram || kauss_1,8.10 ||
mantradravyasamsaye sannidhanam grhitavyam | yatha lomani
hastiromani yatha 'vidma sarasya (1.3) iti pramehanam badhnati'
(kauss 25.10) ||

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhalavanam prayacchati || kauss_1,8.11
||] 'pra yaccha parsum' iti mantrena darbharaya datram prayacchati |
'osadhirdantu parvan' (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lutva
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati ||

[aratiyoh (10.6.1) iti taksati || kauss_1,8.12 ||] 'aratiyoh'
(10.6.1) ityrcolukhalamusalakastham | anyarthamindhanartham |
kasthataksanam karoti ||

[yat tva sikvah (10.6.3) iti praksalayati || kauss_1,8.13 ||] 'yat tva
sikvah' ityrca ksthani praksalayati ||

[yadyatkrnah (12.3.13) iti mantroktam || kauss_1,8.14 ||]
'yadyatkrnah' ityrca vastrena va hastena volukhaladini
vimarsti marjanam karoti patranam.

[palasodumbarajambukampilasaragvanghasirisasraktyavarabilvajangi
dakutakagarhyagalavalavetasasimba-
lasipunasyandanarankasmayoktatunyuputudaravah santah ||
kauss_1,8.15 ||] atha santavrksa ucyate | palasah prasiddhah |
udumbarah prasiddhah | jambuh prasiddhah | kampilo malavake
prasiddhah | srak malavake prasiddhah | vanghah kanyakubje
prasiddhah | siriso bhojapure vagari (di?)tyavatikayam
prasiddhah | sraktyastilakah prasiddhah | varano varanaka
ityanandapure prasiddhah | bilvah prasiddhah | jangido
varanasyam prasiddhah | kutako malavake prasiddhah | garhyo
himavati prasiddhah | galavalastatraiva prasiddhah | vetasah
prasiddhah | simbalah prasiddhah | sipunah kevanika | syandano
himavati narmadayamatharvanikasthane prasiddhah | aranika
narmadatate prasiddha | asmayokto'smantako bhrgukacche prasiddhah |
tunyustainduki | putudarurdevadaruh | devadarusca vaidyake prasiddhah
| samaptah santavrksah | santikavrksa ete | sruk sruvah
samidho neksanam darvih samidhenih pradesamatrih
samidho'gnihotravasathyagnistomadiyajñesvetasam
vrksanam patrani santikapaustikadisu kartavyani ||

[citiprÄ•yaÄ•cittiÄ•amÄ•amÄ•amakÄ•savaá¹fÄ•Ä•Ä•myavÄ•kÄ•talÄ•Ä•palÄ•Ä•avÄ•Ä•
simsapasimbalasipunadarbhapamarga-
krtilostavalmikavapadurvaprantavrihiyavah santah ||
kauss_1,8.16 ||] atha santausadhaya ucyante | citih prasiddha |
prayascittih parvani parvani tasyastrini patrani bhavanti |

sami vapiprasiddha | samakanandapure visvamitri vapyah samipe'sti
| savamsa srgalavamsaka gharmolika | samyavaka
kakajanghasadrsa | talasavalli | palasah prasiddhah | vasa
vrsaka atarusakah | simsapa prasiddha | simbalah
prasiddhah | sipunah kari | darbhah prasiddhah | apamargah
prasiddhah | akrtilostah ksetramrttika | valmikavapa
prasiddha | durva prasiddha | sa ca prantaya grahya | vrihiyavau
prasiddhau | etah sarvah santa osadhayah santyudakadau
prayuktavya | etasam samuccayah | etasamalabhe yavah pratinidhih
karya iti paithinasih | santausadhikalpah samaptah ||

pramandosirasalalyupadhanasakadhuma jarantah || kauss_1,8.17 ||

pramando gendukah | usirah prasiddhah | salali prasiddha |
upadhanam vidyagandhukam | sakadhumo brahmanah | ete jaranto
jirna grahyah | yatha 'pramandalankaran sampatavatah
prayacchati' (kauss 32.29) | 'usirani bhinadmi (5.23.13) iti mantroktam'
(kauss 29.24) | 'trih salalya masam prasayati' (kauss 29.12) |
'sopadhanamastaranam' (kauss 64.26) | 'sakadhumam kimadyahariti
prcchati' (kauss 50.15) | etanyudaharanani ||

sisanadisise ayorajamsi krkalasasirah sisani || kauss_1,8.18 ||

yatra sisani tatraitan sarvani pratyetyani | sisam prasiddham |
nadisam nadiphenam | ayorajo lohasanghatika | krkalasasirah
prasiddham | sisanam samuccayah | yatha 'ye'mavasyam (1.16) iti
sannahya sisacurnani bhakte'lankare' (kauss 47.23) udaharanam ||

dadhi ghrtam madhudakamiti rasah || kauss_1,8.19 ||
rasakarmanyete rasah pratyetyah samuccayena | yatha 'rasakarmani
kurute' (kauss 21.22) ||
vrihiyavagodhumopavakatilapriyanguyamaka iti misradhanyani ||
kauss_1,8.20 ||

vrihiyavagodhumah prasiddhah | upavaka indrayavah | tilah
prasiddhah | priyangu kangunika | syamakah prasiddhah |
etesam samuccayah | yatra maisradhanyasabdastatraite pratyetyah
| etani sarvani misradhanyani | yatha 'maisradhanyam
purodasamanyasayam va nidadhati' (kauss 46.10) udaharanam ||

grahanama grahanat || kauss_1,8.21 ||

grahanam pratikagrahanam | grahanamanugrahanam tavadanuvartate
yavat pratikagrahanam dvitiam | yatha 'purvasya medhajanani'
(kauss 10.1) ityadyanuvartate tavadyavad 'aham rudrebhih' (4.30; kauss
10.16) iti dvitiamudaharanam | 'brahmano jajne (4.6; kauss 28.1)
varidam (4.7)' iti grahanam bhavati | agre 'bhuto bhutesu (4.8; kauss
17.1)' iti grahanat 'varidam' ityagrahane'pi grahanam bhavati ||

yatharthamudarkan yojayet || kauss_1,8.22 ||

anusango yathartham sarvatra kartavyah | yatha 'vidma sarasya

pitaram parjanyam satavrsnyam' (1.3.1) iti vaidikam | laukikamiti
bhavati 'krtayamam kankatamavasrjami' iti | tatha
mimamsayamapyanusango 'vakyaparisamaptih sarvesu
tulyayogitvat' (jaisu 2.1.46) | anusangah punaruktamityarthah ||

atha caturganimahasantiganah pathyante - ihaiva dhruvam (3.12)
eha yatu (6.73) yamo mrtyuh (6.93) satyam brhat (12.1) ityanuvako
vastospatiyani || kauss_1,8.23 ||

iti vastospatiyo ganah | sarvatra suktena prayogo'tharvavede |
'suktadi suktam pratiyat' iti vacanat | yatha 'vastospatiyah
kulijakrste' (kauss 43.4) ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) imam me agne (6.111) yau te mata (8.6) iti
matrnamani || kauss_1,8.24 ||

yatra matrnamani tatraitani pratyetyavani | sarvatra suktaprayogah
yatha 'divyo gandharva iti matrnamabhirjuhuyat' (kauss 94.15) ||
stuvanam (1.7) idam havih (1.8) nissalam (2.14) arayaksayanam
(2.18.3) sam no devi prsniparni (2.25) a pasyatim (4.20)
tantsatyaujah (4.36) tvaya purvam (4.37) purastadyuktah (5.29)
raksohanam (8.3-4) ityanuvakascatanani || kauss_1,8.25 ||

etani catanani pratyetyavani | sarvani suktani | 'arayaksayanam'
(2.18.3-5) iti tisrah | astami kandika || kkp_8 ||

[santyudakavidhanam] ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah
(1.33) nissalam (2.14) ye agnathah (3.21.1-7) brahma jajñanam (4.1.1)
ityeka uta devah (4.13) mrgarasuktani || kauss_1,9.1 ||

uttamam varjayitva apa nah sosucadagham (4.33) punantu ma (6.19)
sasrusih (6.23) himavatah pra sravanti (6.24) vayoh putah
pavitrena (6.51) sam ca no mayasca nah (6.57.3) anadudbhyastvam
prathamam (6.59) mahyamapah (6.61) vaisvanaro rasmibhih (6.62) yamo
mrtyuh (6.93) visvajit (6.107) sañjñanam nah (7.52) yadyantarikse
(7.66) punarmaitvindriyam (7.67) siva nah (7.68.3) sam no vato vatu
(7.69) agnim brumo vanaspatin (11.6) iti || kauss_1,9.2 ||

sarvani suktani pratyetyavani | yatra santiganastatrayam ganah
pratyetyavah | sambhumayobhu 'apo hi stha' 'sam no devi' (1.5-6)
kramena prayogah | tatha vyakarane 'alpactaram' (pa | 2.2.34) iti
purvanipatah krtah samase | 'hiranyavarnah' 'nissalam' iti
sadarcam | 'ye agnayah' iti saptah | 'brahma jajñanam' ityeka | 'uta
devah' iti saptarcam suktam | 'agnermanvah' (4.23-29) iti sapta
mrgarasuktani grhitavyani | prathame dve (4.21-22) uttamam (4.30) ca
varjayitva | 'sam ca no mayasca nah' ityeka | 'punarmaitvindriyam'
ityeka | 'siva nah' ityeka | 'sam no vato vatu' ityeka |
sesani suktani | anena santiganena santyudakam kuryat | yatra
santistatraitani sarvani pratyetyavani ||

prthiviyai srotraya (6.10) iti trih pratyasiñcati || kauss_1,9.3 ||

yatra santyudakam kriyate tatra 'prthivyai srotraya' iti
tribhirrgbhih santyudakam santyudakamadhye praksipet | anenaiva
karayita proksanacamanadini pratyrcam karoti ||

ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah (1.33) santatiyam
siva nah (7.68.3) sam no vato vatu (7.69) agnim brumo vanaspatin
(11.6) iti || kauss_1,9.4 ||

athava'lena ganena santyudakam karoti | brhadganena va
caturganena va santyudakam karoti | santatiyam 'utah devah'
(4.13) iti | sesani pratikani kathitani | esa santatiyo ganah
| yatra santatiyena prayojanam tatrayam sarvatra prayoktavyah |
yatha santatiyena tilan juhoti ||

[prthivyai srotraya (6.10) iti trih pratyasiñcati || kauss_1,9.5 ||]
yatra santyudakam tatra sarvatra pratyasekah | karayita
proksanamasecanamacamanam karoti ||

iti santiyuktani || kauss_1,9.6 ||

iha santyudake sarvesam suktanam samuccayah | anyatra sarvatra
yathoktena nyayena vikalpah | iha punarganavikalpo na suktavikalpah ||

ubhayatah savitryubhayatah sannodevi || kauss_1,9.7 ||

ubhayatah santiganasya prarambhe samaptau ca | sannodevi savitri ca
prayoktavya | samaptau savitri pascacchannodevi karoti | tatha ca
bhasyam sasavitrikasya ganasya ubhayatah sannodevi bhavati ||

atha santyudakavidhanamucyate - ahatavasah kamse santyudakam
karoti || kauss_1,9.8 ||

karta ahatavasano bhutva kamsyapatre santyudakam karoti ||

[atisrsto apam vrsabhah (16.1) ityapo'tisrjya sarva ima apa
osadhayah iti prstva sarvah ityakhyata om
brhaspatiprasutah karavani ityanujñapya om savitrprasutah
bhavan ityanujñatah kurvita || kauss_1,9.9 ||] 'atisrsto apam
vrsabhah' iti suktenapo'tisrjyavakaram visarjayati | 'sarva ima
apa osadhayah' iti prstva | karta brahmanam prcchati |
brahma braviti 'sarvah' iti | cityadibhih sarvabhirausadhibhih
sarvabhiradbhirgangadinadisamudradihradaprabhasaditirthebhya
ahrtabhiradbhih santyudakam karoti | karta braviti
'brhaspatiprasutah karavani' iti | tato brahma braviti
'savitraprasutah kurutam bhavan' | anujñatah santyudakam karoti
| 'sam no devi' ityrca savitrya cambayoyantiganena ca
santyudakam karoti | laghuganena brhadganena caturganena va |
tatah savitrisannodevyau | tatah 'prthivyai srotraya' iti trih
pratyasiñcati | santyudake santyudakam praksipati ||

[purvaya kurviteti

gargyaparthasravasabhagalikankayanoparibabhavakausikajatikayanaka

urupathayah || kauss_1,9.10 || etacchantyudakam purvaya
santiganena kurviteti
gargyaparthasravasabhalikankayanoparibabhavakausikajatikayanaka
urupathayah | ete santyudakam kurvanti ||

[anyataraya kurviteti yuva kausiko yuva kausikah || kauss_1,9.11 ||]
acaryo manyate | sarve te kartaro'vikalpam manyante | yatrodakena karma
tatra sarvatra santyudakam kuryat |
acamanaproksanavasecanaplavanadini sarvani prayojanani
santyudakena karyani | yatra pathitam tatra kuryat. santyudakasya
prayojanatritayam kalpapañcake. pathitam sutrakaraisca
srautasmaṛtesu karmasu ||

karayituh proksanacamanadvitayam sarvadaiva hi. agninam tu tatha
kuryat sraute smarte dvitiyakam ||

proksanam vastusalayastrtiyam parikirtitam.
aplavanavasecanani sarvani pathitani ca ||

santyudakena kurvita prayojanairvina sada. kalpasutrainna drstam
yat tadayuktam kadacana ||

yatra punah pathitamudakena prayojanam tatra sarvatra karmamadhye
kevalam va kuryat santyartham | yatra santyudakam tatra
karayiturnityamacamanam proksanam ca bhavati | vastuproksanam
ca | samaptam santyudakam karma | paribhasa samapta || navami
kandika || kkp_9 ||

tatra bhadrāslokaḥ -
pramanam parvane caiva prakṛtīvat pariṅkṣite.
paribhasa ca sarvartha prathame samhitavidhau ||

iti prathamodhyayah ||

atha dvitīyodhyayah [medhajanākarmani]

[pūrvasya medhajanānani || kauss_2,1{10}.1 ||] medhajanāvidhim
vaksyamah ||

[sukasarikṣanam jihva badhnati || kauss_2,1{10}.2 ||]
ajyantramabhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktēna
sukajihvam sampatyabhimāntrya punyahante badhnati medhakamah |
abhyatanadyuttarāntram | athava'bhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktēna sarjihvam sampatyabhimāntrya punyahante
badhnati medhakamah | abhyatanadyuttarāntram | abhyatanantam
kṛtvā 'ye trisaptah' iti suktēna kṛsajihvam sampatyabhimāntrya
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarāntram | pratikarma medhakamo'nuvartate
brahmacārisampadebhyah karmabhyo yavat | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah
||

[asayati || kauss_2,1{10}.3 ||] abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktēna sukajihvam sampatyabhimāntrya prasayati |

tata uttaratantram | medhakamah | punastantram krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena sarijihvam sampatyabhimantrya prasayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | medhakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena krsajihvam sampatyabhimantrya prasayati
| sukah prasiddhah | sari sarantika prasiddha | krso
bharadvajah | tata uttaratantram ||

[audumbarapalaskarkandhunamadadhata || kauss_2,1{10}.4 ||] 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena audumbarasamidha adadhata | hastahomatvat
tantravikalpah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhata
| tantravikalpah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena karkandhusamidha
adadhata | karkandhu brhadbadari | tantravikalpah ||

[avapati || kauss_2,1{10}.5 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati ||

[bhaksayati || kauss_2,1{10}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati
| uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | uttaratantram |
abhyatanante 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya
bhaksayati | uttaratantram | rasaprasanam sarvatra 'tve kratum' (5.2.3)
ityrca kartavyam ||

[upadhyayaya bhaiksam prayacchati || kauss_2,1{10}.7 ||] 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktenopanayanantaram dvadasaratramapakvam
pakvam va pratyaham bahubhaiksyamekatra krtvabhimantryopadhyayaya
dadati ||

[suptasya karnamanumantrayate || kauss_2,1{10}.8 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena suptasyopadhyayasya karnamanumantrayate brahmacari |
brahmacarinah karnam va balasya karnam va pita
vabhimantranam kuryat ||

[upasidhanjapati || kauss_2,1{10}.9 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktam
yada yadopadhyayagrham yati tada tada japati brahmacari ||

[dhanah sarpirmisrah sarvahutah || kauss_2,1{10}.10 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena dhanah
sarpirmisrah sarva juhota pratyrcam | uttaratantram ||

[tilamisra hutva prasnati || kauss_2,1{10}.11 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena tilamisra hutva tatah
prasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh
krsnajine dhana anumantayate || kauss_2,1{10}.12 ||

suktasya param gatva prayacchati || kauss_2,1{10}.13 ||

sukrjuhoti || kauss_2,1{10}.14 ||

dandadhanajinam dadati || kaus_2,1{10}.15 ||] sbandile'gnim
krtva purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh
krsnajine dhanah krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenanumantrya
dandadhanajinam dadatyupadhyayaya | abhyatanantam krtva
purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh
krsnajine dhanah krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
saktjjuhoti dandadhanajinam dadati | tata uttaratantram ||

jatakarmocyate - [aham rudrebhah (4.2) iti suklapuspaharitapuspe
kimstyanabhippalyau jatarupasakalena prakstanagrahat prasayati ||
kaus_2,1{10}.16 ||] karmavikalpah | 'aham rudrebhah' iti suktena
suklapuspaharitapuspe pistvabhimantrya hiranyasakalena prasayati
prak stanagrahanat | iti jatakarma | suklapuspaharitapuspe iti |
sankhapuspikandhapuspiketi prasiddhe | 'aham rudrebhah' iti
suktena sankhanabhim pippalim ca pistvabhimantrya prasayati
jatarupasakalena prak stanagrahanat | iti jatakarma ||

[prathamaprvadasya maturupasthe taluni sampatananayati ||
kaus_2,1{10}.17 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'aham rudrebhah' iti
suktena manavakam maturutsange krtva taluni sampatananayati |
samyagvacanakamo medhakamasca | prathamaprvadasya |
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[dadhimadhvasayati || kaus_2,1{10}.18 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'aham rudrebhah' iti suktena dadhimadhuni ekatrasadya
sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[upanitam vacayati varsatikam karma || kaus_2,1{10}.19 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'aham rudrebhah' iti suktam
brahmacarinam vacayati | dandapradanam krtvopanayane nityam
vacanam | 'aham rudrebhah' iti suklapuspetyadi pañca
karmanyayuskamo'pi karoti | 'varsatikam karma' iti vacanat ||

[tvam no medhe (6.108) dyausca me (12.1.53) iti bhaksayati ||
kaus_2,1{10}.20 ||] alyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tvam no medhe'
iti pañcarcena suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'tvam no medhe' iti
suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | purvatantram krtva 'tvam no medhe' iti
suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'tve kratum' (5.2.3) iti |
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'dyausca ma idam prthivi
ca' (12.1.53) ityekaya ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'dyausca me' ityrca
purodasa sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'dyausca me' ityrca rasan sampatyabhimantrya
bhaksayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[dityamupatisthate || kaus_2,1{10}.21 ||] 'tvam no medhe' iti
suktenadityamupatisthate | 'dyausca me' ityrcadityamupatisthate |
sarvatra medhakamah ||

[yadagne tapasa (7.61) ityagrahayanyam bhaksayati ||
kauss_2,1{10}.22 ||] agrahayanyam paurnamasyam tantram krtva
'yadagne tapasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam raudanam sampatyabhimantria
bhaksayet | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | margasirsapaurnamasyam
tantram krtva 'yadagne tapasa' iti dvabhyam purodasam
sampatyabhimantria bhaksayet | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
margasirsapaurnamasyam tantram krtva 'yadagne tapasa'
ityrgbhyam rasan sampatyabhimantria bhaksayati | uttaratantram ||

[agnimupatisthate || kauss_2,1{10}.23 ||] 'yadagne tapasa' iti
dvabhyamagnimupatisthate margasirsapaurnamasyameva ||

[pratarnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69) divasprthivyah (9.1)
iti samhaya mukham vimarsti || kauss_2,1{10}.24 ||] 'pratarnim'
iti suktena nidram tyaktva mukham praksalayati |
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena suptothaya mukham vimarsti |
udakena praksalanam | 'divasprthivyah' (9.1.1-10) 'yatha somah
pratahsavane' (9.1.11-24) iti suktabhyam suptothaya mukham
vimarsti | hastena praksalayati | mukhapraksalanam varcaskamo'pi
karoti | udakabhimantranam svayam va'nyo'pi va karoti | medhavyekam
karma kuryad dve va sarvani va | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |
karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | abhyase ca punah karmasiddhih |
medhakarmani samaptani || prathama kandika || kkp_10 ||

[brahmacarisampadakarmani] brahmacarisampadanam vidhim
vaksyamah - [purvasya brahmacarisampadani || kauss_2,1{11}.1 ||]
paurnamasyam nirrtikarma krtva sakrt svo bhute sampadam
kurute ||

[audumbaryadayah || kauss_2,1{11}.2 ||] 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti
suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhata | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | ato
brahmacari sampatkamo'nuvartate | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
palasasamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
brhadbadarisamidha adadhata ||

[brahmacaryavasathadupastarananyadadhata || kauss_2,1{11}.3 ||] 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena brahmacari grhadupastaranani
trnanyadadhata ||

[pipilikodvape medomadhusyamakesikatulanyajyam juhota ||
kauss_2,1{11}.4 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenaranyapipilikacchidre
medomamsamadhusyamakasaratulanyajyam caitani dravyani juhota |
pañcakrtvah suktavrttih ||

[ajyasese pipilikodvapanopya gramametya sarvahutan || kauss_2,1{11}.5
||] pañca dravyani chidre hutva tatah sangrhyajyasthalyam
krtva grama agatyabhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena sthalyah sakrjuhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[brahmacaribhyo'nnam dhanastilamisrah prayacchati || kauss_2,1{11}.6
||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenannamabhimantria brahmacarino bhojayet |

bhukte sati 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena dhanah tilamisra abhimantrya
dadati | samaptani brahmacarisampadani | brahmacarisampadani
sisyasampattirbhavatityarthah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

[gramasampadakarmani] atha gramasampadakarmocyate - [etani
gramasampadani || kaus_2,1{11}.7 ||] purvedyurnirrtikarma krtva
gramasampadanamadhikarah ||

[vikarah sthunamulavataksanani sabhanamupastaranani ||
kauss_2,1{11}.8 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktenaudumbarataksananyadadhata | gramasampatkamo'nuvartate | a
sarvasampatkamebhyo yavat | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
palasataksananyadadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
karkandhutaksananyadadhata | sthunamulataksanani | 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena sabhanamupastarananyadadhata ||

[graminebhyo'nnam || kaus_2,1{11}.9 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktenannamabhimantrya graminebhyo dadati ||

[suram surapebhyah || kaus_2,1{11}.10 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena suramabhimantrya surapebhyo dadati | samaptani gramasampadani
| karmanam vikalpah | sarvatra gramam nasti | sarvatra hastahome va
tantram | gramasabdah samuhavacanah | gramam va pattanam va
nagaram va durgangam sarvam gramasabdenocyate | gramakamo yada
bhavati tada gramasampadam kuruta ityarthah ||

[sarvasampadakarmani] atha sarvasampadanam vidhim vaksyamah -
[audumbaryadini bhaksanantani sarvasampadani || kaus_2,1{11}.11 ||]
paurnamasyam ratrau nirrtikarma krtva svo bhute karmaprayogah |
'ye trisaptah' iti suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhata |
sarvasampatkamo'nuvartate | a sammanasebhyah karmabhyo yavat | 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah'
iti suktena brhadbadarisamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati |
'ye trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati | sarvaphalakamah |
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam
sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantrya
bhaksayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'tve
kratum (5.2.3) iti rasaprasani' (kaus 21.21) | tata uttarantram ||

[trirjyotih kurute || kaus_2,1{11}.12 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
trirahani madhya agnim prajvalayati sarvakamah ||

[upatisthate || kaus_2,1{11}.13 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktenagnimupatisthate trikalam ||

[savyat panihridayallohitam rasamisramasnati || kaus_2,1{11}.14
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena savyat
panimadhyad rudhiram rasamisritam krtva

sampatyabhimantryasni | tata uttaram ||

[prsnimanthah || kaus_2,1{11}.15 ||] ajyatantramabhyatanantam
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena prsnimanthah ||

jihvaya utsadyamaksyoh paristaranastrhanam hrdayam dursa
upanahya tisro ratrih palpulane vasayati || kaus_2,1{11}.16 ||

curnani karoti || kaus_2,1{11}.17 ||

[maisradhanye mantha opya dadhimadhumisramasni || kaus_2,1{11}.18 ||]
maisradhanye mantha opyaivam prsnimanthah | prsnimantham
maisradhanyam ca dadhimadhumisram krtva sampatyabhimantryasni
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptah prsnimanthah ||

[asmin vasu (1.9) yadabadhan (1.35) nava pran (5.28) iti
yugmakrsnalam vasitam badhnati || kaus_2,1{11}.19 ||]
ajyatantram krtva 'asmin vasu' iti suktena yugmakrsnalam
hiranyamanim krtva trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | taddadhimadhu prasayati | tata uttaratantram
| tantram krtva 'yadabadhan' iti suktena yugmakrsnalam
suvarnamanim vasitam sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati |
dadhimadhuprasanam | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'nava
pran' iti suktena yugmakrsnalam suvarnamanim vasitam
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | prasanam | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sarupavatsam purusagatram dvadasaratram sampatavantam
krtvanabhimukhamasni || kaus_2,1{11}.20 ||] ajyatantram krtva
sarupavatsa odane purusakrtimalikhya dvadasaratram 'asmin vasu'
iti suktena pratyaham sampatyah
dvadase'hanyabhimantryanabhimukhamasni | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
prathame'hani tantram krtva 'yada badhn' iti suktena sarupavatsam
purusagatram dvadasaratram sampatavantam
krtvabhimantryanabhimukhamasni | tata uttaratantram | prathame divase
tantram krtva 'nava pran' iti suktena sarupavatsam
purusagatram dvadasaratram sampatavantam
krtvabhimantryanabhimukhamasni | tata uttaratantram | dvitiya
kandika || kkp_11 ||

[katham mahe (5.11) iti madanakasrtam ksiraudanamasni ||
kaus_2,2{12}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'katham mahe' iti suktena
madanakakasthasrtam ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasni |
tata uttaratantram ||

[camase sarupavatsaya dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitva
madhvasicyasayati || kaus_2,2{12}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'katham mahe' iti suktena camase sarupavatsaya dugdhe
vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitva madhvasicya sampatyabhimantryasayati
| tata uttaratantram ||

[prthivyai srotraya (6.10) iti juhoti || kaus_2,2{12}.3 ||] tantram

krtva 'prthivyai srotraya' iti suktenajyam juhoti |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[vatso virajah (13.1.33) iti manthantani || kauss_2,2{12}.4 ||] 'vatso
virajah' ityrcaudumbarasamidha adadhathi | 'vatso virajah' ityrca
palasasamidha adadhathi | 'vatso virajah' ityrca
brhadbadarisamidha adadhathi | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | 'vatso
virajah' ityrca vrihinavapati | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso
virajah' ityrca yavanavapati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca
tilanavapati | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca
ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca purodasam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati |
uttaratantram | 'vatso virajah' ityrca trikalamahanyagnim
prajvalayati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca trikalamagnimupatisthate |
abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca savyat
panihridayallohitam rasamisritam sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah'
ityrca prsnimantho jihvaya adi maisradhanye mantha opya
dadhimadhumisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sarvasampadani karmani samaptani |
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | sarvakama ityarthah | sarvasampadani
putrapasudhanadhanyaprajapatnijayavijayalabhalaksmiasvahastinarayana
arÄ•magrÄ•magá¹>hakpataá, •Ä•gavÄ•pÄ•vedapÄ•á¹-hakalpapÄ•á¹-havedÄ•rthajÄ±Ä•namÄ
mamsajñanavyakaranajñanasutraññana
avasathyagnitretagnikamajyotisthomakamasatrakama
dharmarthakamavisesesu | paresu satrusu
uccatanavasikaranagrhakalahotpatti vidvesanastambhanadijaturasaya
nadhatuvadadirasastribhogadikamamedhyavastuvrsabhabhicaravastyayan
ayusyacaturangabalapustidevatajñanadisampada iti |
anekakamasampada ucyante | sampado'purvalabha iti | sarvatra karmanam
kramo nasti | sarvatra vikalpah | phalarthinah abhyasena punahpunah
kriyabhyasena karmasiddhih | kamanantyat kamanam parigananam
krtam | sarvasampadaniti loka anekakamasampadityucyate |
dhanavisesakamah | putravisesakamah |
kapilavarnagauravarnaputra evamvidham bhavatiti | karmanam
kramo'pi nasti tantrena karma pathitam | sampadasya karmapaddhatih
samapta ||

[sammanasyakarmani] sammanasyanam karmanam vidhim
vaksyamah - [sahrdayam (3.30) tadu su (5.1.5) sam janidhvam
(6.64) eha yatu (6.73) sam vah prcyantam (6.74) sam vo manamsi
(6.94) saññanam nah (7.52) iti sammanasyani || kauss_2,2{12}.5 ||

udakulijam sampatavantam gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati ||
kauss_2,2{12}.6 ||] aجاتantramabhyatanantam krtva 'sahrdayam
sammanasyam' iti suktenodakulijamudakumbham sampatyam gramaparsve

bhramayitva madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | sammanasyadhikara a
varcasyebhyah karmabhyo yavat | tantram krtva 'tadu su te' ityrca
kumbham sampatya gramaparsve bhramayitva madhye ninayati | tata
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena
kumbham sampatya tam ghatam grhitva gramaparsve bhramayitva
madhye ninayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyamudakumbham sampatya
gramam parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | anena suktena
jñatiputrasya sammanasyam kriyate | yavajjivam sajatanam
sagotranam sammanasyam bhavati | tantram krtva 'sam vo
manamsi' iti tisrbhirrgbhirudakumbham sampatya gramam parihrya
madhye ninayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamudakulijam sampatya gramam
parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[evam surakulijam || kaus_2,2{12}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'sahrdyam' iti suktena surakulijam sampatitam krtva gramam
parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'tadu su te' ityrca surakulijam sampatitam krtva gramam
parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'sam janidhvam' iti suktena surakulijam sampatitam krtva
gramam parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam
surakulijam sampatavantam krtva gramam parihrya madhye ninayati
| tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti
tisrbhirrgbhih surakulijam sampatavantam krtva gramam
parihrya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam surakulijam
sampatavantam krtva gramam parihrya madhye ninayati | tata
uttaratantram ||

[trihayanya vatsaryah suktani pisitanyasayati ||
kaus_2,2{12}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sahrdyam' iti suktena
trivarsavatsikayah suktani pisitani mamsani
sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tadu su te' ityrcamlena rasena
siktani mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram
| abhyatanantam krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena suktani
mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram
krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam
trihayanya vatsaryah suktani mamsani
sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva
'sam vo manamsi' iti suktena suktani mamsani
sampatyabhimantryasayati | uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam trihayanya vatsarya
suktani mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[bhaktam suram prapam sampatavat karoti || kaus_2,2{12}.9 ||]

ajyatantram krtva 'sahridayam' iti suktena bhaktam
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'tadu
 su te' ityekaya bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram
 | ajyatantram krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena bhaktam
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tantram krtva
 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam bhaktam
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam
 krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti tisrbhirrgbhibhaktam
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | vedyaditantram krtva
 'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyam bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati
 | tata uttaratantram | brahmanatarpanam | abhyatanantam krtva
 'sahridayam' iti suktena suram sampatyabhimantria prayacchati |
 sammanasyebhyah purusebhyastraivarnikebhyah |
 abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'tadu su te' ityekaya
 suram sampatyabhimantria prayacchati | tata uttaratantram. tantram
 krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena suram sampatyabhimantria
 prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yatu'
 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam suram sampatyabhimantria
 prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sam vo
 manamsi' iti trcena suktena suram sampatyabhimantria prayacchati |
 tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sañjñanam nah' iti
 dvabhyamrgbhyam suram sampatyabhimantria prayacchati | tata
 uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sahridayam' iti suktena prapodakam
 sampatyabhimantria payayet | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva
 'tadu su te' ityekaya prapodakam sampatyabhimantria payayet | tata
 uttaratantram. ajyatantram krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena
 prapodakam sampatyabhimantria payayet | tata uttaratantram |
 abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti
 suktabhyam prapodakam sampatyabhimantria payayet | tata uttaratantram
 | tantram krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti trcena prapodakam
 sampatyabhimantria payayet | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva
 'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyam prapodakam sampatyabhimantria
 payayet | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sammanasyani samaptani | yena saha
 sammanasyam karoti tasya bhaktadini dadati | karmanam vikalpah |
 yena saha sammanasyam kartumicchati tasya karma karoti | suradi sudraya
 dadati | mamsani candalebhyah | kiñca yena
 sahaikacittakaranam sammanasyamityucyate | vasikaranamityarthah |
 brahmanastrisudracandaladinam nasti jatiniyamah | napi
 sankhyaniamah | bahunamapi bhavati | vasikaranam
 sammanasyamityucyate | iti vasikaranamiti sammanasyam |
 sammanasyakarmapaddhatih samapta ||

[varcasyakarmani] atha varcasyavidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya mamagne
 varcah (5.3) iti varcasyani || kaus_2,2{12}.10 ||

audumbaryadini trini || kaus_2,2{12}.11 ||] 'ye trisaptah' (1.1)
 iti suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhati | sarvatra varcaskamo'nuvartate a
 rajakarmabhyo yavat | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha

adadhati | tejaskamah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati | tejaskamah |
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | varcaskamah |
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena purodasam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarataram | tantram krtva
'ye trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktenaudumbarasamidha
adadhati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhati |
'mamagne varcah' iti suktena brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | 'mamagne
varcah' iti suktena vrihinavapati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena
yavanavapati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena tilanavapati |
abhyatanantam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena ksiraudanam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva
'mamagne varcah' iti suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti
suktena rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttaratantram ||

atha kumarivarcasyamucyate - [kumarya daksinamurumabhimantrayate ||
kauss_2,2{12}.12 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena kumarya
daksinamurumabhimantrayate | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena kumarya
daksinamurumabhimantrayate | kumari rupavati varcasvini
bhartrgrhe pradhana bhavati | tasya idam karma kriyate ||

[vapam juhota || kauss_2,2{12}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena vapam krttvaniya juhota |
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti
suktena vapam krttvaniya juhota | uttaratantram ||

[agnimupatisthate || kauss_2,2{12}.14 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktenagnimupatisthate | 'mamagne varcah' iti
suktenagnimupatisthate | varcaskamah ||

[prataragnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69) divasprthivyah (9.1)
iti dadhimadhvasayati || kauss_2,2{12}.15 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'prataragnim' iti suktena dadhimadhuni sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata
uttaratrantram | ayyatantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena
dadhimadhuni ekatra krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati |
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'divasprthivyah'
ityarthasuktena dadhimadhuni ekatra krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati |
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram ||

atha ksatriyavarcasyamucyate - [kilalamisram ksatriyam
kilalamitaran || kauss_2,2{12}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'prataragnim' iti suktena dadhimadhu bhaktamisritam krtva
sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | tata uttaratantram | tejaskamah |
tantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena dadhimadhu

bhaktamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | tata
uttaratantram | tejaskamah | tantram krtva 'divasprthivyah'
ityarthasuktena dadhimadhu bhaktamisritam krtva
sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | vacaskamah | tata uttaratantram
||

atha vaisyasudradivarcasyamucyate | abhyatanantam krtva
'prataragnim' iti suktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati
vaisyasudram | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati
vaisyan sudran anulomajamsca | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva
'divasprthivyah' ityarthasuktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati |
vaisyasudradin | tata uttaratantram | tejaskamah | trtiya
kandika || kkp_12 ||

[hastivarcasam (3.22) iti hastinam || kauss_2,3{13}.1 ||] 'hastivarcasam' iti
suktena hastinam drstva upatisthate | tejaskamah ||

[hastidantam badhnati || kauss_2,3{13}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'hastivarcasam' iti suktena hastidantanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati
| abhyatanadyuttaram | sarvatra varcasyadhikaro'nuvartate ||

[lomani jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhanya || kauss_2,3{13}.3 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'hastivarcasam' iti suktena hastilomani jatuna
laksarasena sandihya hiranyena vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[simhe vyaghre (6.38) yaso havih (6.39) iti
snatakasimhavyaghrabastakrsnavrsabharajñam nabhilomani ||
kauss_2,3{13}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso
havih' iti suktabhyam snatakanabhilomani laksahiranyena
vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | tata
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti
suktabhyam simhanabhilomani laksahiranyena vestayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva
'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam vyaghranabhilomani
laksahiranyena vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti
suktabhyam ajanabhilomani laksahiranyena vestayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam
krsnanabhilomani grhitva jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhanya
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam
vrsabhanabhiromani laksahiranyena vestayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti
suktabhyam rajñannabhiromani laksahiranyena vestayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[dasanam santavrksanam sakalani || kaus_2,3{13}.5 ||]
ajyatantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam
palasadidasavrksasakalani laksahiranyena vestayitva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram | kecit vrksavikalpam
manyante ||

[etayoh prataragnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69)
divasprthivyah (9.1) iti sapta marmani sthalipake prktanyasnati
|| kaus_2,3{13}.6 || etayoh suktayoh sthane suktena vikalpah |
'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu' 'divasprthivyah' iti tribhah
pratikalp sthatakadisaptamarmani sthalipake dattva tantre
sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttarantram | sthalipake ca idam karma
ksatriyadinam | na brahmanasya | sthalipakam kevalam kuryat ||

akusalam yo brahmano lohitasniyaditi gargyah || kaus_2,3{13}.7
||

ukto lomamanih || kaus_2,3{13}.8 ||

varcaskamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena
snatakanabhimanim laksahiranyena vestitam
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | udaya havirucchistantam samanam |
tantre 'prataragnim' iti suktena simharomanim samskrtya badhnati
| barhirlavanadi tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena
vyaghranabhiromanim laksahiranyena vestitam krtva
sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | uttarantram | purvatantram
krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktenajanabhiromanim laksahiranyena
vestitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena krsnanabhiromanim
laksahiranyena vestitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena
vrsabhanabhiromanim laksahiranyena vestitam
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'prataragnim' iti suktena rajnam nabhiromanim sampaty
laksahiranyena vestitam krtvabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu'
iti suktena snataromanim laksahiranyena vestitam krtva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena simharomanim sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttarantram | purvatantram krtva 'giravara' iti
vyaghraromanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |
tantram krtva 'giravara' ityajaromanim sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva 'giravara' iti suktena
mesaromanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |
tantram krtva 'giravara' iti suktena vrsabharomanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva
'giravara' iti rajnam romanim laksahiranyena vestitam
krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanante
'divasprthivyah' ityarthasuktena snataromanim sampaty

laksahiranyena vestitamabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti simharomamanim
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti vyaghraromamanim sampatya
laksasuvarena vestitam krtvabhimantria badhnati |
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti
suktenajaromamanim sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
ajyatantram krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti suktena mesaromamanim
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | uttaratantram | tantram krtva
'divasprthivyah' iti vrsabharomamanim sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti suktena
rajñam romamanim sampatyabhimantria badhnati | uttaratantram |
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam ||

[sarvairaplavayati || kaus_2,3{13}.9 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' 'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu'
'divasprthivyah' ityetaih sarvaih suktairudakumbham
sampatyabhimantriyaplavayati | tata uttaratantram | varcaskamah | etadeva
nitye snane naimittike kamyē va vidhanam bhavati | yatha vasanta rtau
snanam kriyate ||

[avasiñcati || kaus_2,3{13}.10 ||] 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih'
'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu' 'divasprthivyah' ityetaih
suktairudakamabhimantriyavasiñcati.

[caturangulam trnam rajoharanam bindunabhiscotyopamathya ||
kaus_2,3{13}.11 ||] candanadigandhanasadya tasmin madhya akasodakam
praksipyā caturangulena darbhatrnenalodya tat trnam
grhitva ||

[suni kilasamaje palitam trne jvaro yo'sman dvestim yam ca
vayam dvismastasmin rajayaksmah iti daksina trnam nirasyati
gandhapravadadibhiralankurute || kaus_2,3{13}.12 ||] 'suni kilasamaje'
iti mantrena daksina disam nirasyati | candanadi 'yaste gandhah'
(12.1.23-25) iti tribhirrgbhirabhimantria rajñam samalabhate | sarvatra
karmanam vikalpah | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | narita
jatiniyamah sarvasyadhikarah | asvadinamapi varcasyam bhavati |
varcah sabdena teja ucyate | diptistejo varco bhavyatapasyabadhya iti
eko'rthah | labhapujadiprasange bhavati | etaih krtaih |
samaptani varcasyani || caturthi kandika || kkp_13 ||

[rajakarmani] atha rajakarmanyucyante | sangramikanam
karmanam vidhim vaksyamah asvatthasya badhakasya
varanyoragnim manthati | 'indro manthatu' (8.8.1) iti rca
mathyamanamanumantrayate | 'putirajjuh' (8.8.2)
ityardharcenagnipatanasthane kasarajjum nidadhati | 'dhumamagnim
paradrsya' (8.8.2) ityardharcena dhumamanumantrayate | 'agnim
paradrsya' (8.8.2) ityardharcena jatamagnimanumantrayate | esa
senagnih ||

sangramikatantramucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.68.1) barhirlavanadi samanam |
senagnipranayanam, grahagrahanam, pañcagrhitamajyam
abhyatanantam krtva lohitasvatthasya sakham ropayati |
nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam paritatyottaratah | tatah
pradhanakarman kuryat | tata uttaratantre visesah | sannatihomantam
krtva 'ime jayantu svahebhayah' (8.8.24) ityanena mantrenajyam juhوتي
| tato badhakakasthaprajvalite'gnau varena hastenengidam juhوتي
'parami jayantam durahamibhyah' (8.8.24) iti mantrena | tatah
sakham daksinatah praksipati 'nilalohitenamun' (8.8.24) iti
mantrena | svistakrdadyuttaratantram | etatsangramikam tantram |
sangramikesu sarvatra uccairmantranam prayogah | tantramadhye ye
pradhanamantrasta uccairbhavanti ||

satruhastitrasananam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya
hastitrasanani || kauss_2,4{14}.1 ||

rathacakrena sampatavata pratipravartayati || kauss_2,4{14}.2 ||
sangramikam tantram krtva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena
rathacakram sampatavat krtva hastyabhimukham ratham pravartayati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | hastitrasanakamah |
rajakarmanyuanuvartante a nirrtikarmabhyo yavat ||

[yanenabhiyati || kauss_2,4{14}.3 ||] tantram krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena hastyadi yanam sampatyabhimantrya
hastyabhimukham prerayati | asvadayah | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[vaditraih || kauss_2,4{14}.4 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena
vaditrani bherimrdangetyadi abhimantrya hastino'bhi purato gacchanti
||

[drtivastyoropya sarkarah || kauss_2,4{14}.5 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena carmakhalvayam sarkarah praksipyabhimantrya
hastyabhimukham purusah yanti | 'ye trisaptah' iti carmapute
sarkarah praksipyabhimantrya hastino'bhimukham presayati ||

[tottrena nagnapracchannah || kauss_2,4{14}.6 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktena velukamabhimantrya yatra hastinastatrabhimukho yati | samaptani
hastitrasanani | anena karmana hastinah palayante
paracakrahastinastesam trasanakarma ||

punah sangramikanam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah- [vidma
sarasya (1.2) ma no vidan, adarasrt, svastida (1.19-21) ava manyuh,
nirhastah, pari vartmani (6.65-67) abhibhuh, indro jayati, abhi tvendra
(6.97-99) iti sangramikani || kauss_2,4{14}.7 ||

ajyasaktuñjuhوتي || kauss_2,4{14}.8 ||] sangramikam
tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya pitaram parjanyam
bhuridhayasam' iti suktenajyam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
jayakarmanyuanuvartante a rastrapravesakarmabhyo yavat |
abhyatanantam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih (1.19-21)
suktairajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'ava

manyuh' iti tribhiih (6.65-67) suktairajyam juhوتي | uttaratantram | sangramikam tantram krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' iti tribhiih (6.97-99) suktairajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | ajiatantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena saktuñjuhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | jayakamah | sangramikam tantram krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih saktuñjuhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tantram krtva 'ava manyuh' iti tribhiih suktaih saktuñjuhoti | uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' iti tribhiih suktaih saktuñjuhoti | tata uttaratantram ||

[dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidhamadadhati || kaus_2,4{14}.9 ||] ajiatantram | idhmasamadhanasthane dhanuridhmamadadhati | abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tatah sangramikamuttaratantram | sangramikam purvatantram dhanuridhmavisistam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih dhanuhsamidha adadhati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | dhanuridhmavisistam abhyatanantam krtva 'ava manyuh' iti tribhiih suktairdhanuhsamidha adadhati | uttaratantram | jayakamah | dhanuridhmavisistamabhyatanantam krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' ityetaistribhiih suktah dhanuhsamidhah pradesamatrixadadhati | tata uttaratantram ||

[evamisvidhme || kaus_2,4{14}.10 ||] barhirlavanadi idhmaproksanam sarairidhmopasamadhanam 'agnirbhumiya' ityadi abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena sarasamidhah pradesamatrix adadhati | tata uttaratantram | saredhmavisistam tantram krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | saredhmavisistam tantram krtva 'ava manyuh' iti tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | saredhmopasamadhanadi tantram krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' ityetaih tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram ||

[dhanuh sampatavadvimrjya prayacchati || kaus_2,4{14}.11 ||] sangramikam tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya rajñe prayacchati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena vimrjya prayacchati | tata uttaratantram. sangramikam tantram krtva 'ava manyuh' iti tribhiih suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena vimrjya rajñe samarpayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sangramikam tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' ityetaistribhiih suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena vimrjya rajñe prayacchati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | vijayakarmani sangramikani samaptani | ksetradaraharane sastraharane ca brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradigramanagaradisarvasyadhikarah | sarvavisayametata | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | sangrame'yuddhamane jayo bhavati | ebhiih karmabhiih

drstamatrena satravah palayante | sangramakarmapaddhatih
samaptah ||

isunivaranani karmanyucyante - [prathamasyesuparyayanani ||
kauss_2,4{14}.12 ||

drughnyartniyapasatnamulani badhnati || kauss_2,4{14}.13 ||
abhyatanantam sangramikam tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti
suktana drughnyartniyapasam dvyangulammatram chittva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tatah sangramikamuttaratantram |
tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktana durvadi trnamulam
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | yo yuddhe pravisati
tasya manibandhanam kriyate | athava rajñe krtam sarvesam
krtam bhavati | sarvatra punyahante bandhanam bhavati | anena
karmana purusasarire isavo na patanti parsvato gacchanti |
samaptani isunivaranani | yuddhakale saranivarananityarthah ||

sarvasastranivaranakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [are'sau (1.26)
ityapanodanani || kauss_2,4{14}.14 ||

phalikaranatusabusavataksananyavapati || kauss_2,4{14}.15 ||
'are'sau' ityetena suktana kukulan juhوتي senagnau | 'are'sau' iti
suktana tusan juhوتي | 'are'sau' iti suktana basana juhوتي | 'are'sau'
iti suktana kasthasakalani juhوتي ||

[anvaha || kauss_2,4{14}.16 ||] 'ara'sau' iti suktam satrum
drstva japati | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | evam kriyamane
sarvasastranivaranasiddhih | khadgadisarvasastranivaranam
samaptam ||

mohanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [agnirnah satrun (3.1)
agnirno dutah (3.2) iti mohanani || kauss_2,4{14}.17 ||

odanenopayamy phalikarananulukhalena juhوتي || kauss_2,4{14}.18 ||
sangramikam tantram krtva 'agnirnah satrun' 'agnirno dutah'
iti suktabhyamodanena phalikaranan pindikrtyolukhalena juhوتي |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evamanun || kauss_2,4{14}.19 ||] abhyatanantam tantram krtva
'agnirnah' iti suktabhyamodanena saha kanikah
pindikrtyolukhalena juhوتي | tata uttaratantram ||

[ekavimsaty sarkarabhih pratinispunati || kauss_2,4{14}.20 ||]
'agnirnah satrun' iti suktabhyamekavimsatisarkarah surpe
krtva satrun prati nispunati ||

[apvam yajate || kauss_2,4{14}.21 ||] apva devata |
carutantramajyabhagantam krtva 'agnirnah satrun' iti
suktabhyam carum juhuyat | nirvape proksane barhirhome
visesah | 'apvayai justam nirvapami' 'apvayai tva justam
proksami' 'apvam gacchatu svaha' iti | parvanadyuttaratantram |
parasenamohanani samaptani ||

udvegakaranamucyate - [samsitam (3.19) iti sitipadim
sapatavativasrajati || kauss_2,4{14}.22 ||

udvrhdatsu yojayet || kauss_2,4{14}.23 ||] abhyatanantam
sangramikam tantram krtva 'samsitam me' iti suktenajam
sitapadim sampatyabhimantrya satrusenam prati visarjayati | tata
uttaratantram | svetena padena aja vavirvaino va | etani
sitipadisabdenocyante | udvegakaranam samaptam | mohanam
stambhanamityarthah | murchayacetanah sukham hanyante |
hastyasvapadinam sarvesam mohanamacetanatvam bhavativityarthah
| senagnau mohanadini sarvani karmani karyani | parasainyasya
mohanam sthapanamityarthah ||

punah sangramikam homavidhim vaksyamah - [imamindra (4.22) iti
yuktayoh pradanantani || kauss_2,4{14}.24 ||] sangramikam
tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam me' iti suktam 'imamindra'
iti dvitiyam | dvabhyamajyam juhota | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
jayakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam me', 'imamindra
vardhaya' iti suktabhyam pratyrcam saktuñjuhota | tata uttaratantram
| alyatanre dhanuridhma bhavati | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam
me' 'imamindra vardhaya ksatriyam me' iti suktabhyam dhanusamidha
adadhata | tata uttaratantram | isvidhma alyatantramabhyatanantam
krtva 'samsitam me' 'imamindra' iti suktabhyamisusamidha
adadhata | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam
me' 'imamindra' iti suktabhyam dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena
vimrjya rajñe prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | jayakamah | punah
samaptani jayakarmani ||

svasenaraksanartham karma ucyate - [digyuktabyam namo
devavadhebhayah (6.13) ityupatisthate || kauss_2,4{14}.25 ||] 'ye'syam'
(3.26) 'praci dik' (3.27) iti suktabyam pratyrcam mantroktam
pratidisamupatisthate | jayartham | 'namo devavadhebhayah' iti trecena
svasenam pratidisamupatisthate | sat suktavrttih |
jayakamah pratidisam raksanartham ca | samaptam
svasenaraksanam karma ||

svasenaya utsahakaranamucyate - [tvaya manyo (4.31) yaste manyo (4.32)
iti samrambhanani || kauss_2,4{14}.26 ||

sene samiksamano japati || kauss_2,4{14}.27 ||] abhiyoga utsahah |
yuddhe utsahavardhanam bhavati | 'tvaya manyo', 'yaste manyo' iti
suktadvayam | senayormadhye sthito japati niriksamanah ||

[bhangamañjan pasaningidalankrtan sapatavato'nuktan
senakramesu vapati || kauss_2,4{14}.28 ||] sangramikam tantram
krtva 'tvaya manyo', 'yaste manyo' iti suktabyam bhangamañjan
pasaningidalankrtan sampatyabhimantrya parasenayam
praksipati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tantram krtva
mañjapasaningidalankrtan sampatyabhimantrya ucchvasan
anuktagrahanat kruddhenabhimantranamityucyate | parasenakramesu

vapati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evamamapatrani || kaus_2,4{14}.29 ||]

abhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya manyo' iti suktabhyam amapatrani
sampatyabhimantrya kruddhah senakramesu vapati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

atha jayaparajayavijñanamucyate - [ingidena samproksya
trnanyangirasenagnina dipayati || kaus_2,4{14}.30 ||] yam
dhumo'vatanoti tam jayanti || kaus_2,4{14}.31 ||

'tvaya manyo' 'yaste manyo' iti suktabhyam saratnaningidena
proksitanyabhimantrya tata angirasenagnina dipayati senayormadhye
krtva | yatra dhumo gacchati tatra na jayah | iti svasenaya
utsahakaranam samaptam | angiro'gniscandalagnih
sutikagnih | svaramalatrnani || pañcami kandika || kkp_14 ||

atha sangramikavidhim vaksyamah | jayakarmanyucyante -
[rdhanmantrah (5.1) tadidasa (5.2) ityasvatthyam patryam
trivrti gomayaparicaye hastiprsthe purusasirasi
vamitrañjuhavadhiprakramya nivapati || kaus_2,5{15}.1 ||]
'rdhanmantrah', 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamasvatthyam patryam
trivrti gomayaparicaye'gnim prajvalya hastiprsthe satrunabhimukho
gacchan ajyam juhوتي | na tantram | purusasirasi vasvatthyam
patryam trivrti gomayaparicaye'gnim prajvalya satrunabhimukho
gacchan 'rdhanmantra', 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamajyam juhوتي | tat
patramabhiprakramya bhumyam praksipati ||

[varahavihatadrajano vedim kurvanti || kaus_2,5{15}.2 ||]
varahavihitamrttikaya rajano vedim kurvanti ||

[tasyam pradanantani || kaus_2,5{15}.3 ||] tatah
kartabhyatanantam krtva 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti
suktabhyamajyam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | jayakamah |
varahavihitadi purvatantram krtva 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti
suktabhyam saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | purvoktena tantram
krtva 'rdhanmantrah' iti suktabhyam dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha
adadhati | tata uttaratantram | varahavihitadisvidhme
'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' itisusamidha adadhati | tata
uttaratantram | varahavihitadyabhyatanantam krtva
'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyam dhanuh
sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya rajñe prayacchati | tata uttaratantram ||

[ekesvahatasyadahana upasamadhaya dirghadandena sruvena
rathacakrasya khena samaya juhوتي || kaus_2,5{15}.4 ||] yuddhe mrtasya
purusasyadahana idhmamupasamadhayopari rathacakram dharayitva
dirghadandena sruvena 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti
suktabhyam ckracchidrenajyamagnau juhوتي | na tantram ||

[yojaniam srutva yojayet || kaus_2,5{15}.5 ||] 'uttistha'
'sannahya' 'prahara' 'yudhyasva' 'yojayasva' (iti) vacanam srutva yuddham

yojayet svasenayah ||

[yadi cinnu tva (5.2.4) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityanvaha ||
kauss_2,5{15}.6 ||] 'yadi cinnu tva' ityrcam japitva dvesyamanvaha |
'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktam japitva dvesyamanvaha |
jayakarmani sangramikani samaptani | karmanam vikalpah |
etaih krtairavasyam jayo bhavati ||

[vaisyakarmani] vaisyaya sangramavidhim vaksyamah - [vaisyaya
pradanantani || kauss_2,5{15}.7 ||] agnimanthanadi sangramikam
tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu tva' ityekayajyam juhوتي |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadi cinnu tva
dhana' ityekaya saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva
'yadi cinnu tva' ityrca dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu tva' ityrca saredhme
sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu
tva' ityekayarca dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya vaisyaya
prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah'
iti suktenajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo
devavadhebhyah' iti suktena saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktena dhanuridhme
dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktenesvidhma isusamidha adadhati | tata
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktena
dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya vaisyaya prayacchati | tata
uttaratantram | vijayakamah | samaptani vaisyayuddhakarmani ||

[ayudhigramanikarmani] ayudhine gramanye sangramavidhim
vaksyamah- [tvaya vayam (5.2.5) ityayudhigramanye || kauss_2,5{15}.8
||] sangramikam tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya vayam'
ityekayajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'tvaya vayam'
ityekaya saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'tvaya
vayam' ityrca dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram |
tantram krtva 'tvaya vayam' ityrcesvidhma isusamidha adadhati |
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya vayam' ityrca
dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya baladhikrtaya prayacchati | tata
uttaratantram | samaptanyayudhigramanikarmani | karmanam
vikalpah | jayo bhavatityarthah | samaptam senapatijayakarma |
dandanayakajayakarma | kotapalajayakarma | svasenajayaparajayakarma |
baladhikrtajayakarma | anyesam varisthadinam jayakarma |
samaptamesam vijayakarma ||

[vijñanakarmani] svasenajayaparajayapurushasankayam ca
vijñanamucyate - [ni taddadhise (5.2.6) iti rajñodapatram
dvaudvavaveksayet || kauss_2,5{15}.9 ||] ni taddadhise
ityrcodapatramabhimantrya tato dvau dvau yoddharavaveksayet ||

[yanna pasyena yudhyeta || kauss_2,5{15}.10 ||] raja yam na pasyeta na
yudhyeta na yodhayeta | purohito mantram bruyat | punahpunarudapatra

abhimantram | samaptam svasenaya yodhrpurusanam ca
vijñanam ||

atha nave rathe ghatite samskara ucyate jayakamasya - [ni taddadhise
(5.2.6) vanaspate (6.125) aya vistha (7.3-4) agna indrah (7.110.1-2)
disascatasrah (8.8.22-23) iti navam ratham rajanam
sasarathimasthapayati || kaus_2,5{15}.11 ||] 'ni taddadhise' ityrca
rathamabhimantrya sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'vanaspate
vidvangah' iti trena suktena navarathamabhimantrya sasarathim
rajanamasthapayati | 'aya vistha janayan' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
navam rathamabhimantrya sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'agna
indrasca dasuse' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam navam rathamabhimantrya
sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'disascatasrah' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam navam rathamabhimantrya rajanam
sasarathimasthapayati | jayakamah | nave ratha arohanavidhanam
samaptam ||

atharogyavidhanamucyate - [brahma jajñanam (5.6) iti jivitavijñanam ||
kaus_2,5{15}.12 ||

tisrah snavarajjurangaresvavadhaya || kaus_2,5{15}.13 ||] 'brahma
jajñanam' (5.6.1) 'anaptah' (6.6.2) iti suktena tisrah
snavarajjurabhimantrya tato'ngaresu nidadhati ||

[utkucatisu kalyanam || kaus_2,5{15}.14 ||] yadi ta utksaranti tata
arogyata bhavati | samaptamarogyavijñanam ||

atha sangramikavijñanamucyate - [sangramikameta vyadisati madhye
mrtyuritare sene || kaus_2,5{15}.15 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' (5.6.1)
'anapta ye' (5.6.2) 'sahasradhare' (5.6.3) iti suktena tisrah
snavarajjurabhimantrya tatah sankalpah | eka rajjuratmasena | madhye
dvitiya (rajjuh) mrtyuh | tritiya rajjuh parasena | evam
sankalpah | tatah angaresu nidhayesyate ||

[parajesyamanan mrtyurativartate jesyanto mrtyum ||
kaus_2,5{15}.16 ||] yasya upari mrtyurgacchati tasyah senaya jayo na
bhavati | ya mrtyorupari patati tasya jayo bhavati | parasenasammukha ya
yati tasya api jayo bhavati ||

[agresutkucatsu mukhya hanyante madhyesu madhya antesvavare ||
kaus_2,5{15}.17 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' (5.6) iti dvitiyena suktena
snavarajjumekabhimantrya tato'ngaresu nidadhati | tato niriksate |
agresu agreh pascimadigbhagesutkucatsu mukhya hanyante | madhyesu
madhyah | antesu purvadisantesvavarapadativinash ||

[evamisikah || kaus_2,5{15}.18 ||] evamisikah karoti | baddhva
rajjuh krtah 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktenabhimantrya karoti |
arogyavijñanakarma | jayaparajayavijñanakarma |
snavarajjumukhyamadhyamavaravijñanakarma | etani trini karmani
bhavanti | abhimantrya kartavyani | isikah saramaya va virinamaya
va kartavyah | samaptam sangramikam vijñanam | sasthi

kandika || kkp_15 ||

[rajakarmani] atha parasenatrasanavidvesanamucyate -
[uccairghosah (5.20) upa svasaya (6.126) iti sarvavaditrani
praksalya tagarosirena sandhavya sampatavanti trirahatya prayacchati
|| kauss_2,6{16}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'uccairghosah' iti
suktena bheryadivadrani praksalya tagarosirena lepayitva
sapatya tata svayam purodha (vadayitrbhyah) trirahatya
prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva vaditrani
praksalya tagarosirena sandhavya 'upa svasaya' iti suktena
vaditrani sampatavanti krtva trirahatya prayacchati | tata
uttaratantram ||

[vihridayam (5.21) ityuccaistaram hutva sruvamudvartayan ||
kauss_2,6{16}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vihridayam' iti suktena
sarvavaditrani praksalya tagarosirena lepayitvoccaistaram hutva
sapatavanti trirahatya prayacchati | tata uttaratantram ||

[somamsuṃ harinacarmanyutsivya ksatriyaya badhnati ||
kauss_2,6{16}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vihridayam' iti suktena
somankuramanim harinacarmanavestitam krtva
sapatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | 'vihridayam' iti
suktasya sarvatra uccaistarena svarena prayogah | sucanam paratra |
samaptam dviso vidvesanam trasanam ca ||

[pari vartmani (6.67) indro jayati (6.98) iti raja trih senam
pariyati || kauss_2,6{16}.4 ||] 'pari vartmani sarvatah' iti suktena
raja trih senam paribhramyati | 'indro jayati' iti suktena raja
trih katakam bhramyet | jayakamah | trih suktavrttih ||

[uktah purvasya somamsuḥ || kauss_2,6{16}.5 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'pari vartmani' iti suktena somamanim carmavestitam
krtva sapatyabhimantrya rajñe badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
jayakamah ||

[sandanam vah (6.103) adanena (6.104) iti pasairadanasandanani ||
kauss_2,6{16}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sandanam vah',
'adanena' iti suktabhyam bhangapasan sapatyabhimantrya
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram | jayakama idam karma kuryat |
jayakarmanyanyuvartante 'asmin vasu' iti rastravagamanam yavat |
abhyatanantam krtva 'sandanam vah' 'adanena' iti suktabhyam
mauñjan pasaningidalankrtan sampatavato'nuktan abhimantrya
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

svasenaya abhayakarma ucyate - [marmani te (7.118.1) iti ksatriyam
sannahayati || kauss_2,6{16}.7 ||] 'marmani te' ityrca
sannahabhimantrya rajanam sannaham paridhapyati | abhayakamah ||

[abhayanamapyayah || kauss_2,6{16}.8 ||] 'abhayam dyavaprthivi'
(6.40) iti suktena saptarsin yajate pratidisam senayah | 'abhayam
dyavaprthivi' iti suktena pratidisam senaya upatisthate va |

'syeno'si gayatram' (6.48) iti suktena saptarsin yajata upatisthate
va senayah pratidisam | caturesu diksu kuryat | sangrame
vartamane | 'abhayam dyavaprthivi syeno'siti pratidisam
saptarsinabhayakamah' (kauss | 59.26) | yajate | upatisthate va |
ekasmin sthane karmaprayogam va kuryat | disi disyabhimukhani
tantrani krtva yajate | suktavikalpah | upatisthate | svasthane
urdhvasthito disyabhimukhascaturesu diksu kuryat | samaptam senaya
abhayakarma ||

[indro manthatu (8.8.1) iti || kauss_2,6{16}.9 ||

putirajjuh (8.8.2) iti putirajjumavadhaya || kauss_2,6{16}.10 ||

asvatthabhadhakayoragnim manthati || kauss_2,6{16}.11 ||

dhumam (8.8.2) iti mamananmantrayate || kauss_2,6{16}.12 ||

agnim (8.8.2) ityagnim || kauss_2,6{16}.13 ||] uktamagnimanthanamadau 'indro
manthatu' iti ||

atha sapatnaksayanikarma ucyate - [tasminnaranye
sapatnaká¹fayaá¹¸Ä«rÄ•dadhÄ•tyaÄ•vatthabhadhakatÄ•jadabhaá¹...gÄ•hvakhadiraÄ•arÄ•á
am || kauss_2,6{16}.14 ||] aranye sapatnaksayanikarma kuryat | na
gramamadye kuryat | tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | 'indro manthatu' iti
suktena asvatthasamidha adadhati | satruksayo bhavati | 'indro manthatu'
iti suktena karimalakasamidha adadhati | senagnau sarvatra | 'indro
manthatu' iti suktena erandasamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti
suktena tirnisamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti suktena
khadirasamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti suktena sarasamidha
adadhati senagnau | sapatnaksayani samapta | satruksayo bhavati |
karmavikalpah ||

[uktah pasah || kauss_2,6{16}.15 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'indro manthatu' iti suktena bhangapasan sampatyabhimantrya
senakramesu vapati | sarvatra krudhenabhimantranam pasadisu |
tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena mauñjan
pasan sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tantram ca ||

[asvatthani kutani bhangani jalani || kauss_2,6{16}.16 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena asvatthani
kutani sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati tantram ca | tantram
krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena bhangani jalani
sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

[badhakadandani || kauss_2,6{16}.17 ||] tantram krtva 'indro
manthatu' iti suktena badhakadandani sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu
vapati | tata uttaratantram | samaptani jayakarmani ||

[svahaibhyah (8.8.24) iti mitrebhyo juhote || kauss_2,6{16}.18 ||

durahamibhyah (8.8.24) iti savyenengidamamitrebhyo badhake ||
kauss_2,6{16}.19 ||

uttarato'gnerlohitasvatthasya sakham nihatya nilalohitabhyam
sutrabyam paritatyā nilalohitenamun (8.8.24) iti daksina
prahapayati || kauss_2,6{16}.20 || 'svahaibhyah' iti mitrebhya ityadi
nilalohitasakham sarvakarmasu bhavati | adau uktam ||

avasyani jayakarmanyucyante - [ye bahavah (11.9) uttisthata
(11.10) iti yathalingam sampresyati || kauss_2,6{16}.21 || 'ye
bahavah' ityanuvakam yuddhakale japati karta ||

[homarthe prasadajyam || kauss_2,6{16}.22 ||] alyatantram krtva 'ye
bahavah' ityanuvakena prasadajyam juhoti | tata alyenottaratantram.

[pradanantani vapyani || kauss_2,6{16}.23 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena saktuñjuhoti | tatah
sangramikamuttaratantram | sangramikam tantram krtva 'ye
bahavah' ityanuvakena dhanuridhme'gnau prasadajyenakta
dhanuhsamidha adadhāti | tata uttaratantram | purvatantram krtva 'ye
bahavah' ityanuvakenesvidhme'gnau prasadajyenakta isusamidha
adadhāti | tata uttaratantram | alyena purvatantram krtva 'ye
bahavah' ityanuvakena prasadajyena dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya
vimrjya yoddhre prayacchati | tata alyenottaratantram | alyena
purvatantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena bhangapasan
prasadajyena sampatyā krudho'bhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tata
alyenottaratantram | sarvatra pasesu asvatthesu kutesu
bhangesu jalesu badhakadandesu vajrarupesu patresu ca
ingidalankaranam krudhabhimantranam kuryat | alyena
tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena mauñjapasan
prasadajyena sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | alyena
uttaratantram | alyena tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena
amapatrani prasadajyena sampatyabhimantrya senayuddhasthane vapati
| alyenottaratantram ||

[vapyastrisandhini vajrarupanyarbudirupani || kauss_2,6{16}.24
||] tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena trisandhini lohamayani
sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | uttaratantram | tantram krtva
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena vajrarupani sampatyabhimantrya
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'ye bahavah'
ityanuvakena vajrarupani lohamayani arbudirupani sampatyabhimantrya
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

[sitipadim sampatavatim darbharajjva ksatriyayopasangadande
badhnati || kauss_2,6{16}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye bahavah'
ityanuvakena sitipadim ajam prasadajyena sampatyabhimantrya rajñe
darbharajjva upasangadande badhnati | alyenottaratantram ||

[dvityamasyati || kauss_2,6{16}.26 ||] sangramikam tantram krtva
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena dvityam sitipadim sampatyabhimantrya
satrusenam praksipati | alyena uttaratantram | tatah
senagnyutsargah | avabhrthasca | satrum jítva karmasamaptim karoti
| sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | samaptani sangramikani

karmani | sitipadyoh dvayorapyekam karma | anyatra vikalpah | anena
karmana avasyam jayo bhavati ||

atha rastrapravesabhigamanakarmavidhim vaksyamah - [asmin vasu
(1.9) iti rastravagamanam || kauss_2,6{16}.27 ||] svarastre yo
niskrantah satruna punah pravesamicchati tasyedam karma ||

[anusukanam vrihinamavraskajaih kampilaih srtam
sarupavatsamasayati || kauss_2,6{16}.28 ||] ahyatantramabhyatanantam
krtva 'asmin vasu' iti suktenanusukanam vrihinamavraskajaih
kampilaih srtam sarupavatsamodanam sampatyabhimantria
rajanamasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | rastre ya
udvasitastasyedam karma pravesartham | anena karmana
svarastrapraveso bhavati | sarvasyam marditayam bhuma yada
niskranto raja tadedam karma karoti | rastrapravesanakamah |
anusukalana vrihayah punarutthitah | chinnani yani
punarutthitanyavraskani ||

[abhivartena (1.29) iti
rathanemimanimayahsisaloharajatatamravesitam hemanabhim
vasitam baddhva sutrotam barhisi krtva sampatavantam
pratyrcaam bhrstirabhivartottamabhyamacrtati ||
kauss_2,6{16}.29 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'abhivartena' iti
caturbhirrgbhi
rathacakranemimanimayahsisaloharajatatamravesitam hemanabhim
trirvasitam krtva sutrotam barhisi krtva pratyrcaam
sampatyabhimantria 'udasau suryah' (1.29.5-6) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | atikranta ardhmardite rastra idam
karma | anena karmana rastravrddhisca bhavati ||

[acikradad (3.3) a tva gan (3.4) iti
yasmadrastradavaruddhastasyasayam sayanavidham purodasam
darbhesudake ninayati || kauss_2,6{16}.30 ||

tato lostena jyotirayatanam samstirya ksiraudanamasnati ||
kauss_2,6{16}.31 ||] 'acikradad', 'a tva gan' iti suktabhyam
sayanakaram purodasabhimantria darbhesudake ninayati | tato
lostena purayet | darbhasthane mrttikabhistanam |
abhyatanantam tantram krtva 'acikradad', 'a tva gan' iti
suktabhyam ksiraudanam sthalipakam sampatyabhimantria
rajanamasayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[yato lostastatah sambharah || kauss_2,6{16}.32 ||] tasmat
sthanat sambharaharanam yasmanniskranto raja ||

[tismnam pratarasite purodase hvayante || kauss_2,6{16}.33 ||]
tismnam pratarasite purodase bhaksite punaratra rastre
raja pravesam labhate | etasya purodasakarma vijñanartham |
samaptani rastrapravesakani karmani | avasyam praveso bhavati |
bhayam va mrtyurva vighnam daivopaghato va satrorbhavati |

avasyam praveso bhavatiyarthah | rajakarmanyeva vartante |
samaptam svarastrapravesanakarma || saptami kandika || kkp_16 ||

atha laghvabhisekakarmocyate - [bhuto bhutesu (4.8) iti
rajanamabhiseksyan mahanade santyudakam karotyadistanam ||
kauss_2,7{17}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva santyudakavidhanena
santyudakam karoti | mahanadya udakam vanapuskarininamudakam
devavrstyudakam divyamudakam ca | udakanam vikalpah samuccayo
va santyudakamadistanam ||

[sthalipakam srpayitva daksinatah parigrhyaya darbhesu
tisthantamabhisiñcati || kauss_2,7{17}.2 ||] tatascarum srpayati
nadyodakena samudrodakena va | vedya daksinatah darbhanastirya
tatroparyurdhvam sthitam rajanam 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena
santyudakakalasamabhimantrya purodha rajanamabhisiñcati ||

[talparsabham carmarohayati || kauss_2,7{17}.3 ||] abhisiktah
snatah | khatvayamarsabham carmastirya tatra rajanamarohayati
'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena ||

[udapatram samasiñcete || kauss_2,7{17}.4 ||

viparidadhane || kauss_2,7{17}.5 ||] udapatramubhavapyasiñcato dharaya
udakena ||

[sahaiva nau sukrtam saha duskrtam iti brahma bruyat ||
kauss_2,7{17}.6 ||

yo duskrtam karavattasya duskrtam sukrtam nau saha iti ||
kauss_2,7{17}.7 ||] 'sahaiva no' iti raja brute | brahma bruyat 'yo
duskrtam' iti ||

[asayati || kauss_2,7{17}.8 ||] tatah sthalipakam 'bhuto bhutesu'
iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasayati ||

[asvamarohyaparajitam pratipadayati || kauss_2,7{17}.9 ||]
tato'svamarohayati 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena | aparajitam
pratipadayati | vahenopaniskramya punargrha
agatyabhyatanadyuttarantram.

[sahasram gramavaro daksina || kauss_2,7{17}.10 ||] sahasram
gavam daksina gramavarasca | abhisekah samaptah ||

[viparidhanantamekarajena vyakhyatam || kauss_2,7{17}.11 ||]
mandalikasya samantasya yuvarajasya senapateranyasya
kasyacidabhisekah anena vidhanena karya | tasyapi purohitavarane
krte satyabhisekah karya | abhisekadanantaram
ghrtaveksanamaratrikam rajakarmani pistaratryadini
pratyaham kartavyani | vidhanena sarvani danani dadati |
puspabhiseka-mahanavami-indrotsava-vrsotsarga-janmadinadi
prativarsam karya ||

sarvabhaumabhiseka ucyate | mahabhisekavidhim vaksyamah - [talpe

darbhesvabhisiñcati || kauss_2,7{17}.12 || sarvabhaumasya bhavati |
abhyatanantam krtva tatah santyudakam karoti | caturnam
sagaranam tu mahanadinam satasya ca | tenodakena santyudakam
karoti vadhanena | mantroktena udakena carum srabayati | tato daksinato
vedeh khatvam strnati | mañcika | yatha loke abhisekah |
tasya upari darbhan strnati | tatra rajani upaviste 'bhuto
bhutesu' iti suktena tena santyudakena rajanamabhisiñcati ||

[varsiyasi vaiyaghram carmarohayati || kauss_2,7{17}.13 || tatah
khatvayam varsiyasyam vaiyaghram carma strnati mañcake |
tatra rajanamarohayati 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena | udapatram
samasiñcete | raja brute 'sahaiva no' iti | purohito bruyat 'yo
duskrtam' iti | tatah purohitah suktam japati ||

[catvaro rajaputrastalpah prthakpadesu sayanam paramrsya
sabham prapayanti || kauss_2,7{17}.14 || catvaro rajaputrastalpah
prthakpadesu grhitva sabhamadhye nidadhati ||

[dasah padau praksalayati || kauss_2,7{17}.15 ||

mahasudra upasiñcati || kauss_2,7{17}.16 || dasah padau
praksalayati rajakiyo mahasudrah praksalanam dadati | purohito
'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktam japati ||

[krtasampannanaksanatrityam vicini || kauss_2,7{17}.17 ||
raja dyutakridam karoti | punah purohitah 'bhuto bhutesu' iti
suktam japati | eko dayascaturnam varnanam | trayah dayah
rajñah | sarvavarnan sarvatra palayate raja ||

[vaisyah sarvasvajainamupatisthate utsrjayusman iti ||
kauss_2,7{17}.18 || vaisyah rajanamupatisthate 'utsrjayusman'
iti mantrena ||

[utsrjami brahmanayotsrjami ksatriyayotsrjami vaisyaya dharmo
me janapade caryatam iti || kauss_2,7{17}.19 || tato raja brute
'brahmanaya' | anujñamahaitairmantraih ||

pratipadyate || kauss_2,7{17}.20 ||

[asayati || kauss_2,7{17}.21 || tatah sthalipakam 'bhuto
bhutesu' iti suktena sampatyabhimantrya rajanamasayati ||

[asvamarohyaparajitam pratipadayati || kauss_2,7{17}.22 || 'bhuto
bhutesu' ityanenasvamabhimantryarohyaparajitam padayati ||

[sabhamudayati || kauss_2,7{17}.23 || punah sabham pragacchati ||

[madhumisram brahmanan bhodayati || kauss_2,7{17}.24 || tato
madhumisram mistamannam brahmanan bhodayati ||

[rasanasayati || kauss_2,7{17}.25 || tantram krtva tato 'bhuto
bhutesu' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya rajanamasayati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sahasram gavam gramavarasca daksina

||

[mahisanyupayati || kauss_2,7{17}.26 ||] tatah strinam grhe
yati ||

[kuryurgamiti gargyaparthasravasau neti bhagalih || kauss_2,7{17}.27
||] tatra madhuparko deyah | mahabhisekah samaptah | atahprabhrti
rajakarmadhikarah | ghrtaveksanam purohitakarmaratrikam
naksatrapujagrahpujadikam kartavyam ||

imamindra vardhaya ksatriyam me (4.22) iti ksatriyam
pratahpratarabhimantrayate || kauss_2,7{17}.28 ||

[uktam samasecanam viparidhanam || kauss_2,7{17}.29 ||] 'imamindra'
ityudapatram samasiñcete udakadharaya | tato raja bruyat 'sahaiva
nau' iti | tatah purohito bruyat 'yo duskrtam' iti | tatah
purohitah suktam japati ||

[savita prasavanam (5.24) iti paurohitye vatsyan vaisvalopih samidha
adhaya || kauss_2,7{17}.30 ||] tatah 'savita prasavanam' iti suktena
paurohitye vatsyan sudrena ahrtah samidha adadhahi |
'atharvangirasah purohito bhavati' iti gopathabrahmane uktam |
rajakarmasu pañcagrhitamajyam sarvatra | hastitrasanadini
abhisekantani rajakarmani ||

[indra ksatram (7.84.2-3) iti ksatriyamupanayita || kauss_2,7{17}.31 ||]
'indra ksatram' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamupanayanam | tantra 'asmin vasu'
(1.9) iti ganasthane ksatriyamabhimantrayate | ksatriyarayopanayanam
kuryat | ksatriyasyopanayane visesah | samanamanyat ||

tadahurna ksatriyam savitrim vacayediti || kauss_2,7{17}.32 ||

[katham nu tamupanayita yanna vacayet || kauss_2,7{17}.33 ||

vacayedeva vacayedeva || kauss_2,7{17}.34 ||] atha vacayediti vikalpam
manyante acaryah | samaptam ksatriyasyopanayanakarma | tatra
sloka -

medhasampadakarmani sammanasyam ca varcasam. kramacca rajakarmani
dvitiye'smin maharsina ||

astami kandika || kkp_17 ||

|| dvitiyo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha trtiyo'dhyayah [nirrtikarmani]

nirrtikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah | a pustikarmabhyo yavat.
[purvasya purvasyam paurnamasyamastamita udakante
krsnacailaparihito nirrtikarmani prayunkte || kauss_3,1{18}.1 ||]
paurnamasyam ratrau nirrtikarma kuryat |
krsnavasanaparihito'gnim grhitvodakante gatva navyopari
catitvagnim prajvalya 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena bhaktam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | na tantram ||

[navyaya daksinavarte sapetam nikhanet || kauss_3,1{18}.2 ||]
sapetam gartam nikhanet ||

[apam suktairavasiñcati || kauss_3,1{18}.3 ||] tatroparyapam
suktaih snatva ||

apsu krsnam jahati || kauss_3,1{18}.4 ||

[ahatavasana upamucyopannahau jivaghatyaya udavrajati || kauss_3,1{18}.5
||] ahatavasano bhutvopamucyopannahau tato grha agacchati ||

[prosya tamuttarasyam sampadam kurute || kauss_3,1{18}.6 ||] tatah
sampadam va paustikam va kurute | kevalam va kurute ||

[sapetamalipyapsu nibadhya tasminnupasamadhaya sampatavantam karoti
|| kauss_3,1{18}.7 ||

asnati || kauss_3,1{18}.8 ||

adhaya krsnam pravahayati || kauss_3,1{18}.9 ||

upamucya jaradupannahau savyena jaracchatram daksinena
salatrnanyadipya jirnam virinamabhinyasyati ||
kauss_3,1{18}.10 ||

anavrtamavrtya sakrjjuhoti || kauss_3,1{18}.11 ||]
krsnavastraparihito vimucya jaradupannahau varena hastena jaracchatram
grhitva daksinena hastena salatrnapulake'gnim krtva
jirne virine'gnim prajvalyapradaksinam bhutva
nirrtidisamabhimukho bhutva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenajyam
sakarjjuhoti ||

[savyam praharatyupannahau ca || kauss_3,1{18}.12 ||] agnau chatropanahau
praharati | tata uttaratantram | udakante navyaya daksinavata
sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam
jahati | ahatavasana upamucyopannahau tato grha agacchati ||

[jirne virina upasamadhaya ayam te yonih(3.20) iti
jartkosthadvrihiñcharkaramisranavapati || kauss_3,1{18}.13 ||]
purvasyam paurnamasyamastamite krsnacailaparihito'gnim
grhitva bahirgatva virinastambe'gnim prajvalya 'ayam te yonih'
iti suktena vrihiñcharkaramisran sakrjjuhoti ||

[a no bhara (5.7) iti dhanah || kauss_3,1{18}.14 ||] 'a no bhara ma
pari stha' iti suktena dhanah sarkaramisrah sakrjjuhoti ||

[yuktabhyam saha kosthabhyam trtiyam || kauss_3,1{18}.15 ||]
'ayam te yonih', 'a no bhara' iti dvabhyam suktabhyam saha
pitakena trtiyamahutim juhuti | tata udakante sapetam nikhanet
| apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam jahati | ahatavasana
upamucyopannahau jivaghatyaya udavrajati ||

[krsnasakuneh savyajanghayamankamanubadhyanke purodasam
pra pateta (7.115.1) ityanavrtam prapadayati || kauss_3,1{18}.16 ||]

purvasyam paurnamasyamastamita udakante krsnacailaparihito
nirrtikarmani prayunkte | kakajanghayam lohakantakam
baddhva kantake purodasam krtva nirrtyabhimukho bhutva 'pra
pateta' ityrca kakam visarjayati | navyaya daksinavarte
sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam
jahati | ahatavasana upamucyopanahau tato grha agacchati ||

[nilam sandhaya lohitamacchadya suklam parinahya
dvitiyayosnisamankenopasadya savyena
sahankenavanapsvapavidhyati || kauss_3,1{18}.17 ||] purvasyam
paurnamasyamastamita udakante krsnacailaparihito nirrtikarmani
prayunkte | karayita nilam vastramadhah paridhatte | raktam
vastramuparyacchadya suklam vastramusnisam krtva 'ya ma
laksmih' (7.115.2) ityrca lohakhandena sahosnisamudake
praksipati varena hastena ||

[trtiyaya channam caturthya samvitam || kauss_3,1{18}.18 ||]
'ekasatam laksmyah' (7.115.3) ityrca raktam vastram
lohakhandena sahapso ksipati varena hastena | 'eta ena vyakaram'
(7.115.4) ityrca nilam vastram lohakhandena sahapso ksipati
varena hastena | sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu
krsnam jahati | ahatavasano bhutvopanahau paridhaya grha
agacchati | tatah karmani kuryat paustikani sampadani ca |
samaptani nirrtikarmani | pañca pradhanani karmani | evam
nirrtikarma krtva tatah sampadesu paustikesu cadhikarah |
pratikarma va kevalam va nirrtikarma papaksayartham karoti |
nirrtikarmanam kramo'pi nasti | pañcanam madhya ekam krtva
tatah paustikanam prayogah sampadanam ca | purvasya
brahmacarisampadadini sampadani | purvasya citrakarmadini
paustikani | etanyucyante a bhaisajyebhyah karmabhyo yavat ||

[pustikarmani] pustikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah -
[purvasya citrakarma || kauss_3,1{18}.19 ||] [kulayasrtam
haritabarhisamasnati || kauss_3,1{18}.20 ||] aجاتantre
haritadarbhastaranam karoti | abhyatanantam samanam | 'ye
trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena kulayasrtam ksiraudanam
sthalipakam sampatyabhimantryasnati karayita |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | etat karma caitryam paurnamasyam kuryat
| athava citranaksatre kuryat | nityam caitrikarma ||

[anvaktah pradesamatriradadhati || kauss_3,1{18}.21 ||] 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktena ghrtenaktah palasadisamidha adadhati |
etadapi citrakarma nityam ca ||

[navyayoh samvaidye pascadagnerbhumiparilekhe kilalam
mukhenasnati || kauss_3,1{18}.22 ||] navyanadisangame
gatvabhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena bhaktam
sampatyabhimantrya pascadagnerbhumau praksipyas pasuvanmukhenasnati
na hastena | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[tejo vratam triratramasnati || kauss_3,1{18}.23 ||] triratram karma bhavati | pratyaham tantram.

tadbhaksah || kauss_3,1{18}.24 ||

tejaskamah pustikamasca | samaptam tejo vratam ||

[sambhumayobhubhyam brahma jajñanam (5.6) asya vamsya (9.9-10) yo rohitah (13.1.25-26) udasya ketavah (13.2) murdhaham (16.3-4) visasahim (17.1) iti salilaih ksiraudanamasnati || kauss_3,1{18}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'apo hi stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) 'brahma jajñanam', 'anapta ye' (5.6.2), 'asya vamsya' anuvakah, 'yo rohitah' iti dve, 'udasya ketavah' ityanuvakah, 'murdhaham' iti dve sukte, 'visasahim' ityanuvakah, etaih ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttarantram | sarvatra 'apo hi stha' ityadisalilagano jñatavyah ||

[manthantani || kauss_3,1{18}.26 ||] salilaih audumbarasamidha adadhatai | salilaih palasamidha adadhatai | salilaih karkandhusamidha adadhatai | salilaih vrihin juhota | salilairyavan juhota | salilaistilan juhota | tantre salilaih ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tantre salilaih purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tantre salilaih rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | salilaih trirahno'gnim prajvalayati | salilaih triragnimupatisthate | abhyatanante salilaih savyat panihridayallohitam rasamisramasnati | tata uttarantram | iti manthantani karmani ||

adhvanam gacchatah pustikarmanyucyante - [dvitiyena pravatsyan havisamupadadhata || kauss_3,1{18}.27 ||] 'brahma jajñanam', 'anapta ye' suktenajyam juhota | tantre 'brahma jajñanam' iti caturdasena palasadisamidha adadhatai | anena suktena purodasam juhota | dvitiyena brahmajajñanena payah, udaudana, payasah, pasuh, vrihih, yavah, tilah, dhanah, karambhah, saskulyah etesam vikalpena homah | hastahome tantravikalpah | iti prasthanakarma ||

[atha pratyetya || kauss_3,1{18}.28 ||] yada agacchati tada etat karma ||

[atha pratyetya || kauss_3,1{18}.29 ||] yada gramam gacchati tada etat karma kuryat ||

[atha prarthayamanah || kauss_3,1{18}.30 ||] yathartham yacate tada dravyakama etat karma kuryat ||

[atha prarthayamanah || kauss_3,1{18}.31 ||] athava niskamo'pi karoti ||

atha samudrakarmeti | sarvaphalakarma vyakhyasyamah - [catvaro dhayah palasayastinam bhavanti || kauss_3,1{18}.32 ||

darbhanamupolavanam catvarah || kauss_3,1{18}.33 ||

tam vyatisaktamastavaramidhmam

sattrike'gnavadhayajyenabhijuhuyat || kauss_3,1{18}.34 ||
abhyatanantam krtva tatascavarah pulaka palasamindhanam
catvaro darbhapulakah | vyatisangena juhوتي | ekam samidbharakam
dvtiyam tasyopari darbhabharakam punarapi tathaiva ca | astau
uparyupari krtva tato 'brahma jajñanam' iti caturdasenajyam juhوتي ||
[dhumam niyaccheta || kauss_3,1{18}.35 ||] tato dhumam bhaksayati ||
[lepam prasniyat || kauss_3,1{18}.36 ||] lepam prasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||
[tamu cenna vindedatha satrasayatanane yajñayatanamiva krtva ||
kauss_3,1{18}.37 ||

samudra ityacaksate karma || kauss_3,1{18}.38 ||] sattrikasyagneh
pranayanam | athava tatra sthane etat karma karoti |
dhanadhanyaputralaksmiyasomedhadharmakamah | svargakamah |
ayurbalaprajñasampadgramakupadi
patnipradhanya-abhayasvastyayanavijayagravarastrihiranyaratnadi
sampadyate | 'samudra ityacaksate karma' iti vacanat || prathama
kandika || kkp_18 ||

atha gavam rogesu gavam pustiprajananesu ca santirucyate -
[ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhubhyam brahma jajñanam (4.1) a gavah
(4.21) eka ca me (5.15) iti ga lavanam payatyupatapinih ||
kauss_3,2{19}.1 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo hi stha' (1.5), 'sanno
devih' (1.6) ityetaih suktairlavanamabhimantrya gah payayati |
brahmajajñanena prathamena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | 'a
gavah' iti suktena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | 'eka ca me' iti
suktena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | bahudugdha gavo bhavanti |
jvaragandamaladiroge etat karma ||

[prajananakamah || kauss_3,2{19}.2 ||] garbhagrahanarthametad karma
bhavati ||

[prapamavarunaddhi || kauss_3,2{19}.3 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo hi
stha', 'sanno devih' iti tribhih suktaih udakamabhimantrya gah
payayati | pustyarthi | 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya
gah payayati | 'a gavah' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya gah payayati
| 'eka ca me' iti suktena tadagamavarudhya tato gah payayati |
samaptani gavam pustikarmani ||

sarvarthani pustikarmanyucyante - [sam sam sravantu (1.15) iti
navyabhyamudakamaharatah sarvata upasecam || kauss_3,2{19}.4 ||]
dvabhyam mahanadibhyamudakamahartya sarvata upasicya
kapatadagadyudakam tatrava praksipati ||

[tasmin maisradhanyam srtamasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.5 ||] tenodakena
maisradhanyam srpayitvabhyatanantam krtva 'sam sam sravantu'
iti maisradhanyam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram |
pustyarthi ||

[mantham va dadhimadhumisram || kauss_3,2{19}.6 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva mahanadibhyamudakena saktumantham krtva dadhimadhu niksipyā
'sam sam sravantu' iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasnati |
uttaratantram | pustyarthi ||

atha laksmikarma vyakhyasyamah - [yasya sriyam kamayate tato
vrihyajyapaya aharya ksiraudanamasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.7 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva yasya grhe laksmi asti tasya grhat
vrihyajyapaya aharya ksiraudanam srāpayitva 'sam sam sravantu'
iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[tadalabhe haritagomayamaharyam sosayitva trivrti gomayaparicaye
srtamasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva srimato
grhat gomayamaharya tatah sosayitva trivrti gomayaparicaye
srtam sarupavatsa odanam 'sam sam sravantu' iti suktena
sampatyabhimantryasnati || tata uttaratantram | samaptam
laksmipraktikarma | laksmikarmani krtē laksmirbhavati ||

atha samudra idam karma kriyate pustikarma |
alaksmivinasakarmanyucyante - [serabhaka (2.24) iti samudramapsu
karma vyakhyatam || kauss_3,2{19}.9 ||] sapetamalipyapsu nibadhya
tatragnim praniya 'serabhaka' iti suktena bhaktam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tantram | pustyarthi ||

[anapahatadhana lohitaajaya drapsena sanniyasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.10
||

etavadupaiti || kauss_3,2{19}.11 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'serabhaka'
iti suktenakhanditayavanam saktun raktajaya dadhyudakena sanniya
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[trnanam granthinudgrathnannapakramati || kauss_3,2{19}.12 ||]
trnanam granthin krtva tan granthinudgrhannapakramati
udavrajati ||

[tanudavrajannudapatrasnyodapatrenabhiplavayati mukham vimarsti
|| kauss_3,2{19}.13 ||] 'serabhaka' iti suktena udapatre vicrtati
pratyrcaam | tenodapatrena snanam krtva mukham praksalayati |
pustyarthi ||

gothakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - eha yantu pasavah (2.26),
sam vo gosthena (3.14), prajavatih (7.75.1), prajapatih (9.7) iti
gothakarmani || kauss_3,2{19}.14 ||

grsteh piyusam slesmamisramasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.15 ||

tantram krtva 'eha yantu pasavah' iti suktena grsteh
piyusam slesmamisritam sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustikamah | abhyatanantam krtva
'sam vo gosthena' iti suktena grsteh piyusam
slesmamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'prajavatih'

ityeka, 'padajña stha' (7.75.2) iti dvitiya | abhyam grsteh
piyusam slesmamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'prajapatisca paramesthi ca'
iti suktena prathamaprasutaya goh piyusam vatsalalamisritam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[gam dadati || kauss_3,2{19}.16 ||] 'eha yantu pasavah' iti suktena
gamabhimantria dadati | sarvatra pustikamo'nuvartate | 'sam vo
gosthena' iti suktena gamabhimantria dadati | prajavatih 'padajña
stha' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam gamabhimantria dadati | 'prajapatisca' iti
suktena gamabhimantria dadati ||

[udapatram ninayati || kauss_3,2{19}.17 ||

samuhya savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati ||
kauss_3,2{19}.18 ||] 'eha yantu' iti suktenodapatramabhimantria
gosthamadhye ninayati | govate pamsukutam varena hastena
krtva daksinena hastena ardhm viksipati | pustyarthi | 'sam
vo gosthena' iti suktena udapatramabhimantria govate ninayati |
samuhya savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati |
pustyarthi | 'prajavatih' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyamudapatramabhimantria ninayati | samuhya
savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati | 'prajapatisca
paramesthi ca' iti suktena udapatramabhimantria ninayati | savyena
govate pamsukutam krtvardham daksinena viksipati ||

[sarupavatse sakrtpindan guggululavane pratiniya
pascadagnernikhanati || kauss_3,2{19}.19 ||] sarupavatsa odane
sakrtpindan guggululavanam praksipya tatah
pascadagnernikhanati ||

[tisnam pratarasnati || kauss_3,2{19}.20 ||

vikrte sampannam || kauss_3,2{19}.21 ||] triratram yavat | caturthe
utkhatya abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yantu' iti suktena
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | purvavaccaturthe'hani
abhyatanantam krtva 'sam vo gosthena' iti suktena
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | purvavaccaturthe'hani
abhyatanantam krtva 'prajavatih' iti dvabhyam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'prajapatisca' iti suktena purvavat sarupavatsam caturthe'hani
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptani
gosthakarmani | iti samapta gosantih ||

atha sarvakamamanisantirucyate - [ayamagan (3.5), ayam pratisarah
(8.5), ayam me varanah (10.3), aratiyoh (10.6) iti vasitan
badhnati || kauss_3,2{19}.22 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ayamagan
parnamanih' iti suktena palasanim trirvasitam krtva
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | trayodasyadayastisro dadhi madhuni
vasayitva badhnati' iti paribhasavacanah | palasadisuh catursu

manisu sambadhyate pustikamastejaskamo balakama ayuskamo
dhanakamasca | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ayam
pratisaro manih' ityarhasuktena tilakamanim vasitam krtva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhicaradose
pustidhanakamarthi dharmavirya ayusyakrtyapratiharanartha
yasorthi ca sapatnansartha roge ca jayartha | balakamo
mangalartha ca | abhyatanantam krtva 'ayam me varano manih'
ityarhasuktena varanamanim vasitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
uttaratantram | satruksayakamah raksartha cabhicare jayakamo
yasakamah pustikamasca ||

[uttamasya caturo jatarupasakalenanusutram gamayitvavabhujya traidham
paryasyati || kaus_3,2{19}.23 ||

etamidhmam (10.6.35) ityupasamadhaya || kaus_3,2{19}.24 ||

tamimam devatah (10.6.29) iti vasitamullupya brahmana tejasa
(10.6.30) iti badhnati || kaus_3,2{19}.25 || abhyatanantam krtva
khadiraphalamanim trirvasitam krtva hiranyavestitam krtva
'etamidhmam' ityrca idhmamupasamadhaya 'tamimam devatah' iti
vasitamullupyasadya 'aratiyoh' ityarhasuktena sampatyabhimantrya
'brahmana tejasa' iti badhnati khadiraphalamanim | tata uttaratantram |
sarvakamarthasiddhyartha manih sarvakamah ||

[uttamo asi (6.15) iti mantroktam || kaus_3,2{19}.26 ||]
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'uttamo asyosadhinam' iti suktena
palasamanim trirvasitam krtva sampatyabhimantrya punyahante
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustikamo'yam manih ||

[aksitaste (6.142.3) iti yavamanim || kaus_3,2{19}.27 ||]
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'aksitaste' ityrca yavamanim
trirvasitam krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustyartha |
pustikamadhikaro'nuvartate a trtiyadhyayaparisamaptim yavat |
samapta manisantih ||

astakakarma pustikarmanyucyante | pustikamo va nityam va
astakakarma kuryat - [prathama ha vyuvasa sa (3.10) ityastakyaya
vapam sarvena suktena trirjuhota || kaus_3,2{19}.28 ||

samavattanam sthalipakasya || kaus_3,2{19}.29 ||]
maghastakayam 'purvahne yajñopaviti salanivesanam
samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah prayunkte' (kaus
8.1) ratrau | vasamantrah | pakayajñavidhanam | dhanadinam
srapanam krtva tata ajyabhagantam krtva tatah
'purastadagneh praticim gam dharayati pascadagneh pranmukha
upavisyanvarabdhyaya santyudakam karoti' | tatah 'prathama ha
vyuvasa sa' iti sarvena suktena ghrtam juhota | trih
suktavrttih | tatah mamsahome 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti
sarvena suktena tisrah pasvahunirjuhota | trih suktavrttih |

tatah 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti sarvena sthalipakam juhوتي |
trih suktavrttih | tatah astakayamastakahoman juhuyat |
tasyam havisim dhanadinyajyamisranyekatra krtva visatim
pindikah krtva | pasordaksinam bahum nirlomam sacarmam
sakhuram praksalyasadya | tata abhyatanantam krtva 'prathama ha
vyuvasa sa' (3.10.1-5) iti pañcabhih 'ayamagan' (3.10.8-11) iti
catasrbhirvijñayate | 'rtubhyastva' (3.10.10) iti
vigrahamasthau | 'indraputra' (3.10.13) ityastadasim |
'ahoratrabhyam' (6.128.3) ityunavimsim | 'idayaspadam' (3.10.6-7)
iti dvabhyam vimsim | daksinam bahum juhوتي | 'purna
darve' (3.10.7) iti sadarvimekavimsim ||

[sahahutanajyamisran hutva pascadagnervagyatah samvisati ||
kauss_3,2{19}.30 ||] tato'bhyatanani hutva dhanah karambha ityadi
havirucchistanyajyamisrani krtva 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti
sarvena suktena tisra ahutirjuhوتي | trih suktavrttih |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tatah pascadagnervagyatah samvisati |
svapiti | prabhata uttisthati ||

[mahabhutanam kirtayan sañjihite || kauss_3,2{19}.31 ||]
prthivyapastejo vayurakasamiti smarati | tatah prabhate sraddham
mataram nandimukhamityastakakarma | pustikamo va nityam va
karoti || dvitiya kandika || kkp_19 ||

krsikarma vaksyamah - [sira yujanti (3.17) iti yugalangalam
pratanoti || kauss_3,3{20}.1 ||] ksetre gatva 'sira yuñjanti' iti
suktena yugalangalam badhnati ||

[daksinamustaram prathamam yunakti || kauss_3,3{20}.2 ||] 'sira
yuñjanti' iti suktena yugasya daksinato vrsabham yunakti ||

[ehi purnaka ityuttaram || kauss_3,3{20}.3 ||] 'ehi purnaka' iti
mantrena uttarato dvitiyam vrsabham yunakti ||

[kinasa itaran || kauss_3,3{20}.4 ||] 'sunam kinasa anuyantu
vahan' (3.17.5) iti padena haliko'nyan caturo vrsabhan yunakti |
'sadgavam halam' iti vacanat ||

[asvina phalam kalpayatamupavatu brhaspatih |
yathasadbahudhanyamayaksmam bahupurusam iti phalamatikarsati ||
kauss_3,3{20}.5 ||

iravanasi dhartarastre tava me sattre radhyatam iti pratimimite ||
kauss_3,3{20}.6 ||

apahatah pratisthah ityapupaih pratihatya krsati ||
kauss_3,3{20}.7 ||] 'asvina phalam' ityrca lohaphalamabhimantrya hale
pratikarsati | 'iravanasi' iti mantrena phalamabhimantrayate |
'apahatah' iti mantrenapupanabhimantrya hale phalamukhe dadati |
tatah 'sira yuñjanti' iti suktena karta halena krsati ||

[suktasya param gatva prayacchati || kauss_3,3{20}.8 ||] suktam

samapya tato halam halikaya prayacchati ||

[tisrah sitah pracirgamayanti kalyanirvaco vadantah ||
kauss_3,3{20}.9 ||] tisrah sitah pracih halikah krsati |
kalyanirvaco vadantah punyahadini ca ||

[site vandamahe tva (3.17.8) ityavartayitvottarasmin sitante
purodasenendram yajate || kauss_3,3{20}.10 ||] 'site vandamahe tva'
ityrca kartanumantrayate | trirmantravrttih | uttarasmin sitaya
ante krtva | tatrajyabhagantam pakatantram krtva 'sira
yuñjanti' iti suktenendradaivatyam purodasam juhوتي | indradevatake
purodase carudharma aviruddhah purodasasya sarve bhavanti ||

[asvinau sthalipakena || kauss_3,3{20}.11 ||] asvinadevatakam carum
'sira yuñjanti' iti suktena juhوتي ||

[sitayam sampatananayanti || kauss_3,3{20}.12 ||] tatah
abhyatanani hutva 'sira yuñjanti' iti suktenottarasyam sitayam
sampatananayati ||

[udapatra uttaran || kauss_3,3{20}.13 ||

saspahavisamavadhaya || kauss_3,3{20}.14 ||] udapatra
uttarasampatananayati | tata udapatre havimsi saspam vrihin
virudham ca nidadhati ||

[sarvamanakti || kauss_3,3{20}.15 ||] tenodakena sarvam halamanakti ||

[yatra sampatananayati tato lostam dharayantam patni prcchati
akrksata iti || kauss_3,3{20}.16 ||

akrksama iti || kauss_3,3{20}.17 ||

kimaharsih iti || kauss_3,3{20}.18 ||

vittim bhutim pustim prajam pasunannamannadyam iti ||
kauss_3,3{20}.19 ||] yatra sita sampatita tasmāt sthanat mrttikam
patni grhnati hastena | tata anyo manusyah prcchati
'kimaharsih' | tatah patni brute 'vittim bhutim' iti ||

[uttarato madhyamayam nivapati || kauss_3,3{20}.20 ||] tato
madhyamayam sitayam mrttikam nidadhati patni tusnim ||

[abhyajyottaraphalam pratarayojanaya nidadhati || kauss_3,3{20}.21 ||]
tato lohaphalam ghrtenabhyajya tatraiva ksetre nidadhati
tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sitasirahsu darbhanastirya plaksodumbarasya
trimstrimscamasan nidadhati || kauss_3,3{20}.22 ||] tatah
sitasirahsu darbhanastirya darbhopari
plaksacamasanaudumbaracamasamstrimstrin nidadhati ||

[rasavato daksine saspavato madhyame purodasavata uttare ||
kauss_3,3{20}.23 ||] ekaikasyah sitayah daksinesu camasesu

rasan praksipya madhyamesu virudham praksipyottaresu
purodasam nidadhata ||

[darbhan pratyavabhujya samvapata || kauss_3,3{20}.24 ||] camasopari
darbhan nidadhata | tatascamasan pamsuna pracchadayati | mrttikam
dadhata tatra | tatah prabhate avasyam tasmin ksetre dvitiye'hani
karsayitavyam | etat sarvamekam karma | krsikarma samaptam ||

aya vrsabhalabhakarmocyate - [sarupavatse sakrtpindan
guggululavane pratiniyasnati || kauss_3,3{20}.25 ||

anadutsampadam || kauss_3,3{20}.26 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sira
yuñjanti' iti suktena sarupavatsa odane sakrtpindan praksipya
guggulu lavanam ca praksipya tasminnodane sampatyabhimantryasnati |
tata uttaratantram | dhenurdaksina | vrsabhalabhakarma samaptam |
anena karmana krtena bahavo vrsabhah sampadyante |
'anadutsampadam' iti vacanat || trtiya kandika || kkp_20 ||

atha sphaṭikaranakarmocyate - [payasvatih (32.4) iti sphaṭikaranam ||
kauss_3,4{21}.1 ||

santaphalasilakrtiḥlostavalmikarasivapam trini
kudiprantani madhyamapalase darbhenā parivestya rasipalyesu
karoti || kauss_3,4{21}.2 ||] santaphalam
tasyavasitamakrtiḥlostam valmikamrttika tasyamantam vāpa ca |
trini kudyah prantanyagrani madhyamapalase krtva darbhenā
parivestya santipustivadva 'payasvatih' iti suktenabhimantrya
rasipalyesu karotyadhastat ||

[sayam bhuñjate || kauss_3,4{21}.3 ||

pratyavapanti sesam || kauss_3,4{21}.4 ||

a bhaktayatanat || kauss_3,4{21}.5 ||

anumantrayate || kauss_3,4{21}.6 ||] 'payasvatih' iti suktena yada yada
bhaktam radhyate tada tadabhimantrayate yada diyate | kandane
pesane nisṭavane randhane parivesane dane ca sarvatrabhimantranam
||

[ayam no nabhasaspatih (6.79) iti palye'smanam samproksyanvrcam
kasinyavapayati || kauss_3,4{21}.7 ||] 'ayam no nabhasaspatih' iti
suktenasmanam abhimantrya palye nidadhata | asmanopari trin
anvrcam mustim dhanyam nidadhata | sthiradhanyamaksayam
bhavati | samaptani sphaṭikaranani ||

pustikarmanyeva vartante - [a gavaḥ (4.21) iti gavaḥ ayatih
pratyuttisthati || kauss_3,4{21}.8 ||] 'a gavaḥ' iti suktena
sandhyakale ga ayatih pratyuttisthati ||

[pravrsi prathamadharasyendraya trirjuhoti || kauss_3,4{21}.9 ||] yada
prathamam homamicchati tadedam karma karoti pakayajñavidhanena | tasya
dugdhenendradevatakam carum srāpayitva 'a gavaḥ' iti

sadbhrrgbhirdvabhyam dvabhyam trayo homah kartavyah |
'indraya justam nirvapami' iti | proksane barhihpraharane ca
visesah ||

[prajavatih (4.21.7) iti pratisthamana anumantrayate ||
kauss_3,4{21}.10 ||] 'prajavatih suyavasa' ityrcaranye
gacchantirga anumantrayate ||

[karkipravadanam dvadasadamnyam sampatavatyam ayam ghasah
(4.38.7) iha vatsam (4.38.7) iti mantroktam || kauss_3,4{21}.11 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'suryasya rasminanu' (4.38.5-7) iti
tisrbhirdvadasadamnyam sampatitayam vatsam badhnati | 'iha
vatsam nibadhnimah' iti padena vatsam badhnati | 'ayam ghasah'
iti padena ghasam dadati gobhyo vatsebhyasca |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | samapta gosantih ||

vastrasampadani karmanyucyante - [yaste sokaya (5.1.3) iti
vastrasampadi || kauss_3,4{21}.12 ||

tisrah kudimayirunanabhikulayaparihita anvakta adadhati ||
kauss_3,4{21}.13 ||] 'yaste sokaya' ityrca tisrah kudimayih
umayakulayasutrenavestya ghutenakta adadhati |
trirmantravrttih | umaya urnanabhih | anena karmana krtena
vastrani sampadyante ||

[atyantesika mauñjaparihita madhuna pralipya cikkasesu paryasya ||
kauss_3,4{21}.14 ||] 'yaste sokaya' ityrca muñjena saha isikastisro
madhuna pralipya cikkasesvadadhati | trirmantravrttih | samaptani
vastrasampadani ||

jyesthena putrena saha bhagavidhim vaksyamah - [uta putrah
(5.1.8) iti jyestham putramavasayayati || kauss_3,4{21}.15 ||] 'uta
putrah' ityrca grhakasthestakadya abhimantrya grham
karayet | pustikamah | putro va sampadam karoti pita va ||

[mitasaranah sampadam kurute || kauss_3,4{21}.16 ||] 'uta putrah'
ityrca sarvasampadam kurute | 'uta putrah' ityrca audumbarasamidha
adadhati | 'uta putrah' ityrca palasasamidha adadhati | 'uta
putrah' ityrca brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | avapati
vrihiyavatilanityadi | gramapasuputradhanadhanyakamah sarvasampadam
kurute | putrah karoti sampadani karmani ||

[ardhamardhena (5.1.9) itydrapani rasam jñatva prayacchati ||
kauss_3,4{21}.17 ||

santasakhaya pragbhagamapakrtya || kauss_3,4{21}.18 ||]
'ardhamardhena' ityrca ardrapanirbhutva santasakhaya rcam
japitva pita putrasya bhagam prayacchati pragbhagamapakrtya |
putrasya grhe godhanam badhnati ||

[pratyagni paricrtati || kauss_3,4{21}.19 ||] agnisammukham kurute |
putrabhagam kurute ||

[tasya amavasyayam tisrah pradesamatriradadhati ||
kauss_3,4{21}.20 ||] agre ya amavasya bhavisyati tasyamamavasyayam
'ardhamardhena' ityrca sakham bhittva tisrah samidha adadhati |
trirmantravrttih | putrasca bhrataro'pyanena vidhanena bhagam
kurvanti | samaptam vibhagakarma putrasya | pustikamah ||

[tve kratum (5.2.3) iti rasaprasani || kauss_3,4{21}.21 ||

rasakarmani kurute || kauss_3,4{21}.22 ||] 'tve kratumapi' ityrca
rasakarmani kurute | rasan sampatyabhimantrya prasayati | yani
medhajanadini vihitani sarvani vikalpenanaya rca bhavanti |
kamah pustireva | 'tve kratum' ityrca sarvatra rasaprasanam |
paribhasa sarvasminnatharvavede rasakarmasu ||

[stusva varsman (5.2.7) iti prajapatyamavasyayamastamite
valmikasirasi darbhavastirne'dhyadhi dipam dharayamstrirjuhota ||
kauss_3,4{21}.23 ||] pakayajñavidhanena prajapataye carum srpayitva
'stusva varsman' ityrca juhota | tata uttaratantram | pustikamah
| amavasyayamastamite ratrau valmikasirasi darbhavastirya tatra
dipam dadati | dipopari trirajyahutirjuhota 'stusva varsman'
ityrca | trirmantravrttih ||

[tandulasampatananiya rasairupasicyasnati || kauss_3,4{21}.24 ||]
tandulesu sampatananayati | tanupavatsyadbhaktam srpayati | tata
rasairupasicyasnati | na tantram ||

[evam purnamasyamajyotan || kauss_3,4{21}.25 ||] evam
purnamasyamastamite valmikasirasi | 'stusva varsman' ityrca
trirhomah | na tantram | trirmantravrttih | tandulasampatananiya
rasairupasicyasnati || caturthi kandika || kkp_21 ||

punaranekapustikarmanyucyante - [rdhanmantrah, tadidasa
(5.1.2) iti maisradhanyam bhrstapistam lohitalankrtam
rasamisramasnati || kauss_3,5{22}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'rdhanmantrah,' 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyam maisradhanyam
bhrstapistam saktumajalohitamisram rasamisritam ca
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[abhrstam plaksodumbarasyottarato'gnestrisu camasesu
purvahnyasya tejasagramannasya prasisam iti purvahne ||
kauss_3,5{22}.2 ||

madhyandinasya tejasa madhyamannasya prasisam iti madhyandine ||
kauss_3,5{22}.3 ||

aparahnasya tejasa sarvamannasya prasisam ityaparagne ||
kauss_3,5{22}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'rdhanmantrah',
'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamaudumbaracamesu trisu maisradhanyam
praksipyas rasamsca sampatyabhimantryasnati mantrena trikalam ca
| 'purvahnyasya tejasa' ityadayo mantrah | pratimantram bhaksanam
| plaksacamesu va | ekam camasam purvahne | ekam madhyahne |

ekamaparagne | trikalabhedah | abhyatanadyuttarantram.

[rtumatya striya angulibhyam lohitaṃ || kauss_3,5{22}.5 ||] tantraṃ
kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasa' iti sukṭabhyāmṛtumatyaḥ
striya lohitaṃ rasamisritaṃ kṛtvā sampatyābhimāntryaṅgulibhyāṃ
pradesānimādhyāmbhyāṃ prasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
pustyarthi ||

ksetrakamasya karmocyate - [yatḥksetraṃ kamayate tasmin kilālaṃ
dadhimādhumisraṃ || kauss_3,5{22}.6 ||] yat ksetraṃ kamayate tasmin
ksetra idam karma kuryat | ajiyāntraṃ
barhirlavanadyābhyatanāntam kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasa'
iti sukṭabhyāṃ bhaktam dadhimādhumisraṃ sampatyābhimāntryasnati
| tata uttarantram | samaptam ksetrakamasya karma ||

[samvatsaram striyāmanupetya sukṭyāṃ reta aniyā tandulamisraṃ
saptāgramam || kauss_3,5{22}.7 ||] samvatsaram brahmācāryāṃ kṛtvā
tato maithunam kṛtvā sukṭyāṃ reta aniyā tandulamisraṃ
kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasa' iti sukṭabhyāṃ
sampatyābhimāntryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | pustikamāḥ
| idam saptāgramalābhakarma kathyate ||

[dvadasimāvasyēti ksirābhakso bhavatyāvasyāyāṃ
dadhimādhubhaksastasya mutra udakādadhimādhuḥpalpulanānyāsicya ||
kauss_3,5{22}.8 ||

kravyadam nadi pra vivesagnim prajābhāṅgirato mayāyaitau |
avam devī jūṣāṇe ghṛtāci imānnyāyāḥ pra viśatam svāḥ
iti || kauss_3,5{22}.9 || dvadasimāvasyēti ksirābhakso bhavati |
amāvasyāyāṃ dadhimādhubhaksah | pratipadyābhyatanāntam kṛtvā
'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasa' iti sukṭabhyāṃ tasya mutra
udakādadhimādhuḥgomāyāṃ ca etānyekikṛtyā sampatyābhimāntryasnati
'kravyadam nadi' ityṛca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
saptāgramalābhakarma samaptam ||

atha samṛddhikarmocyate - nisayāmagrāyanāndulanudakyaṃ
mādhumisraṃ nidadhātya yavanam paṅkṭeh || kauss_3,5{22}.10 ||

evam yavanubhāyan samopya || kauss_3,5{22}.11 ||

[trivṛti gomāyāparicāyē sṛtāmasnati || kauss_3,5{22}.12 ||

samṛddhamiti kankāyānah || kauss_3,5{22}.13 ||]
triyāmagrāyanam kṛtvābhyatanāntam kṛtvā
'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasa' iti sukṭabhyāṃ vṛihiyāvanekatra
kṛtvā trivṛti gomāyāparicāyē sṛpāyitvā sampatyābhimāntryasnati |
tata uttarantram | sarvakamāḥ | samṛddhiputrapasudhānadi ||

atha samudrakarmocyate - [māmagne varcaḥ (5.3) iti śātrikāgnin
darbhāputikābhāṅgabhīḥ paristiryā garhapatyaśṛtam sarveṣu
sāpatāvantam garhapatyādese'snati || kauss_3,5{22}.14 ||] śātrudese
gatvā garhapatyādaksināṅnyāhāvānīyeṣu karma kuryat | tato

garhapatyebhyatanantam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena
sarupavatsamodanam garhapatyasrtam garhapaty prathamam sampatya
| tato daksinagnau tantram krtva putikaih kasaih staranam |
tameva sarupavatsam sampatya | tata ahavaniye tantram krtva
bhangastaranam | tatastameva sarupavatsam sampatya tenaiva suktena
tatah pascad sakrdabhimantranam krtva tata asnati | asanam
garhapatyadese karoti | garhapatyaprabhrtyuttaratantram kuryat ||

[evam purvasminnaparayorupasamhrtya || kaus_3,5{22}.15 ||]
vratagrahanadi karoti | daksinagnyahavaniyagarhapatyesu
yathakramam vratagrahanadi abhyatanantam krtva sarupavatsasya
daksinagnau srapanam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena
sarupavatsam sampatyadisu yathakramena | tato garhapatyam
daksinagnim caikatra krtva tato'bhimantria daksinagnidesa
asnati yathakramena | uttaratantram |
evamahavaniyagarhapatyadaksinagnisu vratopayanadyabhyatanantam
krtva sarupavatsasyahavaniye srapanam krtva 'mamagne varcah'
iti suktenahavaniyadi yathakramena | sarupavatsam sampatya
garhapatyahavaniyamekatra krtva tato'bhimantriaasnati | tata
ahavaniyagarhapatyadaksinagnisu yathakramena | uttaratantram |
garhapatyasya darbhah staranam | daksinagneh putikaih
staranam | ahavaniyasya bhangabhiih staranam | starane
visesah ||

[evam dronakalase rasanuktam || kaus_3,5{22}.16 ||]
garhapatyadaksinagnyahavaniyesu yathakramena punareva tantram
krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena dronakalase rasan krtva
tatah sampatya yathakramena | abhimantranam ca sakrt kuryat | tato
rasan prasnati garhapatyadikramena | uttaratantram |
darbhapatikabhangabhiih paristaranam | garhapatyadisu yathakramam
| samaptam samudrakarma || pañcami kandika || kkp_22 ||

atha nivesakarmocyate - [yajumsi yajñe (5.26) iti navasalayam
sarpirmadhumisramasnati || kaus_3,6{23}.1 ||] agnisalayam va
gosalayam va grame va pure vanyatrabhinave grhe va |
pustikamo'nuvartate | pasanamaye va kathamaye va
trnamaye va istakamaye va sarvatra nave vasitam idam karma |
abhyatanantam krtva 'yajumsi yajñe' iti suktantena sakrd
ghrtam madhumisram juhوتي ||

[doso gaya (6.1) iti dvitiam || kaus_3,6{23}.2 ||] 'doso gaya' iti
suktena dvitiamahutim juhوتي ||

[yuktabhyam trtiam || kaus_3,6{23}.3 ||] 'yajumsi yajñe',
'doso gaya' iti suktabhyam trtiamahutim juhوتي ||

[anumatim caturthim || kaus_3,6{23}.4 ||] 'anumatih sarvam' (7.20.6)
ityrca caturthimahutim juhوتي ||

[salamangulibhyam samproksya grhapatnyasada upavisyodapatram

ninayati || kauss_3,6{23}.5 ||] tatah salamangulibhyam samproksya
tusnim grhapatnyasada upavisya udapatram ninayati tusnim
||

[ihaiva sta (7.60.7) iti vacam visrjate || kauss_3,6{23}.6 ||] adau
vagyamanam krtam | 'ihaiva sta' iti vagvisargah | tata uttaratantram |
navasalayam pustikamah karoti | grhapravesa ca nityam ||

[urdhva asya (5.27) iti varsmanamaudumbaram
manthapratirupamabhijuhota || kauss_3,6{23}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'urdhva asya' iti suktenagnau audumbaram dattvajyam juhota | dhumam
niyacchati | lepam prasniyat | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
pustikamadhikaro'nuvartate ||

[asankhyata adhisrtya saptagamasaskulih || kauss_3,6{23}.8 ||]
abhyatanantam krtvasankhyata agamasaskuliradhisrtya
'urdhva asya' iti suktena sapta saskuliragnau dattvajyam juhota |
tata uttaratantram | sesah saskulih kartre dadati |
pustikamah ||

dayadesu vibhagakarma vaksyamah - [tvasta me (6.4) iti
pratarvibhunksyamano'snati || kauss_3,6{23}.9 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'tvasta me daivyam vacah' iti suktena sarupavatsam
srapayitva sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[jyayum badhnati || kauss_3,6{23}.10 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'tvasta me daivyam' iti suktena dhanurjyam sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | samaptani vibhagasantikarmani
dayadavibhaganam ||

[dandam sampatavantam vimrjya dharayati || kauss_3,6{23}.11 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'tvasta me' iti suktena dandam
sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya tato dharayati | dhvajadandam citram
dhanurdandam sailakuntadandam rajadandam venvadi |
pustyarthi ||

atha citrakarma citranaksatre ucyate - [vayurenah (6.14) iti
yuktayoscitrakarmanisayam sambharan sampatavatah karoti ||
kauss_3,6{23}.12 ||] 'purvahne yajñopaviti salanivesanam
samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah prayunkte', (kauss
8.1) | ratrau abhyatanantam krtva 'tvasta me' 'vayurenah' iti
suktabyam sambharan sampatayati | vrksasakha udakam
audumbarasakalam tamrachurika etesu pratidravayam suktavrttih |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[aparedyuh vayurenah iti sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati ||
kauss_3,6{23}.13 ||] tatah prabhate idam karma kriyate | 'vayurenah'
ityrca sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati ||

[prathamajasya sakalamavadhayaudumbarenasina lohitenah (6.141.2) iti
mantroktam || kauss_3,6{23}.14 ||] prathamajasyeksukasakandyah

sakalamavadhayaudumbarenasina 'lohitena' iti mantrena vatsakarnam
chinnati ||

[yatha cakruh (6.141.3) itiksukasakandya lohitam nirmrjya
rasamisramasnati || kauss_3,6{23}.15 ||

sarvamaudumbaram || kauss_3,6{23}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yatha
cakruh' ityrca iksukasakandya karnalohitam rasamisritam
krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati pustikamah |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

atha krsikarmocyate - [yasyedama rajah (6.33) ityayojananamapyayah
|| kauss_3,6{23}.17 ||] 'yasyedama rajo yujah' iti suktenoktam 'sira
yuñjanti' (3.17) itivat krsikarma karoti |
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam karoti || sasthi kandika
|| kkp_23 ||

bijavapanakarma karoti - [ucchrayasva (6.142) iti bijopaharanam ||
kauss_3,7{24}.1 ||

ajyamisran yavanurvarayam krste phalenoduhyanvrcam kasin
nipayati nivapati || kauss_3,7{24}.2 ||] 'ucchrayasva' iti suktena
yavavrihyadibijamasadyajyamisramabhimantrya krste va ksetre
nivapati trin mustin bijasya | tatah pamsubhiracchadayati |
samaptam bijaksetravapanakarma ||

[abhi tyam (7.14) iti mahavakase'ranya unnate vimite
pragdvarapratyagdvaresvapsu sampatananayati || kauss_3,7{24}.3 ||

krsnajine somamsun vicini || kauss_3,7{24}.4 ||] uccasthane
gatva tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'abhi tyam' iti caturrcena
suktenodapatram sampatya krsnajine somam vicini ||

[somamisrena sampatavantamasnati || kauss_3,7{24}.5 ||] tadudapatram
somasamisram sarupavatsam odanam srabayitva
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | pragdvarapratyagdvare
mandapa etat karma ||

[adipte sampannam || kauss_3,7{24}.6 ||] pascanmandapamagnina dahati
||

[tam savitah (7.15.1) iti grstidama badhnati || kauss_3,7{24}.7
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'tam savitah' ityrca |
ekavaraprasuta gauh grstih | godamamanim sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati pustyarhi | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti sarvodake maisradhanyam || kauss_3,7{24}.8
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sam ma siñcantu' ityrca gramasya
sarvodake maisradhanyam praksipyā sampatyabhimantryasnati | tato
havirudvasanantam tantram | pustyarhi ||

[divyam suparnam (7.39.1) ityrsabhadandino vapayendram yajate ||
kauss_3,7{24}.9 ||

anubaddhasirahpadena gosalam carmanavacchadyavadanakrtam
brahmanan bhojayati || kauss_3,7{24}.10 ||] 'divyam suparnam'
ityrca rsabhasya vapayendram yajate vasavidhanena ||

atha pravatsyata ekagnikasyedam karma kathyate - [ihaiva sta (7.60.7) iti
pravatsyannaveksate || kauss_3,7{24}.16 ||

suyavasat (7.73.11) iti suyavase pasun nisthapayati ||
kauss_3,7{24}.17 ||] 'ihaiva sta' ityrca grham
manusamscaveksate | 'suyavasat' ityrca pasunabhimantayate |
samaptam pravese yajamanam ||

yada agacchati tadedam karmocyate - [prosya samidha adaya urjam
bibhrat (7.60) iti grhasankase japati || kauss_3,7{24}.11 ||] maunam
krtva samidha adaya grham drstva 'urjam bibhrat' iti
sadarcam suktam japati ||

[savyena samidho daksinena salavalikam samstabhya japati ||
kauss_3,7{24}.12 ||] varena hastena samidham krtva daksinena
salavalikam samstabhya japati 'urjam bibhrat' iti ||

[ativrajya samidha adhaya sumangali prajavati susime'ham vam
grhapatirjiviyasam iti sthune grhnatyupatisthate ||
kauss_3,7{24}.13 ||] tatah 'urjam bibhrat' iti suktena samidha
adadhati agnau | 'sumangali prajavati' kalpajena sthune
grhnatyupatisthate ||

[yad vadami (12.1.58) iti mantroktam || kauss_3,7{24}.14 ||] 'yad vadami'
ityrca vagvisargam karoti ||

[grhapatnyasada upavisya udapatram ninayati || kauss_3,7{24}.15 ||]
tusnim | samaptamaganakarma | pustyarthi ||

[durvagrairañjalavapa aniya darsam darsibhirupatisthate ||
kauss_3,7{24}.18 ||] durvagranyañjulikayam krtva 'purvaparam'
(7.81) iti sadarcam suktam japatyamavasyayam | kecit candramasam
drstva japam kurvanti | pustikamah ||

atha vrsotsargavidhim vaksyamah - [indrasya kuksih (7.111.1)
sahasrah (9.4) ityrsabham sampatavantamatisrjati ||
kauss_3,7{24}.19 ||

retodhayai tvatisrjami vayodhayai tvatisrjami yuthatvayai
tvatisrjami ganatvayai tvatisrjami sahasraposayai
tvatisrjamiyaparimitaposayai tvatisrjami || kauss_3,7{24}.20 ||

etam vo yuvanam (9.4.24) iti puranam pravrtya navamutsrjate
samproksati || kauss_3,7{24}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'indrasya
kuksih' ityrca rsabham sampatya vivahavat agniparinayanam
krtva saha vatsataribhirvisarjayati | 'retodhayai' iti sat | 'etam
vo yuvanam' ityrcabhimantram | tatah proksanam | tata
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sahasrah' ityarthasuktena

vrsabham sampatya vivahavat sarvam krtva visarjayati |
'retodhayai' ityetaih | 'etam vo yuvanam' ityrcabhimantranam
vatsasya | abhyatanadyuttarantram | yada ekadasahe vrsotsargam
karoti tada santyudakam krtva tato vrsotsargam karoti |
vrsotsargah samaptah | vrsabhapuccham grhitva
'devapitrsibhyo'ham dade rsabham' uccarayati ||

atha punah pustikarmanyucyate - [uttarena pustikama
rsabhenendram yajate || kauss_3,7{24}.22 ||] 'sahasrastvesah'
ityarthasuktena rsabhenendram yajate vasavidhanena |
pustikamah ||

[sampatkamah svetena purnamasyam || kauss_3,7{24}.23 ||]
'sahasrah' ityarthasuktena svetena rsabhenendram yajate
vasavidhanena | sampatkamah ||

athagrahayanikarma ucyate - [satyam brhad (12.1) ityagrahayanyam
|| kauss_3,7{24}.24 ||] ratrau abhyatanantam krtva trayascaravah
srapayitavyah 'satyam brhat' ityanuvakena ||

[pascadagnerdarbhesu khadayam sarvahutam || kauss_3,7{24}.25 ||]
pascadagnerdarbhesu khadayam bhumavekam carum sakrt
sarvahutam juhوتي ||

[dvitiyam sampatavantamasnati || kauss_3,7{24}.26 ||] dvitiyam
carumanuvakena sampatyabhimantryasnati ||

[trtiyasyaditah saptabhih bhume matah (12.1.63) iti trirjuhoti ||
kauss_3,7{24}.27 ||] trtiyam carum 'satyam brhad' (12.1.1-7) iti
sapta 'bhume matah' ityrca juhوتي | trimantravrttih ||

pascadagnerdarbhesu kasipvastirya vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisati
|| kauss_3,7{24}.28 ||

[yaste sivah (9.2.25) iti samvisati || kauss_3,7{24}.29 ||] 'yaste
sivah' ityrca samvisati ||

[yacchayanah (12.1.34) iti paryavartate || kauss_3,7{24}.30 ||]
'yacchayanah' ityrca paryavartate ||

[navabhih santiva (12.1.59) iti dasamya udayusa (3.31.10-11)
ityupottisthati || kauss_3,7{24}.31 ||] pratarutisthati 'satyam
brhat' (12.1.1-9) iti navabhih 'santiva' iti dasamya, 'udayusa' iti
dvabhyam ||

udvayam (7.53.7) ityutkramati || kauss_3,7{24}.32 ||

[udiranah (7.1.28) iti trini padani pranvodanva
bahyenopaniskramya yavatte (12.1.33) iti vikate || kauss_3,7{24}.33
||] 'udiranah' ityrca trini padani niskramati pragvodagva |
bahyenopaniskramya 'yavatte' ityrcadityamikate | nityam kamyam
ca bhavati ||

[unnatacca || kauss_3,7{24}.34 ||] unnatamaruhya 'yavatte' ityrca
viksate | pustikamah | tata uttaratantram | agrahayanikarma
samaptam ||

[purastadagneh siram yuktamudapatrena sampatavatavasiñcati ||
kauss_3,7{24}.35 ||] tantram krtva 'satyam brhat'
ityanuvakenodapatram sampatya purastadagneh siram yuktam
samproksati | tata uttaratantram ||

[ayojananamapyayah || kauss_3,7{24}.36 ||] 'satyam brhat'
ityanuvakena krsikarma | 'sira yuñjanti' vat karma bhavati ||

[yasyam sadohavirdhane (12.1.38-40) iti juhوتي varo ma agamisyati iti ||
kauss_3,7{24}.37 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yasyam sadohavirdhane'
iti tisrbhirajyam juhوتي | uttaratantram | 'varo ma agamisyati' iti
varasya | prarthito'bhilasah |
utkrstaputradhanadisarvaphalakamah ||

[yasyamannam (12.1.42) ityupatisthate || kauss_3,7{24}.38 ||]
'yasyamannam' ityrcopatisthate prthivim pustikamah |
vrihiyavadyannam ||

[nidhim bibhrati (12.1.44) iti manihiranyakamah || kauss_3,7{24}.39
||

evam vittva || kauss_3,7{24}.40 ||] 'nidhim bibhrati' iti
dvabhyamupatisthate prthivim manihiranyadravanidhiratnakamah
||

[yasyam krsnam (12.1.52) iti varsakrtasyacamati sirasyanayate
|| kauss_3,7{24}.41 ||] vrstikale 'yasyam krsnam' ityrca
navodakamabhimantryacamanam karoti pustikamah | 'yasyam
krsnam' ityrca navodakamabhimantrya snanam karoti pustikamah
| navodakasya karma samaptam ||

[yam tva prsati rathah (13.1.21-24) iti dyauh prsatyadityo
rohitah || kauss_3,7{24}.42 ||

prsatim gam dadati || kauss_3,7{24}.43 ||] 'yam tva prsati
rathah' iti caturbhiih raktavarnam gamabhimantrya brahmanaya
dadati pustikamah ||

[prsatya ksiraudanam sarvahutam || kauss_3,7{24}.44 ||] tantram
krtva 'yam tva prsati rathah' iti caturbhiih raktavarnayah
goh ksiraudanam srpayitva sarvahutam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram |
pustikamah ||

pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam || kauss_3,7{24}.45 ||

sarve mantrah pustikarmasu pathitah trtiye'dhyaye |
tesamupadhanamupasthanam bhavati sarvesam sukthanam
yetrisaptadinam ||

[salilaih sarvakamah salilaih sarvakamah || kauss_3,7{24}.46 ||
salilaganah (kauss 18.25) | 'brahma jajñanam', 'ambayo yanti' ganah
(kauss 19.1) | 'sam sam sravantu' (kauss 19.4) 'serabhaka' (kauss 19.9)
| 'eha yantu' ganah (kauss 19.14) | 'ayamagan', 'ayam pratisarah',
'ayam me varanah', 'aratiyoh' iti (kauss 19.22) | 'uttamo asi'
(kauss 19.26) | 'aksitaste' (kauss 19.27) | 'prathama ha vyuvasa'
(kauss 19.28) | 'sira yuñjanti' (kauss 20.1) | 'payasvatih' (kauss
21.1-6) | 'ayam no nabhasah' (kauss 21.7) | 'a gavah' (kauss 21.8) |
'prajavatih' (kauss 21.10) | 'suryasya rasmin' (kauss 21.11) | 'yaste
sokaya' (kauss 21.12) | 'rdhanmantrah', 'tadidasa' iti (kauss 22.1)
| 'mamagne varcah' (kauss 22.14) | 'yajumsi yajñe' (kauss 23.1) |
'urdhva asya' (kauss 23.7) | 'tvasta me' (kauss 23.9) |
'vayurenah' (kauss 23.12) | 'yasyedama rajah' (kauss 23.17) |
'ucchrayasva' (kauss 24.1) | 'abhi tyam' (kauss 24.3) | 'tam savituh'
(kauss 24.7) | 'divyam suparnam' (kauss 24.9) | 'urjam bibhrat'
(kauss 24.11) | 'indrasya kuksih', 'sahasrah' (kauss 24.19) |
'satyam brhat' (kauss 24.24) | 'yaste sivah' (kauss 24.29) |
'yasyam sadah' (kauss 24.37) | 'yam tva prsatih' (kauss 24.42)
ityete mantrah pustikarmamadhye pathitah | ete mantrah
paustikah | paustikanam sarvesam mantranam
havirupadhanam upasthanam va karoti vikalpena
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam (kauss 24.45) iti vacanat |
pustikarmanam upadhanam upasthanam va karoti pustikamah |
upadadhitetyanadese ajyam
samitpurodasapayaodanapayasapasuvrihiyavatilah dhanah
karambhasaskulyah etani havimsi janiyat | yatra yatra homah
kartavyastatra tatra sarvatropadhanam paustikanam mantranam
kartavyam | upasthanam va | grhe bahirva vrksartham
purusartham pasvartham hastyartham asvartham goartham
mahisyartham ajavikadigrhapasudhanadhanyamrgartham | grame nagare
ksetre bahirva | yatra nityanaimittikakamyahomastatra sarvatra
paustikahomah karyah | nasti sankhyajatiniyamah
pustikarmanam | yatranyaprayojanartham homah na tatra
paustikahomah karyah | sarvatra pustarthaprayojanam.
yatrayatraya ca sankirnamatmanam manyate dvijah. tatratatra tilairhomo
nairrtirna vidhiyate ||

na tatra nirrtikarma kuryadityarthah |
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanamityarthah | salilaih sarvakamah |
ajyadi juhoti salilaganena | tantram yathasambhavam yojyam |
sarvaphalakama ityarthah | salilaganenopadhanam va kuryat |
upasthanam va kuryat sarvakamah | pustisabdena dravyadilabho
dravyadivrdhdhisca pustisabdenocyate | sarirapustisca
dhanadipustisca bhavati ayuhpustisca | atha salilagana ucyate -
'apo hi sthah', 'sanno devih', 'brahma jajñanam' 'anapta ye',
'sahasradhara eva' (5.6.1-3), 'asya vamaasya', 'yo rohito vrsabha'
dvyarcam, 'udasya ketavah', 'murdhaham', 'visasahim' iti

salilaganah | asya ganasya va upadhanam ajoyadi va karoti athava
upasthanam | putrapasudhanadhanyaratnagrhapadatasvahastigomahisi-
avivastrajata dravyadihiranyabhojana-aramadevapujadi-uccatanavasika
ranastambhanajambhanadi sarvam salilaganena sidhyati |
upadhanopasthanam karoti sarvaphalakamah
putrapasudhanyadisarvakamah | samaptani paustikani | tatra
sloka -

purvam nirrtikarmani sarvapapapanuttaye. paustikani tatah
pascata tritiye samhitavidhau ||

saptami kandika || kkp_24 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau tritiyo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha caturtho'dhyayah [bhaisajyakarmani]

atha bhaisajyani || kauss_4,1{25}.1 ||

lingyupatapo bhaisajyam || kauss_4,1{25}.2 ||

vacanadanyat || kauss_4,1{25}.3 ||

iti | bhesajasantirbhaisajyasabdenocyate | tatra dvi vidha vyadhayah
aharanimitta anyajanmapapanimittasca | tatra aharanimittesu
carakabahadasusrutapranitesu ausadhesu vyadhyupasamanam
bhavati | asubhanimittesu atharvavedavihitesu santikesu
vyadhyupasamanam bhavati | tatha cagre
vaksyati-anuktanyapratisiddhani bhapajyanam | amholingabhih |
sarvani kartavyani | uktanyanuktani ca kartavyani |
bandhanapayanacamanadini ca karyani ||

bhaisajyakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasyodapatrena
sapatavatanakte || kauss_4,1{25}.4 ||] ahyatantram abhyatanantam
krtva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena udapatram sampatyam
vyadhitasya sariram sammarsti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

[valirvimarsti || kauss_4,1{25}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye
trisaptah' iti suktenodapatram sampatyam
mukhavalirvimarstyangavalisca | tata uttaratantram | tarunasya yadi
valayastada etatkarma | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha jvaratisarabhaisajyanyucyante - [vidma sarasya (1.2) ado yad (2.3)
iti munjasiro rajjva badhnati || kauss_4,1{25}.6 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena munjapuspamanim munjarajjva
baddhva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
jvarabhaisajyam atisare ca atimutre ca | ahyatantram krtva 'ado
yadavadhavati' iti suktena munjasiro rajjva baddhva sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | atisare atimutre ca bhaisajyam ||

[akrtiostavalmikau parilikhya payayati || kauss_4,1{25}.7 ||]
'vidma sarasya' iti prathamasuktena ksetramrttikamabhimantrya payayati

| atisare atimutre ca bhaisajyam | 'ado yad' iti suktena
akrtilostamabhimantrya payayati | atisare atimutre ca | 'vidma
sarasya' iti prathamena valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | atisare
atimutre ca | 'ado yad' iti suktena valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati
| atisare atimutre ca ||

[sarpisalimpati || kauss_4,1{25}.8 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti prathamena
ghrtamantryapanam mraksati | atisare bhaisajyam | 'ado yad' iti
suktena ghrtamabhimantryapanam va pralimpati | atisare ca ||

[apidhamati || kauss_4,1{25}.9 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti
carmakhalvamukhamabhimantrya vranamukham dhamati | atisare bhaisajyam |
'ado yad' iti suktena mukhena khalva vabhimantryapanam sisnam va
nadim va vranamukham dhamati | samaptani jvaratisara atimutra
anganadipravahe ca bhaisajyani ||

atiduhkhamutre dukhaphurisakarane samanabhaisajyanyucyante -
[vidma sarasya (1.3) iti pramehanam badhnati || kauss_4,1{25}.10 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena haritakim
karpuram va sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |
mutranirodhe purisasya ca ||

[akhukiriputikamathitajaratpramandasavraskan payayati ||
kauss_4,1{25}.11 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
musakamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
tallagnam landikatrnamabhimantrya payayati | 'vidma sarasya' iti
dvitiyena dadhimathitam payayati | mutrapurisapratibandhe bhaisajyam
| 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena jaradindukamabhimantrya pistva
payayati | mutradinirodhe | 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena suktena
kasthataksananyudake krtvabhimantrya payayati |
mutrapurisapratibandhe ||

[uttamabhyamasthapayati || kauss_4,1{25}.12 ||] 'visitam te
vastibilam' (1.3.8-9) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
musakamrttikoparyupavesyabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe | 'visitam
te vastibilam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
putikatrnoparyupavesyabhimantrayate | mutrapratibandhe | 'visitam
te vastibilam' iti dvabhyam dadhimathitoparyupavesya tato'bhimantrayate |
'visitam te vastibilam' iti dvabhyam
jaratpramandasyoparyupavesyabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe.'visitam te
vastibilam' ityrgbhyam darutaksasakalanamuparyupavesya
vyadhitamabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe | 'mutram mucyatam' (1.3.8) iti
lingat ||

[yanamarohayati || kauss_4,1{25}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma
sarasya' iti dvitiyena hastyadiyanam sampatyabhimantrya tato
vyadhitamarohayati | tato dhavati vegena mutramocanakamah ||

[isum visrjati || kauss_4,1{25}.14 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
dhanuhsaramabhimantrya tato vyadhitam prati saram ksipati

sighrah ||

[vastim bisyati || kauss_4,1{25}.15 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
sisnamabhimantrya carma nihsphotati | sisnam carmano
nihsarayatityarthah ||

[vartim bibhetti || kauss_4,1{25}.16 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
lohasalakamabhimantrya sisnam pravesayati | mutrapravaham
vidarayati ||

[ekavimsatim yavan dohanyamadbhiraniya drughni jaghane
samstabhya phalato'vasiñcati || kauss_4,1{25}.17 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti
dvitiyena drughni jyadhanusam jaghane sisanadesa urdhvam
krtva godohanyamudakam krtva yavanekavimsatim praksipya
tenodakena dhanusa upari phalam siñcati | yathodakam sisne patati
tatha karyam ||

[alabisolam phantam payayati || kauss_4,1{25}.18 ||

udavartine ca || kauss_4,1{25}.19 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena
yavagodhumavalli padmamulam pathika etani kvathayitvabhimantrya
vyadhitam payayati | samaptani mutrapratibandhe dukhhamutrakarane
dukhkhapurisakarana udavartana udarapurmanirodhakarane caitani
bhaisajyani karyani | arogyakamah ||

atha sarvarogabhaisajyanucyante - [ambayo yanti (1.4) vayoh putah
(6.51) iti ca santah || kauss_4,1{25}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'ambayo yanti' iti suktenajyam juhoti | tata uttaratantram | 'ambayo yanti'
suktana palasaudumbaradyah samidha adadhati |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | tantravikalpah hastahommatvat | tantram krtva
'vayoh putah' iti suktana trenaajyam juhoti | uttaratantram |
sarvabhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha somabhaksane bhaisajyamucyate - [uttarasya sasomah ||
kauss_4,1{25}.21 ||] 'vayoh putah' iti trena palasadyah
samidhah somarasenakta adadhati | somavamane somapane somabhisave ca
vyadhyutpanne bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha bhutatantarakarmanyucyante | bhutapisacasankayam
santirucyate - [catananamapanodanena vyakhyatam || kauss_4,1{25}.22 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam
kukusañjuhoti | tata uttaratantram | pisacabhaisajyam |
'abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati' (kauss | 7.28) |
pisacagrhitam purusam dhumam payayati | grhe grame va
pattane ksetre va devagrhe va yatra kvacit pisacasankasti tatra
homam krtva dhumam niyatam kuryadityarthah | 'nihsalam' iti
suktana kukusañjuhoti | tantravikalpah | dhumabhaksanam
kuryadityarthah | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhik kukusañjuhoti |
dhumabhaksanam ca | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktana
kukusañjuhoti | dhumapanam ca | 'a pasyati' iti suktana
kukusañjuhoti | dhumaniyamanam | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti

kukusañjuhoti | vikalpena tantre dhumam karoti | 'purastadyuktah' iti
 suktena kukusañjuhoti | pisacagrhitasya dhumapanam karyam |
 pisacadosanmucyate | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena kukusañjuhoti tantre
 | dhumabhaksakaranam ca | pisacadosanmucyate. 'stuvanam', 'idam
 havih' iti suktabhyam tusañjuhoti | tantre va | dhupanam ca |
 'nihsalam' iti suktena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih tusañjuhoti | 'sanno devi
 prsniparni' iti suktena tusañjuhoti. tantravikalpah | dhupanam
 purusasya | pisacoccatanakamah | 'a pasyati' suktena
 tusañjuhoti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam
 tusañjuhoti | tantravikalpah | sarvatra pisacoccatanakamah |
 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |
 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam busam juhoti | tantram
 va | dhumena purusam dhupayati | yasmin sthane pisacastasmin sthane
 homam karoti | yatha dhumo bhavati tatha kuryat sthane ca |
 'nihsalam' iti suktena busam juhoti | 'arayaksayanam' iti
 tisirbhih busam juhoti | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktena
 busam juhoti | 'a pasyati' iti suktena busam juhoti |
 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam busam juhoti |
 'purastadyuktah' iti busam juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena busam
 juhoti | 'abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati' (kauss 7.28) sarvatra |
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam kasthasakalani juhoti
 | tantravikalpah | sarvatra pisacoccatanam sarvatra dhupanam ca |
 'nihsalam' iti suktenavataksanani juhoti | 'arayaksayanam' iti
 tisirbhih sakalani juhoti | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti sakalani
 juhoti | 'a pasyati' iti suktena sakalani juhoti | 'tantsatyaujah',
 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam sakalani juhoti | 'purastadyuktah'
 iti sakalani juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena kasthasakalani
 juhoti | sarvatra tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | dhumam ca karoti
 sarvatra | purusasya sthane nagare grame grhe va yatra sankha vidyate
 tatra dhumakaranam homena. 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
 suktabhyam pisacagrhitam purusamanvaha | 'nihsalam' iti
 suktena purusamanvaha | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih
 purusamanvaha | 'sanno devi' iti suktena pisacagrhitamakrosayet |
 'a pasyati' iti suktena pisacagrhitam purusamakrosayet |
 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' suktabhyam pisacamanvaha |
 'purastadyuktah' iti suktam japitvanvaha | 'raksohanam'
 ityanuvakena pisacagrhitam purusamanvaha | yadi grame nagare va
 rathyayam va ksetre va tada japam krtva pisacanamagrahanam
 kuryaditi | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

[trapusamusalakhadiratarstaghanamadadhahi || kauss_4,1{25}.23 ||]
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam karkatikasamidha
 adadhahi | tantravikalpah | 'nihsalam' iti suktena karkatikasamidha
 adadhahi | tantram va | pisacagrhitam va dhupayati |
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih trapusasamidha adadhahi |

pisacoccatanakamah | 'sanno devi' iti suktena trapusasamidha
 adadhati | pisacaraksakamah | 'a pasyati' iti suktena
 karkatikasamidha adadhati | 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' iti
 suktabhyam trapusasamidha adadhati | sarvatra suktadigrahane
 suktam pratiyat | rgadigrahane rcam pratiyat | suktamadhye
 rcam pratiyat | 'purastadyuktah' iti trapusasamidha adadhati |
 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena karkatikasamidha adadhati |
 tantravikalpah | pisacoccatanakamah | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih'
 iti suktabhyam musalasangamidha adadhati | pisacabhaisajyam |
 'nihsalam' iti suktena lokaprasiddhamusalakasthanyadadhati |
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhiih musalakasthanyadadhati |
 tantram va | 'sanno devi' iti musalakasthanyadadhati | sarvatra
 pisacabhaisajyam | 'a pasyati' iti suktena musalakasthasamidha
 adadhati | tantravikalpah | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti
 suktabhyam musalakasthasakalani juhuti | tantram va |
 pisacoccatanam | 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena musalasangamidha adadhati
 | sarvatra rgante homah | sarvatra rgante svahakarah | anutantre
 sarvatra dhumaniyamanam | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena musalasangamidha
 adadhati | jatiniyamo nasti | hastahome sarvatra tantravikalpah |
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam khadirasangamidha adadhati |
 'nihsalam' iti suktena khadirasangamidha adadhati | 'arayaksayanam'
 iti tisrbhiih khadirasangamidha adadhati | 'sanno devi' iti khadirasangamidha
 adadhati | 'a pasyati' iti suktena khadirasangamidha adadhati |
 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam khadirasangamidha
 adadhati | tantravikalpah. 'purastadyuktah' iti khadirasangamidha
 adadhati | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena khadirasangamidha adadhati |
 pisacoccatanakamah | sarvatra tantravikalpah | sarvatra karmanam
 vikalpah | ekam kuryat dve va bahuni va. 'stuvanam', 'idam havih'
 iti suktabhyam sarsapasamidha adadhati | 'nihsalam' iti suktena
 sarsapasamidha adadhati | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhiih
 sarsapasamidha adadhati | 'sanno devih' iti suktena
 tarstaghiih samidha adadhati | 'a pasyati' iti suktena
 tarstaghiih samidha adadhati | 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam'
 iti suktabhyam sarsapasamidha adadhati | 'purastadyuktah' iti
 sarsapasamidha adadhati | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena sarsapasamidha
 adadhati | tantravikalpah | musalakhadirasangamidbhyam
 dvijasyoccatanam bhavati | anyabhyam sudradinamuccatanam
 bhavati ||

[ayugmankhadirañchankun aksyau ni vidhya (5.29.4) iti pascadagneh
 samambhumi nihanti || kaus_4,1{25}.24 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
 suktabhyam khadirasangunkun sapta nava vabhimantrya
 pascadagnernikhanati | bhumim | samam | 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti rca |
 nikhananamantrah | pisacopadrave | 'nihsalam' iti suktena sapta
 khadirasangunkunabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya'
 ityrca | pisacabhaye | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhiih sapta
 khadirakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau nividhya' ityrca

pascadagnernikhanati | pisacaraksartham | 'sanno devih' iti suktena
ayugman khadirañchankunabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca
pascadagnernikhanati | 'a pasyati' iti suktena sapta kilakanabhimantrya
pascadagneh 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca nikhanati | sarvatra bhumim
samam karoti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam
sapta kilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca nikhanati agneh
pascat | pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena khadiramayan sapta
kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti rca |
pisacabhaye ||

[evamayasalohan || kauss_4,1{25}.25 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
suktabhyam lohakilakan pañca sapta vabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati
'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca | sarvatra kilakanam nikhananam |
'nihsalam' iti suktena lohakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati
'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhiih
lohakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati | 'sanno devih' iti suktena
lohamayakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati | pascadagneh sarvatra nikhananam |
'a pasyati' iti suktena lohamayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati
| sarvatra 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti
suktabhyam pañca sapta va lohamayakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati
'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena
lohamayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya'
ityrca | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena lohamayakilakan pañca sapta
vabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca | sarvatra
nikhananam | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam
tamramayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti
| sarvatra pisacaya | 'nihsalam' iti suktena tamramayan
kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'arayaksayanam' iti
tisrbhistamramayan kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'sanno
devi prsniparni' iti suktena tamramayan kilakanabhimantrya
nikhanati | 'a pasyati' iti tamramayan kilakanabhimantrya
pascadagnernikhanati | 'tantsatyaujah' iti suktena
tamrakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti pascadagnernikhanati |
'tvaya purvam' iti suktena tamramayakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni
vidhya' iti nikhanati | 'purastadyuktah' iti tamramayakilakanabhimantrya
nikhanati | sarvatra pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena
tamramayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'aksyau ni vidhya'
iti sarvatra nikhananam | sarvatra pascadagnernikhanati | sarvatra
pisacabhaye bhaisajyani ||

[taptasarkarabhih sayanam rasipalyani parikirati ||
kauss_4,1{25}.26 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam
taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanam vantarani va grham va gramam
va esu sthanesu parikiret raksobhaye | 'nihsalam' iti suktena
taptasarkara abhimantrya grhadisu parikirati pisacabhaye |
'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhiih taptasarkara abhimantrya
sayanarasipalyani parikirati | yatra pisacabhayam tatra parikirati |
'sanno devi' iti suktena taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanarasipalyani

parikirati | 'a pasyati' iti taptasarkara parikirati | 'tantsatyaujah',
'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam taptasarkara abhimantrya
sayanarasipalyani parikirati pisacabhaye | 'purastadyukto vaha' iti
suktena taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanarasipalyani parikirati
pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena taptasarkara abhimantrya
sayanarasipalyani parikirati pisacabhaye ||

[amavasyayam sakrdgrhitan
yavananapahatanapratiharapistanabhicarikam paristirya
tarstagedhma avapati || kauss_4,1{25}.27 ||

ya agacchet tam bruyat sanasulbena jihvam nirmrjanah
salayah praskanda iti || kauss_4,1{25}.28 ||

tatha kurvannadye hanuvane || kauss_4,1{25}.29 ||
amavasyayamabhyatanantam krtva saramayam barhih strnati |
sarsapedhmanamupasamadhanam | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
suktabhyam sakrdgrhitayavasaktuñjuhoti pratyrcam |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | etasmin tanre
yavarasimadhyanmustimekam grhatvolukhalena khandyata
apradaksinam pisyate | tato vyadhitam sampatyā sanasutrena
jihvamarjanam karoti tato grahanamuktah | yadi na karoti sanena
jihvamarjanam tada na gato graha iti vijaniyat |
amavasyayamajyatantram sarastrtam
sarsapedhmamupasamahitamabhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti
suktena sakrdgrhitan yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan
saktuñjuhoti | mucyate | tata uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena
jihvamarjanam karoti tada gato grahah | amavasyayam saramayam
barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva
'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih sakrdgrhitan
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata
uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti tato gato
grahah | amavasyayam saramayam barhihstrtam
sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva 'arayaksayanam' iti
tistrbhih yavanapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata
uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti tato gato
grahah | amavasyayam pratarabhyatanantam krtva saramayam
barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam 'sanno devi prsniparni'
iti suktena yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata
uttaratantram | sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah
saramayam barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva
'a pasyati' iti suktena yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan
saktuñjuhoti | tata uttaratantram | sanena
jihvamarjanam.amavasyayam saramayam barhihstrtam
sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya
purvam' iti suktabhyam sakrdgrhitan
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhotitata uttaratantram
| sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah saramayam

barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistamabhyatanantam krtva
'purastadyuktah' iti suktena sakrdgrhitan
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata
uttaratantram | sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah
saramayam barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistamabhyatanantam
krtva 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena sakrdgrhitan
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata
uttaratantram | sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti | yadi na karoti
tada na gato grahah | asadhyo grahah | asadhyo graha ityarthah ||

atha grahabhicara ucyate | idam karma avasyasya grahasya
vasikaranamucyate | ayamabhicaro'vasyagrahasya vasikaranarthah -
[virinatulamisramingidam prapute juhoti || kauss_4,1{25}.30 ||]
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
suktabhyam virinatulamisramingidam purnaputena juhoti |
tata uttaratantram | 'nihsalam' iti suktena
virinapuspamisritamingidamajyam juhoti palasaputenajyatantre
| uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih
virinatulamisritamingidam palasaputena juhoti | uttaratantram |
tantram krtva 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktena
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | uttaratantram |
grahasyabhicaro'yam | tantram krtva 'a pasyati' iti suktena
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | uttaratantram |
ajyatantram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti
suktabhyam virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti |
uttaratantram | pisacasyabhicarakarma | tantram krtva
'purastadyuktah' iti suktena virinatulamisritamingidam
parnaputena juhoti | uttaratantram | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhotyajyatantre |
grahabhicarah samaptah ||

athasmin grhe pisaco'sti va na veti samsaye idam karma ucyate -
[idhmabarhah salayamasajati || kauss_4,1{25}.31 ||

aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti || kauss_4,1{25}.32 ||

ukto homah || kauss_4,1{25}.33 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti
suktabhyam sarsapedhmam saramayam barhirabhimantrya salaya
upari nidadhati | salaya upari karoti | tatah prabhate niriksanam
| vikrte pisacasanka | tada ukto homah | virinatulamityadi |
'nihsalam' iti suktena tarstagedhmam saramayam
barhiscabhimantrya salaya upari nidadhati | yadi tadvikrtam tada
tadgrham pisacagrhitam | tada ukto homah |
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | tantre |
'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhiridhmabarhirabhimantrya salaya upari
nidadhati | dvitiye'hani niriksayet | barhisi vikrte pisacabhayam |
tatra virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | 'sanno devi'
itidhmabarhirabhimantrya salayamasajati | aparedyurvikrte pisacato
rugiti | tato virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | tantre

| 'a pasyati' iti suktenedhmabarhih salayamasajati |
aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti | tata idhmabarhih salaya
grhitva tena tantramabhyatanantam krtva
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti | 'tantsatyaujah',
'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam idhmabarhirabhimantrya
salayamasajati | aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti |
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti tenaiva suktena |
'purastadyuktah' iti suktenedhmabarhirabhimantrya salayamasajati |
aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti | tatra virinatulamisramingidam
praputena juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakenedhmabarhih
salayamasajati | aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti | tantram krtva
tenanuvakena virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti |
pisacagrahabhicarah ||

[vaisravanayañjalim krtva japannacamayatyabhyuksati ||
kauss_4,1{25}.34 ||] vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'stuvanam',
'idam havih' iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya tamacamayati
samproksati ca | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'nihsalam' iti
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam |
pisacagraharaksakamah | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva
'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhirudakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca
pisacagrhitam purusam | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva
'sanno devi' iti suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca |
pisacaraksartham | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'a pasyati'
iti suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam manusam
| vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam'
iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamacamayati samproksati ca |
pisacabhaye | vaisravanayañjalim krtva 'purastadyuktah' iti
suktenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamacamayati samproksati ca | pisacabhaye
raksakamah | vaisravanayañjalim krtva 'raksohanam'
ityanuvakenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam |
pisacabhaye raksakamah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |
pisacagrhitam manusyamanvarabdhe sarvatra homah karyah |
bhaisajyakarma ca | grhe prayogah ||

ratrikarmanyucyante - [nisyulmuke sankarsati || kauss_4,1{25}.35 ||

svastyadyam kurute || kauss_4,1{25}.36 ||] ratrau 'stuvanam', 'idam
havih' iti suktabhyam ulmuke dve abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati |
tatah prabhate 'svastidah' (1.21) iti suktena daksinena prakramati
padani dadati | pisacabhaye | ratrau 'nihsalam' iti suktena ulmuke
abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti
suktena daksinena prakramati | pisacabhaye | ratrau
'arayaksayanam' ityulmuke abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah
prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktena padani prakramati | ratrau 'sanno
devi' ityulmuke abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah prabhate
'svastidah' iti padani dadati | ratrau 'a pasyati' ityulmukadvayam
parasparam sarvatrabhimantranante sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate

'svastidah' iti suktam japitva padani prakramati | ratrau
'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyamulmuke abhimantrya
sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktena padani
dadati | pisacaraksartham | ratrau 'purastadyuktah' iti ulmuke
abhimantrya sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktam
japitva padani prakramati | sarvabhutagrahavinasanah | gatena
ganavikalpena homah | brahmaraksasasyapi santih | ratrauh
'raksohanam' ityanuvakenolmuke abhimantrya parasparam sanghrsyati
| tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktam japitva padani prakramati |
samaptani ratrikarmani |
pisacaraksasabhutapsarahpretayaksagandharva grahasca | ye'nye'pi
ksudrabrahmanajatikah ksatriyavaisyasudradayo grahah sarve
ebhik karmabhistusyanti | raksasagrahaprakaranam bhutatantram
samaptam ||

atha jalodarabhaisajyamucyate - [ayam devanam (1.10) ityekavimsatyā
darbhapiñjulibhirvalikaih sardhamadhisiro'vasiñcati ||
kauss_4,1{25}.37 ||] 'ayam devanam' iti suktena ghate
darbhapiñjulih praksipyekavimsatigrhatrnani ca praksipya
tam ghatamabhimantrya tato vyadhitam siñcati | tato marjanam ca |
darbhatrayamekatra baddham piñjultyucyate | samaptam
jalodarabhaisajyam | abhyasena karmasiddhih | dinedine kuryat
jalodaranasanartham || bhaisajye prathama kandika samapta ||
kkp_25 ||

atha vatapittaslesmani bhaisajyanyucyante - [jarayujah (1.12) iti
medo madhu sarpistailam payayati || kauss_4,2{26}.1 ||] 'jarayujah' iti
suktena mamsabhedo'bhimantrya payayati vatavikare | 'jarayujah' iti
suktena madhvabhimantrya payayati slesmavikare | 'jarayujah' iti
suktena ghrtamabhimantrya payayati vatapittasahavikare | 'jarayujah'
iti suktena tailamabhimantrya payayati vataslesmavikare | samaptam
vatapittaslesmabhaisajyam ||

atikase sirsaktau sirovedanayam ca karmanyucyante -
[mañjaprasnena sirasyapihitah savyena titauni pulyani dharayamano
daksinenavakiran vrajati || kauss_4,2{26}.2 ||] vyadhitasiro
mañjvestitam krtva vamena hastena pavanam lajasahitam
grhitva | daksinena hastena tan lajan pragrhya 'jarayujah' iti
suktena lajan prakiran vrajati vyadhidesam yavat | tatraiva
mañjaprasnalajapavananam praksepah ||

[savyena titauprasnau daksinena jyam drughnim || kauss_4,2{26}.3 ||

presakrdagratah || kauss_4,2{26}.4 ||] vamena hastena pavanam
mañjendukam ca grhitva daksinena hastena jyam drughnim
grhitva vyadhitamagre krtva ||

[yatrainam vyadhirgrhnati tatra titauprasnau nidadhati ||
kauss_4,2{26}.5 ||] yatra vyadhirutpannastatra sthane gatva 'jarayujah'
iti suktam japitva mañjaprasnam pavanam ca praksipati vyadhitah

||

[jyam ca || kauss_4,2{26}.6 ||

avrajanam || kauss_4,2{26}.7 ||] tatra sthane tusnim jyam
praksipati ||

[ghrtam nastah || kauss_4,2{26}.8 ||] vatajvare katibhange
siriroge ca vatagulme vatavikare ca sarvaroge dhanurvate'ngakampane
vate sarirabhange sarvavatavikare bhaisajyam | 'jarayujah' iti
suktena ghrtamabhimantria nasikanastam dadati | siroroge vatabhange
||

[pañcaparvana lalatam samstabhya japati || kauss_4,2{26}.9 ||]
'jarayujah' iti suktena pañcaparvavenudandam lalate
samstabhya japati | siroroge katibhange va vatagulme va vatavikare
ca | lingyupatapah samaptah ||

atha lohite vahati sariramadhye bahisca sastraghate
pasanalakutestakadyabhighate karmanyucyante - [amuryah
(1.17) iti pañcaparvana pamsusikatabhah parikirati ||
kauss_4,2{26}.10 ||] pañcaparvavenudandam rudhiravahanasthane
dattva 'amuryah' iti suktam japati | rudhirapravahe bhaisajyam |
'amuryah' iti suktena rathyayah pamsun grhitvabhimantria
rudhiravrane vikirati | 'amuryah' iti suktena sikata abhimantria
vyadhidese kirati ||

[armakapalikam badhnati || kauss_4,2{26}.11 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'amuryah' iti suktenarmakapalikam sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[payayati || kauss_4,2{26}.12 ||] 'amuryah' iti
suktenarmakapalikamabhimantria payayati | armakapalika
suskapankamrttika | strirajaso'tipravartane bhaisajyam
rudhirapravahe ca ||

[caturbhirdurvagrairdadhipalalam payayati || kauss_4,2{26}.13 ||]
'amuryah' iti suktena catvari durvagrani pistva taih saha
dadhipalalamamsadyalodya tato'bhimantria payayati | rudhirapravahe
sariramadhye sastradyabhighate bahisca sonitavahane gudavahane
mukhavahane nasikarudhiravahane siro'ngulyadirudhirapravahe ca |
rudhirapravahane bhaisajyani samaptani.

atha hrdroge kamale ca bhaisajjanyucyante - [anu suryam (1.22) iti
mantroktasya lomamisramacamayati || kauss_4,2{26}.14 ||] 'anu suryam' iti
raktavrsabharomamisramudakamabhimantria payayati | kamale hrdroge ca
bhaisajyam ||

[prsthe caniya || kauss_4,2{26}.15 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena
raktavrsabhaprstha udakamaniya tato'bhimantriyacamayati ||

[sankudhanam carmanyasinaya dugdhe sampatavantam badhnati ||

kauss_4,2{26}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'anu suryam' iti suktena go
raktacarmachidramanim godugdhe dattva tam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati
||

[payayati || kauss_4,2{26}.17 ||] dugdham ca payayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | kamale hrdroge ca lingyupatapah ||

[haridraudanabhuktamucchistanucchistena prapadat pralipya
mantroktanadhastalpe haritasutrena savyajanghasu baddhva'vasnapayati
|| kauss_4,2{26}.18 ||] haridraudanam vyadhitasya bhojanam dattva
tasyocchistam canucchistam caikatra krtva tena codvartanam
krtva sirahprabhrtyarabhya yavatpadau | tato vyadhitam ca
khatvayamupavesya khatvaya adhistat | sukah kasthasuko
gopitilaka caite trayah paksinah | savyajanghayam
haritasutrena baddhva khatvaya adhistad badhnati | tato 'anu suryam'
iti suktenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitam snapayati | kamale hrdroge ca ||

[prapadayati || kauss_4,2{26}.19 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena
manthamabhimantrya prapadya prayacchati | sarvatra grhadvare'gre
vyadhitam krtva tamagre pravesya svayam pravisya tato
bhaktamabhimantrya tato vyadhitaya prayacchati | sarvatra yatra yatra
'prayacchati' sabdastatra tatraivam boddhavyam ||

[vadata upasthapayati || kauss_4,2{26}.20 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena
sukam vadantamabhimantrayet | 'anu suryam' iti suktena kasthasukam
vadantamabhimantrayet | 'anu suryam' iti suktena gopitilakam
paksinim yatra kutracid drstva vadantim tatrabhimantrayed
vyadhitah | kamale ca vyadhau ||

[krodalomani jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhapyam || kauss_4,2{26}.21
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'anu suryam' iti suktena
vrsabhahrdyalomabhirlaksaraktaih suvarnavestitam manim
krtva sampatyabhimantrya vyadhitaya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvatra yatra bahuni karmani vihitani
tatraikam kuryad dve va kuryat sarvani va kuryat | sarvatra
karmanam vikalpah | apasmaravismayahrdrogakamalakarohinakani
bhaisajyani samaptani ||

atha svetakusthabhaisajyanyucyante - [naktañjata (1.23) suparno
jatah (1.24) iti mantroktam sakrda lohita praghrsyalimpati ||
kauss_4,2{26}.22 ||] svetakustham gomayena praghrsya
yavallohita drstva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti
suktabyam bhrngarajaharindrendravaruni nilikapuspa etah
pañca pistvabhimantrya kustham pralimpati | tismam va
catasnam vausadinam grahanam ||

[palitanyacchidya || kauss_4,2{26}.23 ||] palitanase tacca | palitani
chittva ghrstvalimpati ||

atha marutanyucyante - [marutanyapihitah || kauss_4,2{26}.24 ||]
'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabyam maruto yajate yatha

varunam pakayajñavidhanena | svetapalite svetakusthe ca |
abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti
dvabhyam suktabhyam krsnaya gorajyam juhota |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata',
'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam kasadividhuvakavetasa
osadhirekatra krtva sampatyabhimantrya tata udakamadhye
pravesyadhommukham patram ninayati | tata uttaratantram | tantram
krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam
kasadyosadhirudake krtva sampatyabhimantryaplavayati | tata
uttaratantram | 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam
svasiro mesasiro manusakesarajjva jaradupanahau ca vamsadvayagre
prabadhya yodhayati dharayatityarthah | palitanase svetakusthe ca
bhaisajyani | abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno
jatah' iti dvabhyam suktabhyamudakam sampatya tenamapatram
prasicya tato'smanam nidadhati | tata amapatramasmanam ca tripade
sikye nidadhati | tato'psu ksipati | tata uttaratantram | marutani
karmani samaptani | marutesu karmasu sarvatra marutaksiraudanam
marutasrtam marutaih paristiryā marutena sruvena marutenajyeneti
bhavati | samaptani kusthabhaisajyani | svetapalitanasanam
durbhaganasanam ca ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [yadagnih (1.25) iti parasum
japamstapayati kvathayatyavasiñcati || kaus_4,2{26}.25 ||] nityajvare
velajvare satatajvare ekantarajvare caturthakajvare sitajvare caturjvare
ca 'yadagnih' iti suktena lohakutharamabhimantryagnau tapayati | tato
'yadagnih' iti japitva tam kutharamusnodakamadhye kvathayati |
tato 'yadagnih' iti suktam japitva tenodakena vyadhitamavasiñcati |
acamanam tusnim marjanam ca | jvarabhaisajyam samaptam ||

athodvegavinasabhaisajyanyucyante - [upa pragat (1.28) ityudvijamanasya
suklaprasunasya virinasya catasrnamisikanamubhayatah
pratyustam badhnati || kaus_4,2{26}.26 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'upa pragat' iti suktena suklavirinesikacatustayenobhayatah
pratyustamekatra baddhva manim krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati
punyahante | tata uttaratantram | udvegabhaisajyam ||

[trividagdham kandamanim || kaus_4,2{26}.27 ||] tantram krtva
'upa pragat' iti suktena trividagdham suklaviranakandamanim
krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
udvegabhaisajyam ||

[ulmuke svastyadyam || kaus_4,2{26}.28 ||] 'upa pragat' iti
suktenolmukadvayamabhimantrya gharsayet | ratrau usakale vaitat karma |
tatah prabhate 'svastidah' (1.21) iti suktena daksinena padena
prakramati iti svastyayanam |
vrddhabalayuvastripurusanamakasmadudvegah pralapo va
bhavettadaitat kuryat | samaptanyudvegabhaisajyani ||

gandharvaraksasapsarobhutagrahadisu bhaisajyanyucyante -

[matrnamnoh sarvasurabhicurnanyanvaktani hutva sesena
pralimpati || kauss_4,2{26}.29 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'divyo
gandharvah' (2.1) iti suktena ghrtaktah sarvausadhirjuhota |
homasesena vyadhitam mraksayati | uttarantram | tantram krtva
'imam me agne' (6.111) iti caturrcenajyamisrah sarvausadhirjuhota |
tata uttarantram | tantre homasesena vyadhitam mraksayati |
gandharvagrahadibhaisajyam ||

[catuspathe ca sirasi darbhendve'ngarakapale'nvaktani ||
kauss_4,2{26}.30 ||] catuspathe vyadhitam krtva tasya sirasi
darbhendukam krtva tasyopari kapalamagnipurnam prajvalitam
krtva tatra prajvalite'gnau 'divyo gandharvah' iti suktena
ghrtaktah sarvausadhirjuhota | catuspathe ca sirasi
darbhendve'ngarakapale prajvalite'gnau 'imam me agne' iti
caturrcenajyenaktah sarvausadhirjuhota pratyrcam sirasi home na
tantram ||

[titauni pratipam gahamano vapatitaro'vasiñcati pascata ||
kauss_4,2{26}.31 ||] vyadhitasya vallanikam sarvausadhisahitam
haste krtva nadyudakasammukham pravesya tato'vagahayati | 'divyo
gandharvah' iti suktena sarvausadhirudakamadhye vapati karta | 'divyo
gandharvah' iti suktena pascata sthito vyadhitam siñcati ||

[amapatra opyasicya mauñje tripade vayonivesane prabadhnati ||
kauss_4,2{26}.32 ||] tato mrnmaya amapatre homasesah
sarvausadhih krtva paksino yasmin vrkse vasanti tatra tripade
sikye krtva badhnati | gandharvayaksaraksasabhaisajyam | 'imam me
agne' iti suktena nadimadhye vallanikayam sarvausadhirghrtakta
juhota pratyrcam | tatah karta tamavasiñcati vyadhitam 'imam me' iti
caturrcenajyam | pascadamapatra opyasicya mauñje tripade vayonivesane
vrkse badhnati | raksograhe yaksagrahe gandharvagrahe'psarograhe
rajase grahe tamase grahe grahabhaisajyani samaptani ||

atha laukike sape vaidike sape ca strinamakrose purusanam ca
bhaisajyamucyate - [aghadvasta (2.7), sam no devi (2.25),
varanah (6.85), pippali (6.109), vidradhasya (6.127), ya babhravah
(8.7) iti || kauss_4,2{26}.33 ||

upottamena palasasya caturangulenalimpati || kauss_4,2{26}.34 ||

prathamena mantroktam badhnati || kauss_4,2{26}.35 ||

dvitiyena mantroktasya sampatavatanulimpati || kauss_4,2{26}.36 ||

tritiyena mantroktam badhnati || kauss_4,2{26}.37 ||

caturthenasayati || kauss_4,2{26}.38 ||

pañcamena varunagrhitasya murdhni sampatananayati ||
kauss_4,2{26}.39 ||

uttamena sakalam || kauss_4,2{26}.40 ||] sarvasmin samhitavidhikarmani

pradhanakarmamadhye uttaratah udakumbhamasthapyā tenodakena
'hiranyavarnah' (1.33) iti suktenabhimanritena karayitabhisecayet
sarvatra medhajanādikarmasu | tatah pascanmanibandhanādi karma
kuryat | bhaisajyesvabhisekam na kuryat | abhyatanantam kṛtvā
'aghadvīṣṭa devajāta' iti suktena yavamanim sampatyabhimantrīyā
punah suktam japitvā badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | laukika
akrośe vaidike ca brahmanasya sape kruracaksurdṛṣṭinīpate ca
pisacaraksasādisu bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha raksograhe bhaisajyamucyate - ajyatantram kṛtvā 'sam no devī
prsniparnī' iti suktena prsniparnim sampatyabhimantrīyā
ghṛstvā punah suktam japitvā vyadhitaṃ pralīpati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | papagrhitē ca strigarbhāstrave ca
mṛtapatyayam ca kravyadagrhitē ca pisacagrhitē ca
raksomayabhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha rajayaksmadibhaisajyamucyate - tantram kṛtvā 'varano
varayata' iti trcena varanavrksakasthamanim
sampatyabhimantrīyā punah suktam japitvā badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | rajayaksmadisugravyadhisu
svetodumbarakusthadyastadasajatisu jvaradisarvarogesu
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha vatavikare bhaisajyamucyate - abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'pippalī
ksiptabhesajī' iti suktena pippaladravyam sampatyabhimantrīyā punah
suktam japitvasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sarvatra |
vatavikare dhanurvate vatagulme vatasule kṣiptavatapradośe
karmakṛte vata utpanne sarvavatavikare bhaisajyam samaptam ||

jalodarabhaisajyamucyate - abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'vidradhasyā
balasasyā' iti trcena suktena vyadhitasyā murdhni sampatānāyati |
abhimantranam ca | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | jalodarabhaisajyam |
sarvavyadhivīsarpane hrdayamayē va jalodare ca etesam
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

'vidradhasyā' iti suktena palasakalam caturangulamanam
pīstvābhimantrīyā punah suktam japitvā vyadhitaṃ līpati |
sarvavyadhivīsarpane prakope ca balase cantradivīsarpane
caksivīsarpane ca karnavyadhivīsarpane hrdayamayē
cajñatarajayaksmāni ca | etesam bhaisajyam samaptam ||

tantram kṛtvā 'yā babhravah' iti suktena dasavrksasakalāni
laksahiranyena vestitaṃ manim kṛtvā sampatyabhimantrīyā
punah suktam japitvā badhnati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

atha ksetriyavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [udagatam (2.8) ityaplavayati
bahih || kaus_4,2{26}.41 ||] abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'udagatam' iti
suktena udakaghatam sampatyabhimantrīyā vyadhitaṃ gṛhad bahih
kṛtvāplavayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ksetriyō vyadhīringī
pitrparamaryagatah ksetriyō rogah | kusthaksayarogo

grahanidosah sarvasarire visphotakaraktadosadih ksetriyah

||

[apeyam (2.8.2) iti vyucchantyam || kauss_4,2{26}.42 ||] tantram krtva
'apeyam ratri' ityrca ghatam sampatyabhimantria
grhadbahiraplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | aparatra etat
karma kuryat ksetriyavyadhau ||

[babhroh (2.8.3) iti mantroktamakrtilostavalmikau parilikhya
jivakosanyamutsivya badhnati || kauss_4,2{26}.43 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjunakandasya'
ityrcarjunakastham yavabusam tilapiñjikam caikatra trini
baddhva sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
ksetriyavyadhau | abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjuna'
ityrcakrtilostam jivakosanyam baddhva sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjuna'
ityrca valmikamrttikam carmajivakosanyam baddhva
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | ekasmin vyadhau sarvatra
karmanam vikalpah | jivatah pasoscarma jivakosanityucyate |
ajayascarmavervasvaya va carmagrahanam |
matrpitrvargadayatah kaulah kulabhavah | sarvatra karmanam
vikalpah || bhaisajyesu dvitiya kandika || kkp_26 ||

[namaste langalebhyah (2.8.4) iti sirayogamadhisiro'vasiñcati ||
kauss_4,3{27}.1 ||] 'namaste langalebhyah'
ityrcodakaghatamabhimantria vrsabhayuktasya halasyadhastat krtva
vyadhitam tato'bhisñcati | ksetriyasya bhaisajyam ||

[namah sanisrasaksebhyah (2.8.5) iti sunyasalayamapsu
sampatananayati || kauss_4,3{27}.2 ||

uttaram jaratkate sasalatrne || kauss_4,3{27}.3 ||

tasminnacamayatyaplavayati || kauss_4,3{27}.4 ||] tasmin garte
vyadhitamupavesyacamayati | uttaratantram | ksetriyabhaisajyam |
abhyatanantam krtva 'namah sanisrasaksebhyah'
ityrcodakaghatam sampatyabhimantriyottarasampatan jaradgatah
anayati | salatrnasahite garte vyadhitamavasiñcati | acamanam ca |
yatra kvacit snanam tatra sarvatracamanam | tata uttaratantram | yatra
yatra snanam proksanam ca tatra sarvatra bhaisajyesu
sirahprabhata marjanam kuryat yavat padau | samaptam ksetriyasya
bhaisajyam ||

atha brahmagrahe bhaisajyamucyate - [dasavrksa (2.9) iti sakalah ||
kauss_4,3{27}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'dasavrksa' iti suktena
vrksavikalpena palasadidasavrksasakalani grhitva
laksahiranyena vestitam manim krtva sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | brahmagrahe bhaisajyam ||

[dasa suhrdo japanto'bhimrsanti || kauss_4,3{27}.6 ||] dasa
brahmana atharvangirasah suhrdo 'dasavrksa' iti suktam

japanto vyadhisariramabhimrsanti | sarvagrahe brahmagrahe |
grahabhaisajyam samaptam ||

[ksetriyattva (2.10) iti catuspathe kampilasakalaih parvasu baddhva
piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss_4,3{27}.7 ||] catuspathe
gatvabhyatanantam krtva 'ksetriyattva' iti suktenodakaghatam
sampatyabhimantria kampilasakalani vyadhitaparvani dattva
piñjulirghate praksipya tato'bhisīñcati | tata acamanam |
uttaratantram | ksetriyagrahe ||

[avasiñcati || kauss_4,3{27}.8 ||] 'ksetriyattva' iti
suktenodakaghatam saha piñjulibhirabhimantria catuspathe vyadhitam
krtvavasiñcati | ksetriye grahe kampilasakalairbandhayitva |
ksetriyabhaisajyam | samaptani ksetriyabhaisajyani ||

udakatsakrantabhaisajyamucyate - [parthivasya (2.29) ityudyati
prsthasamhitavupavesayati || kauss_4,3{27}.9 ||

pranmukham vyadhitam pratyamukhamavyadhitam sakhasupavesya
vaitase camasa upamanthanibhyam trsnagrhitasya sirasi
manthamupamathyatrsitaya prayacchati || kauss_4,3{27}.10 ||

tasmimstrsnam sannayati || kauss_4,3{27}.11 ||] uditā aditye
prabhate prsthasamhitavupavesya dvau purusau | pranmukham
vyadhitam pratyamukhamavyadhitam vaitasasakhasupavesya vaitase
camase saktudakam praksipya vaitasasalakabhyam mantham nirmathya
trsnagrhitasya sirasi manthamupamathya 'parthivasya' iti suktena
camasamabhimantria trsitaya prayacchati yasya vyadhirbhavati ||

[uddhrtamudakam payayati || kauss_4,3{27}.12 ||] 'parthivasya' iti
suktenapsudakamabhimantryoddhrtaya payayati | trsarte bhaisajyam ||

[savasināu (2.19.6) iti mantroktam || kauss_4,3{27}.13 ||] 'savasināu' iti
suktena manthamabhimantria payayati | vyadhitavyadhitavekavastraparihitau
santau | trsartabhaisajyani samaptani ||

arusodaragandulabhaisajyanyucyante - [indrasya ya mahi (2.31) iti
khalvanganalandun hananan ghrtamisrañjuhoti || kauss_4,3{27}.14
||] tantram krtva 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena krsnacanakan
ghrtamisrañjuhoti | tantravikalpah ||

[balan kalmase kande savyam parivestyā sambhinatti ||
kauss_4,3{27}.15 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena govalan | citrite
sare savyam parivestyā pasanena curnayati ||

[pratapati || kauss_4,3{27}.16 ||] tatah suktam japitvagnau pratapati ||

[adadhāti || kauss_4,3{27}.17 ||] tatah suktantenagnavadadhāti ||

[savyena daksinamukhah pamsunupamathya parikirati ||
kauss_4,3{27}.18 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena savye haste pamsun
krtva daksinena vimrjya daksinamukhah sthitah suktam
japitva vyadhitasyopari kirati | arusigandulakanam bhaisajyam ||

[samrdrnati || kauss_4,3{27}.19 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena
pamsun mardayati hastabhyam vyadhitah ||

[adadhathi || kauss_4,3{27}.20 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena
palasaudumbaradyah samidha adadhathi | samapta udarakrmaya
udaragandulakasca drstakrmayasca tesam bhaisajyam ||

atha gokrmibhaisajyanyucyante - [udyannadityah (2.32) ityudyati
gonametyaha asau iti || kauss_4,3{27}.21 ||

suktante te hatah iti || kauss_4,3{27}.22 ||

darbhairabhyasyati || kauss_4,3{27}.23 ||] pratah 'udyannadityah' iti
suktam japitva gonamoccarayitva yasya krimayah | 'te hatah' iti
mantrena darbhairahanti kriminam mukham ||

[madhyandine ca || kauss_4,3{27}.24 ||] etanmadhyandine kuryat ||

[praticimarahne || kauss_4,3{27}.25 ||] adityasammukho'parahne etat
| trikale karmasamaptih | gonamagrahanam 'asau' iti sthane ||

[balastukamacchidya khalvadini || kauss_4,3{27}.26 ||] 'udyannadityah'
iti suktena ghrtamisran krsnacanakañjuhote | krmibhaisajyam
| 'udyannadityah' iti suktena kalmasam saram govalavestitam
dharayati | tatah pasanena curnayati | tatah suktena pratapati |
tatah suktena japitvagnavadadhathi juhosityarthah | krmibhaisajyam
| 'udyannadityah' iti suktena pamsunabhimantrya vame haste krtva
daksinamukhah pamsuna krmivranam mardayati |
'udyannadityah' iti suktena palasavrksadisamidha adadhathi |
samaptam sarvakrmibhaisajyam
manusyagajahastyasvadiyukaliksadisu krmibhaisajyam ||

sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [aksibhyam te (2.33) iti vibarham ||
kauss_4,3{27}.27 ||

udapatrena sampatavatavasiñcati || kauss_4,3{27}.28 ||] ayyatantram
krtva vyadhitam parvasu baddhva 'aksibhyam te' iti
suktenodapatram sampatyatah punah suktam japitvavasicya
vyadhitasya parvagrathin vimuñcati | tata uttarantram |
samaptamaksiroganasikakarnamulasirojihvagrivarajayaksmadisarvav
yadhibhaisajyam | 'aksibhyam te' iti suktenabhimantrayate vyadhitam
| sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha ksetriyavyadhibhaisajyanyucyante - [harinasya (3.7) iti
bandhanapayanacamanasankudhanajvalenavanaksatre'vasiñcati ||
kauss_4,3{27}.29 ||] tantram krtva 'harinasya' iti suktena
harinasrnganim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram
| ksetriyabhaisajyam | 'harinasya' iti suktena harinasrngena
sahodakamabhimantrya payayatyacamayati ca | athosakala etat karma |
harinavarma sankudhanam prajvalyodake praksipyata 'harinasya'
ityabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanamacamanam ca |
ksetriyabhaisajyam ||

[amitamatrayah sakrdgrhitan yavanavapati || kaus_4,3{27}.30 ||
'harinasya' iti suktena yavañjuhoti pratyrcaam raseraparimitan
madhyat sakrd grahya yava ityarthah | ksetriyabhaisajyam ||

[bhaktam prayacchati || kaus_4,3{27}.31 || 'harinasya' iti suktena
bhaktamabhimantrya bhojane prapadya prayacchati | samaptam
ksetriyabhaisajyam | balarogagrHITE ca ||

maithunadosavyadhibhaisajyanyucyante - [muñcami tva (3.31) iti gramye
putisapharibhirodanam || kaus_4,3{27}.32 || 'muñcami tva' iti suktena
putigandhamatsyasahitamodanamabhimantrya vyadhitaya prayacchati
bhaksanartham bhojanakale ||

[aranye tilasanagomayasantajvalenavanaksatre'vasiñcati ||
kaus_4,3{27}.33 || 'muñcami tva' iti suktenaranyakatilaih
prajvalitamudakam patre praksipati | tato'bhimantryosakale'vasiñcati
vyadhitam | maithunarajayaksmāni bhaisajyam | usakala idam karma
| 'muñcami tva' iti
suktenaranyasanenavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati |
marjanamacamanam ca | maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | 'muñcami tva' iti
suktenaranyagomayenavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcatyusakale |
marjanamacamanam ca | maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | usakale 'muñcami
tva' iti suktena cityadyabhih prajvalitamudakamabhimantrya
vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanamacamanam ca | kecit tilasanadicatur
sukarmasvaranye'vasekamicchanti | kecidgrhe'vasekamicchanti | vikalpah |
samaptam maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | 'muñcami tva' iti suktena
vyadhitamabhimantrayate | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyanyucyante - [mrgaraih muñca (1.12.3)
ityaplavayati || kaus_4,3{27}.34 || abhyatanantam krtva 'a
gavah' (4.21-30) iti dasabhih suktairghatamudakapurnam
sapatyabhimantrya vyadhitamaplavayati | marjanacamanam smartavye |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | tantram krtva
'muñca sirsaktyah' ityrcodakaghatam
sapatyabhimantryaplavayati vyadhitam | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
aplavane sarvatra marjanacamanam ca | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||
tritiya kandika || kkp_27 ||

skandavisabhaisajyanyucyante - [brahmano jajñe (4.6) iti
taksakayañjalim krtva japannacamayatyabhyuksati ||
kaus_4,4{28}.1 || taksakadevatayai namaskaram krtva tato
'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' (4.7) iti
suktabhyamudakamabhimantryacamayati visakaram | taksakaya
namaskaram krtva 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti
suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya samproksati visadustam |
skandavisabhaisajya ||

[krmukasakalam sanksudya dursajaradajinavakarajvalena ||
kaus_4,4{28}.2 || 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam
krmukavrksasakalam sahodakamabhimantrya tata acamayati |

skandavisabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam
krmukavrksasakalam sahodakamabhimantryabhyuksati | tato
marjanamacamanam ca sarvam tusnim |
dursavajvalitamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacamane ca
| sarvam tusnim | 'brahmano jajñe' iti suktabhyam
jirnaharinacarmavajvalitamudake praksipya tamabhimantrya
tato'vasiñcati | visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti
suktabhyam
sammarjanikavakaratrairavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati |
skandavisabhaisajyam ||

[sapatavatyudapatra urdhvaphalabhyam digdhabhyam manthamupamathya
rayidharanapindananvrcam prakirya chardayate || kaus_4,4{28}.3
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti
suktabhyamudapatram sampatyabhimantryaplavayati visadustam |
visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam
visalīptabhyam phalabhyam saktumanthamupamathya tato'bhimantrya
payayati | visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti
suktabhyam madanaphalāni pratyrcamabhimantrya bhaksayati | yatha
chardayati tatha ca kartavyam | skandavisabhaisajyam ||

[haridram sarpisi payayati || kaus_4,4{28}.4 ||] 'brahmano jajñe'
'varidam' iti suktabhyam haridram sarpisa sahitamabhimantrya
payayati | samaptam skandavisabhaisajyam ||

atha sastradyabhigate rudhiraprahahe bhaisajyanucyante - [rohāni
(4.12) ityavanaksatre'vasiñcati || kaus_4,4{28}.5 ||] 'rohānyasi' iti
suktēna laksodakam kvathitamabhimantrya vyadhidesamavasiñcati |
usakale karma | asthibhange rudhiraprahahe damsasastrabhigateadau
bhaisajyam ||

[prśatakam payatyabhyānakti || kaus_4,4{28}.6 ||] 'rohānyasi' iti
prśatakam ghrtamisram dugdhamabhimantrya payayati | 'rohānyasi'
iti suktēna ksiram ghrtamisram krtva vyadhidesam mraksati |
angabhange'ngachede'ngarudhiraprahahe'ngabhigate'ngabhagne'ng
amudhabhigate'ngavrksabhigate
mustilostetikapasusrngagni-
pasanalakutasastradyabhigate rudhiraprahahe va sarirachedadau
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha raksobhaisajyamucyate - [a pasyati (4.20) iti sadampuspamanim
badhnati || kaus_4,4{28}.7 ||] tantram krtva 'a pasyati' iti suktēna
sadampuspamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sadampuspa trisandhya prasiddha |
brahmagrahe ksatriyagrahe vaisyagrahe sudragrahe vanyesam
vyantaranam pisacanam raksasam ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [bhavasarvau (4.28) iti sapta
kampilaputanapam purnam sapatavatah krtva
daksinēnavasicya pascadvidhyati || kaus_4,4{28}.8 ||]

abhyatanantam krtva 'bhavasarvau manve vam' iti suktena
saptarcenaikaikayarca kampilasaptaputakanudakapurnan sampatyarcarca
tatah pratyrcamabhimantria tato vyadhitamavasiñcati | tatah putam
pascatah kshipati | evam dvitiyamevam tritiam | tatah uttarantram |
samaptam sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

sarvabhutagrahabhaisajyamucyate - [tvaya purvam (4.37) iti kosena
samicurnani bhakte || kauss_4,4{28}.9 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena
samiparnacurnam samiphale krtvabhimantria saktumadhye dadati
bhaksartham | raksograhe bhaisajyam ||

[alankare || kauss_4,4{28}.10 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena
samiparnacurnam samiphale krtvabhimantrialankare dadati
vyadhitasya | sarvagrahabhaisajyam ||

[salam paritanoti || kauss_4,4{28}.11 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena
samicurnam krtvabhimantria salam curnaih parikirati |
vyadhitasya salam |
raksograhasarograhagandharvagrahasarvagrahabhaisajyam samaptam ||

athamatigrhite bhaisajyamucyate - [utamrtasuh (5.71)
ityamatigrhitasya bhaktam prayacchati || kauss_4,4{28}.12 ||]
'utamrtasuh' ityrca bhojanakale bhaktamabhimantria dadati
bhaksanartham prajñāpranaste'jñānagrhite'dharmagrhite
trivarge ca vinaste dyutakridadyatipratte kubuddhibhaisajyam ||

rajayaksmāni siroroge kusthamaye sarvagatavedanayam
bhaisajyamucyate - [kusthalingabhirnavanitamisrenapratiharam
pralimpati || kauss_4,4{28}.13 ||] 'yo girisvajayathah' (5.4) iti
suktena 'trih sambubhyo angirebhyah' (19.39.5-8) iti caturrcena
kusthapistam navanitamisram krtvabhimantrialapatiharam
vyadhitasya sariram pralimpati | rajayaksmāni siroroge
kusthamaye sarvagatavedanasu bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha sastradyabhighate bhaisajyamucyate - [laksalingabhirnudghe
phantan payayati || kauss_4,4{28}.14 ||] 'ratri mata' (5.5) iti
suktena dugdhe laksam kvathayitvabhimantria payayati |
sastradyabhighate pasanapatanabhighate'gnidahe
sarvasarirabhighate bhaisajyam samaptam ||

sutika stri aristakasya ca bhaisajyanyucyante - [brahma jajñanam
(5.6) iti sutikaristakau prapadayati || kauss_4,4{28}.15 ||] 'brahma
jajñanam' (5.6.1) 'anapta ye' (5.6.2) 'sahasradhara eva te' (5.6.3) iti
suktena bhaktamabhimantria dadati bhaksanartham | purvam stri
pravesya tusnim tatah pascatah karta tusnim pravisyā
suktena bhaktamabhimantria dadyat ||

[manthacamanopasthanamadityasya || kauss_4,4{28}.16 ||] 'brahma jajñanam'
'anapta ye' 'sahasradhara eva te' iti suktena saktumanthamabhimantria
payayati | tenaiva suktenopasthanamadityasya | 'brahma jajñanam' iti
suktenodakamabhimantrialamayati | samaptam striprasavadose

sutikaroge ca bhaisajyam | adbhutadarsane dosanasanabhaisajyam
samaptam || sarvadbhutesu bhaktakarma vacamanakarma va kuryat | yani
carakadivaidyakesvadbhutani pathyante'svasthasariravisaye tesam
sarvesamiyam santirbhaisajyam bhavati | yani cadbhutani
sariraroge jyotise pathyante tesamapidam karma ||

atha sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [dive svaha (5.9) imam yavam (6.91)
iti catura udapatre sampatananayati || kauss_4,4{28}.17 ||] tantram
krtva 'dive svaha' iti suktena catura udapatre sampatananayati ||

[dvau prthiviyam || kauss_4,4{28}.18 ||

tau pratyahrtyaplavayati || kauss_4,4{28}.19 ||] dvau sampatau bhumau
dattva tatah sampatitam bhumimrttikam sangrhya tata udapatre
praksipya tato'bhimantranam krtva vyadhitamaplavayati | 'dive
svaha' iti tribhiv svahakarairekah sampatah | tribhiv
svahakarairayam sampatah | dvau dvabhyamrgbhyam sampatau |
evam sad bhavanti | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'imam yavam' iti suktenardharcenardharcena homah | udapatre
sampatananiya dvau bhumau sampatau | tau grhitvodapatre praksipya
tato'bhimantranam | tata aplavayati vyadhitam |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

[sayave cottarena yavam badhnati || kauss_4,4{28}.20 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'dive svaha' iti suktena sat sampatan
karoti yavasahita udapatre caturah sampatananayati | dvau sampatau
bhumau dattva mrttikamudapatre praksipya
tato'bhimantranamaplavanam ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'dive
svaha' iti tribhiv svahakarairekah sampatah | anyat sarvam
yathartham kuryat | evam sat sarvatra kuryat | tantram krtva
'imam yavam' iti suktenardharcena sad homan krtva catura udapatre
sampatananayati | dvau prthiviyam | tavudapatre praksipya tatah
suktenabhimantranam | yavasahita udapatre sampatah |
tato'bhisecanam marjanamacamanam ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam | abhyatanantam krtva 'imam
yavam' iti suktena yavanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata
uttarantram | sitajvaraksudrajvarakamajvaraslesmajvaragrismajvara-
varsajvaradanadravyatyagapratigrahayanadhyapanayajyayajana
buddhidhvante aksipatalodvege strisu purusesu
papalaksanapakamahrdaya- tapaharsavisadapasmarenu |
sarvasabdena kathyante | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam yatra ekasmin vyadhau
bahuni karmani vihitan sarvasmin sastre tatra sarvatra karmanam
vikalpah | yatrabhiseko'vasecanam tatracamanam marjanam ca
sarvatra || caturthi kandika || kkp_28 ||

sarpavisabhaisajyamucyate - [dadirhi (5.13) iti taksakayetyuktam ||
kauss_4,5{29}.1 ||] taksakaya namaskaram krtva 'dadirhi'
ityrcodakamabhimantriyacamayati sarpadivisabhaisajyam | taksakaya
namaskaram krtva 'dadirhi' ityrcodakamabhimantriyavasiñcati

visadastam | visabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca
krmukavrksasakalam sanghrsya tata udakam ca praksipya
tato'bhimantryavasiñcati visadharitam | 'dadirhi' ityrcodakam
carmagniprajvalitamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'dadirhi' ityrca
harinajirnacarmavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | 'dadirhi'
ityrca marjanikavakartrnavajvalitodakamabhimantrya- vasiñcati |
jangamavisabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva 'dadirhi'
ityrcodapatram sampatya tatah payayati | 'dadirhi' ityrca
saktumanthamurdhvaphalabhyam visaliptabhyam mathitvabhimantrya
payayati sarpadastam | jangamavisabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca
madanaphalamabhimantrya bhaksayati chardanartham |
jangamavisabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca haridram ghrtam ca
sahabhimantrya payayati | jangamavisabhaisajyam.

[dvitiyaya grahani || kauss_4,5{29}.2 ||

savyam parikramati || kauss_4,5{29}.3 ||] 'yatte apodakam' (5.13.2)
ityrcapradaksinam vyadhitam parikramati |
visastambhanabhaisajyam | visam stambhitam nanyenottarayitum
sakyate vana vedamantrena ||

[sikhasici stambanudgrathnati || kauss_4,5{29}.4 ||] 'yatte apodakam'
ityrcam japitva sikhham badhnati | visastambhanabhaisajyam |
'yatte apodakam' ityrcam japitva svetavastrena granthim badhnati |
visastambhanabhaisajyam | 'yatte apodakam' ityekam japitva
sanastambe granthim badhnati | visam na visarpati | desasthitam
bhavati | sarire na sarpati | visastambhanam bhavati ||

[trtiyaya prasarjani || kauss_4,5{29}.5 ||] 'vrsa me ravah'
(5.13.3) ityrca yasmin sthane dastam tam sthanam pidayati
rcam japitva | desadvisamanyatra gacchati | visanasane
bhaisajyam ||

[caturthya daksinam apehi (7.88.1) iti damsma trnaih
prakarsyahimabhinirasyati || kauss_4,5{29}.6 ||] 'caksusa te
caksuh' (5.13.4) ityrcacaryastatah pradaksinam parikramati |
'apehyarirasi' ityrcam japitva trnani prajvalya tato'herabhimukham
ksipati ||

[yato dastah || kauss_4,5{29}.7 ||] 'apehyarirasi' ityrcam japitva
yato dastastato jvalitatrani ksipati dasane ||

[pañcamya valikapalalajvalena || kauss_4,5{29}.8 ||] 'kairata prsne'
(5.13.5) ityrcodakam ghatrnavajvalitamabhimantrya vyadhitam
payayati proksati ca ||

[sasthyartnityapasena || kauss_4,5{29}.9 ||] 'asitasya' (5.13.6)
ityrcartnityapasam sampatyabhimantrya badhntyajyatantre |
visabhaisajyam ||

[dvabhyam madhudvapan payayati || kauss_4,5{29}.10 ||] 'aligi ca

viligi ca' (5.13.7) 'urugalayah' (5.13.8) iti dvabhyam
madhumaksikam madhuvrksamrttikam cabhimantrya payayati ||

[navamya svavitpurisam || kauss_4,5{29}.11 ||] 'karna
svavittadabraviti' (5.13.9) ityrca sukasarikrsanam purisam
svavitpurisamityucyate | purisamabhimantrya payayati visadastam
||

[trihsuklaya mamsam prasayati || kauss_4,5{29}.12 ||] 'karna
svavittadabraviti' ityrca salalimamsamabhimantrya prasayati |
visanasanabhaisajyam ||

[dasamyalabunacamayati || kauss_4,5{29}.13 ||] 'tabuvam na tabuvam'
(5.13.10) ityrcalabumadhya udakam praksipya tato 'bhimantryacamayati |
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

[ekadasya nabhim badhnati || kauss_4,5{29}.14 ||] 'tastuvam na
tastuvam' (5.13.11) ityrcalabuvrntam sampatyabhimantrya
badhntyajyatantre | sarpavisadastam | sarvatra karmanam prayogo
vikalpena na samuccayah | ekam kuryad dve va trini va sarvani va
| samaptam sarpavisabhaisajyam | ekavyadhau yatra bahuni karmani
vihitani tatraikam va kuryat karmabahulyad dve va sarvani va |
'sarvatra hastahome na tantram' iti vacanat ||

atha dustavaktrnam mukhabandhanamucyate -
[madhulavrsalingabhih khalatulaparni sanksudya madhumanthe
payayati || kauss_4,5{29}.15 ||] 'eka ca me' (5.15) 'yadyekavrs'o'si'
(5.16) iti suktabhyam kulapallavan madhudakam caitat tritayamekatra
krtvabhimantrya tato vyadhita payayati |
dustavaktrmukhabandhanabhaisajyam | dustapurusah parokse na
vadanti ||

[uttarabhirbhunkte || kauss_4,5{29}.16 ||] 'yadyekavrsah' iti
suktana bhojanamabhimantrya bhaksayati | sapabhaisajyam |
akrtvatkrtapapabhaisajyam ||

[dvaram srjati || kauss_4,5{29}.17 ||] 'yadyekavrsah' iti suktana
grhadvaram dadatyapidadhatityarthah | pravisatityarthah |
dustavaktrmukhabandhane brahmanasape ca bhaisajyam ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [agnistakmanam (5.22) iti lajan payayati ||
kauss_4,5{29}.18 ||] 'agnistakmanam' iti suktana lajan payayati |
sarvajvarabhaisajyam ||

[dave lohitaapatrena murdhni sampatananayati || kauss_4,5{29}.19 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'agnistakmanam' iti suktana tamrasruvena
murdhni sampatananayati | tata uttaratantram | etasmin tantre
davagnipranayanam | samaptam jvarabhaisajyam | sarvajvare kuryat ||

atha krmibhaisajyamucyate - [ote me (5.23) iti kariramulam
kandenaikadesam || kauss_4,5{29}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ote
me' iti suktana kariramulam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | 'ote me' iti

suktēna govalāih karirakastham vestayitva | suktam japitva
pasanena curnayati | tatah suktenagnau pratapati | tatah
suktenadadhātī | tata uttaratantram | krmibhaisajyam ||

[gramat pamsun || kauss_4,5{29}.21 ||] 'ote me' iti suktēna
gramapamsunabhimantrya savyena hastena daksinabhimukho bhutva
pamsun parikirati | sarvakrmibhaisajyam | 'ote me' iti suktēna
pamsunabhimantrya mathitva hastena krmerupari ksipati | 'ote me' iti
suktēna santavrksasamidha adadhātī | krmibhañjanam |
mukhakrmikarnakrmisarvakrmibhaisajyam ||

[pascadagnermaturupasthe musalabudhnena navanitanvaktēna trih
pratiharam taluni tapayati || kauss_4,5{29}.22 ||] 'ote me' iti suktēna
pascadagnermaturutsange balakam krtva navanitanvaktēna
musalabudhnena taluni tapayati | trih suktaprayogah | apanakrmim
sirasi va tasya | sarvakrmibhaisajyam ||

[sigrubhirnavanitamisraih pradegdhi || kauss_4,5{29}.23 ||] 'ote me' iti
suktēna sigrubjairnavanitamisritairabhimantrya vyadhidesam pralimpati
ksatadesam | krmibhaisajyam ||

[ekavimsatimusirani bhinadmi (5.23.13) iti mantroktam ||
kauss_4,5{29}.24 ||] 'ote me' iti
suktēnaikavimsatyusiramulanyabhimantrya tatah pasanena
kuttayati | tatah suktam japitvosiranyagnina dahātī ||

[usirani prayacchati || kauss_4,5{29}.25 ||] 'ote me' iti
suktēnaikavimsatyusiranyabhimantrya vyadhitaya samarpayati |
krmibhaisajyam ||

[ekavimsatyā sahaplavayati || kauss_4,5{29}.26 ||] 'ote me' iti
suktenodakaghatamekavimsatyusirapiñjulisahitam
sapatyabhimantrya tato vyadhitamaplavayatyajyatantre |
krmijatanamaksikarnamukhasironasikadantakrmīnam
krsmasvetapitadrstanamadrstanam ca sarvesam
krminam bhaisajyam | samaptam krmibhaisajyam ||

atha raksasabhaisajyamucyate | tatrāha - [a yam visanti (6.2.2) iti
vayonivesanasrtam ksiraudanamasnati || kauss_4,5{29}.27 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'a yam visanti' ityrcā
vayonivesanakasthasrtam ksiraudanam
sapatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | raksasabhaisajyam
samaptam ||

atha sarpavisabhaisajyamucyate - [pari dyamiva (6.12) iti madhusibham
payayati || kauss_4,5{29}.28 ||] 'pari dyamiva' iti trcena suktēna
madhusibhamabhimantrya payayati | madhukrodamityarthah |
sarpavisalingyupatapah ||

[japamsca || kauss_4,5{29}.29 ||] 'pari dyamiva' iti
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati | visabhaisajyam | 'pari dyamiva' iti

suktenodakamabhimantrya samproksati | visabhaisajyam | 'pari dyamiva'
iti suktena dullakavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati vyadhitam | 'pari
dyamiva' iti

suktenavakartrnanyavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | tantram
krtva 'pari dyamiva' iti suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya payayati
| tata uttaratantram | 'pari dyamiva' iti suktenordhvaphalabhyam
visadigdhabyam manthamupamathya tato'bhimantrya payayati | 'pari
dyamiva' iti suktena madanaphalanyabhimantrya bhaksayati chardanartham |
'pari dyamiva' iti haridram sarpisyabhimantrya payayati | samaptam
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

slesmabhaisajyamucyate - [asthisramsam (6.14) iti sakalenapsvite
sapatavatavasiñcati || kauss_4,5{29}.30 ||] udaka idam kriyate |
apsvitam krtva tatragnim prajvalya 'asthisramsam' iti suktena
kasthasakalam sampatyena sakalena vyadhitamavasiñcati |
marjanamacamanam ca | slesmabhaisajyam | na tantram | pañcami
kandika || kkp_29 ||

athaksirogabhaisajyamucyate - [abayo (6.16) iti sarsapam
tailasampatam badhnati || kauss_4,6{30}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'abayo anabayo' iti suktena caturrcena sarsapakandanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | sarsapatailena sampatavantam karoti |
tantrakrtenaiva | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantram | aksiroke bhaisajyam
||

[kandam pralipya || kauss_4,6{30}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'abayo anabayoh' iti suktena sarsapakandanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyena
pradhanamangani ca | sarsapatailenabhyajya manim tato badhnati |
aksiroke bhaisajyam ||

[prktam sakam prayacchati || kauss_4,6{30}.3 ||] 'abayo' iti suktena
sarsapasakam sarsapatailenabhyaktamabhimantrya vyadhitaya
prayacchati | aksiroke ||

[catvari sakaphalani prayacchati || kauss_4,6{30}.4 ||] 'abayo' iti
suktena catvari sakavrksaphalanyabhimantrya prayacchati vyadhitaya |
aksiroke ||

[ksiralehamankte || kauss_4,6{30}.5 ||] 'abayo' iti suktena
mulaksiram mukhena prasya tato'bhimantryaksini ankte
vyadhitasya | mulaksiram patikalagnam taducyate ||

[asnati || kauss_4,6{30}.6 ||] tantram krtva 'abayo' iti suktena
mulaksiram sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram |
samaptamaksiroke bhaisajyam ||

pittajvarabhaisajyamucyate - [agneriva (6.20) ityuktam dave ||
kauss_4,6{30}.7 ||] tantram krtva 'agnerivasya dahata eti
susminah' iti trcena tamrasruvena murdhni sampatananayati |
tata uttaratantram | asmin tantre davagnipranayanam kuryat | samaptam

pittajvarabhaisajyam ||

atha kesavrddhikarane kesapatane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [ima yastisrah (6.21) iti vrksabhumau jatajvalenavasiñcati ||
kauss_4,6{30}.8 ||] 'ima yastisrah' iti trcena suktena
vrksabhumijatausadhibhiravajvalitamudakamabhimantryosakale'vasiñc
ati | kesavrddhau kesapatane ca bhaisajyam | usakala idam karma ||

[sirsaphantaksaih || kauss_4,6{30}.9 ||] 'ima yastisrah' iti
suktena madhusikthakam kvathayitvabhimantryavasiñcati | usakale
'ima yastisrah' iti suktena bibhitakani kvathayitvabhimantrya
vyadhitamavasiñcati | kesabhaisajyam ||

[nikatabhyam || kauss_4,6{30}.10 ||] usakale 'ima yastisrah' iti
daruharidraharidre ca dvabhyam kvathayitvabhimantryavasiñcati |
samaptam kesavardhanartham bhaisajyam kesapatane ca ksaye ca ||

atha udaratundabhaisajyamucyate - [krsnam niyanam (6.22)
ityosadyabhiscotayate || kauss_4,6{30}.11 ||] 'krsnam niyanam'
'sasrusih' (6.23) iti suktabhyam cittyadyausadhya
sahitamudakamabhimantrya tato vyadhitamavasiñcati |
udaratundabhaisajyam ||

[marutanamapyayah || kauss_4,6{30}.12 ||] 'krsnam niyanam'
'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam maruto yajate pakayajñavidhanena yatha
varunam | 'marutam ksiraudanam marutasrtam marutaih
paristiya marutena sruvena marutenajyena varunaya trijuhoti' (kauss
40.7) | maruto yatha varunam | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti
suktabhyamajyam juhوتي | ajiyatantre | 'krsnam niyanam'
'sasrusih' iti suktabhyamosadhih sampatya pravesyabhinyubjati |
ajiyatantre | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam
cittyadyosadhih sampatya viplavayetodakamadhye | jalodare udare ca |
'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam
svasiro'bhimantryodake viplavayati | edakasiro va
viplavayatyabhimantryodake | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti
suktabhyam kesajaradupanahau vamsagre baddhvabhimantrya yodhayati |
'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyamudapatrena
sapatavata | samproksyamapatram tripade'smanamavadhayapsu
nidadhati | jalodare nabhitunde brhadudare bhaisajyani samaptani
||

atha hridayadaghe jalodare kamale ca bhaisajyanyucyante - [himavatah
(6.24) iti syandamanadanvipamaharya valikaih || kauss_4,6{30}.13 ||]
'himavatah' iti suktena nadyudakamanulomamaharya tatra valikatrnani
praksipyata tato'bhimantrya tato vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacamani ca |
hridayadose jalodare kamale ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha gandamalabhaisajyanyucyante - [pañca ca yah (6.25) iti
pañcapañcasatam parasuparnana kashairadipayati ||
kauss_4,6{30}.14 ||] 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena gopamsulikanam

pañcasatpañcadhika agnau prajvalyadhastadayah samidha adadhathi ||

[kapale prasrtam kasthenalimpati || kauss_4,6{30}.15 ||] agnyupari
kapale parnan dhrtva srpayati | tatah suktam japitva tenaiva
kasthena gandamalam limpati ||

[kimstyasvajambilodakaraksikamasakadibhyam damsayati ||
kauss_4,6{30}.16 ||] 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena sankham
ghrstva tato'bhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati | 'pañca ca
yah' iti suktena svanakuvalakalalamabhimantrya pralimpati | 'pañca ca
yah' iti suktena jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalam samsarjayati
| rudhiraprvahanartham | 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena grhagodhikadi
matsyadi abhimantrya gandamalam samsarjayati ||

[nisi ava ma papman (6.26) iti titauni pulyanyavasicyapavidhya ||
kauss_4,6{30}.17 ||

aparedyuh sahasraksayapsu balimstrin
purodasasamvartamscauspathe'vaksiyavakirati ||
kauss_4,6{30}.18 ||] sasthi kandika || kkp_30 ||

[yaste madah (6.30.2) iti samilunapapalaksanayoh
samisamyakenabhyudya vapayati || kauss_4,7{31}.1 ||

adhisirah || kauss_4,7{31}.2 ||

antardave (6.32) iti samantamagnah karsvamusnapurnayam
japamstarih parikramya purodasam juhotti || kauss_4,7{31}.3 ||

pragnaye (6.34) pretah (7.114.2) ityupadadhita || kauss_4,7{31}.4 ||]
'pragnaye vacam' iti suktena purodasam juhotti | 'pragnaye vacam' iti
suktana payo juhotti | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktenodaudanam juhotti
'pragnaye' iti suktana payasam juhotti | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktana
pasum juhotti | vapamavadanani carum ca vasavidhanena | 'pragnaye'
iti suktana vrihinavapati | raksograhabhaisajyam | anuvartate
vikarah | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktana yavañjuhotti | 'pragnaye' iti
tilañjuhotti | 'pragnaye' iti dhana juhotti | 'pragnaye' iti
dadhisaktuñjuhotti | 'pragnaye' iti suktana saskulirjuhotti |
pratyrcaam homah | 'prato yantu' ityacajyam juhotti tantre |
raksograhabhaisajyam | 'preto yantu' ityrca santavrksasamidha
adadhathi | 'preto yantu' ityrca purodasam juhotti | 'preto yantu'
ityrca payasam juhotti | 'preto yantu' ityrca pasum juhotti |
vasavidhanena | 'preto yantu' ityrca vrihiñjuhotti | 'preto yantu'
ityrca yavañjuhotti | tantravikalpah | 'preto yantu' ityrca
dadhisaktuñjuhotti | 'preto yantu' ityrca saskulirjuhotti samaptam
raksasagrahabhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyamucyate - [vaisvanariyabhyam payanani ||
kauss_4,7{31}.5 ||] 'vaisvanaro na utaye' (6.35) 'rtavanam
vaisvanaram' (6.36) iti suktabhyamudapatramabhimantrya payayati |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | vaisvanariyabhyam suktabhyam

saktumanthamabhimantrya payayati | sarvabhaisajyam | 'vaisvanaro na'
'rtavanam' iti suktabhyam haridram sarpisyabhimantrya payayati |
'vaisvanaro na' 'rtavanam' iti suktabhyamuddhrtamudakamabhimantrya
payayati | aja tantre'pi yat piyate, tat samsrtya payayati
vaisvanariyabhyam suktabhyam | samaptam sarvabhaisajyam ||

athapavadabhaisajyamucyate - [asthad dyauh (6.44) ityapavatayah
svayamsrastena gosrngena sampatavata japan || kauss_4,7{31}.6 ||]
bahubhasanamadharme ca pravartate so'pavadah | abhyatanantam
krtva 'asthad dyauh' iti suktena purvena svayampatitam
gosrngam sampatya tatah srnga udakam
krtvabhimantryacamatyabhyuksati ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
apavadabhaisajyam samaptam | apavadascandragrahadisu
bahubhasanadi ||

athodare va hrdaye vange va sarvange va sula utpanne
bhaisajyamucyate - [yam te rudrah (6.90) iti suline sulam ||
kauss_4,7{31}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yam te rudrah' iti
suktena sulanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |
sulo lohamanih pasano va darilabhadramatam | 'yam te rudrah'
iti suktena vyadhitamabhimantrayate | rudrabhasyamamatam |
sulabhaisajyam samaptam ||

raksograhabhaisajyamucyate - [utsuryah (6.52) iti
samibimbasisaparnyavadhi || kauss_4,7{31}.8 ||] 'utsuryah' iti
suktena cittyadyosadhibhiih sahodakaghatamabhimantrya
vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena samimudakena
sahabhimantrayavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena
samibimbamudakasahitamabhimantrayavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena
sirsaparnimudakena dattvabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | samaptam
raksograhabhaisajyam ||

dustagandaviristabhaisajyamucyate - [dyausca me (6.53)
ityabhyajyavamarsti || kauss_4,7{31}.9 ||] 'dyausca me idam
prthivi' iti trcena suktena tailamabhimantrya gandamabhyajya hastena
vyadhitamavamarsti | abhyuksatityarthah |
dustagandabhaisajyam | 'dyausca me' iti suktam japan
vyadhidesam hastena marsti | dustagande dustavrane ca
bhaisajyam ||

[sthunayam nikarsati || kauss_4,7{31}.10 ||] 'dyausca me' iti
suktena sthunayam vranam nikarsati | ghrsyatityarthah |
rudhirakrte dustavrane dustagande bhaisajyam samaptam ||

aksatavranabhaisajyamucyate - [idamidvai (6.57) ityaksatam
mutraphenenabhyudya || kauss_4,7{31}.11 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti
suktena gomutramabhimantrya | tena vranam mardayati ||

[praksipati || kauss_4,7{31}.12 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti suktena
mutrena vranam ksipati ||

[praksalayati || kauss_4,7{31}.13 ||] tenaiva suktena mutrena
vranam praksalayati | yasya vranasya mukham
nastyaksatavranamucyate ||

[dantarajasavadegdhi || kauss_4,7{31}.14 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti
suktena dantalamabhimantrya pralimpati | aksatavranabhaisajyam ||

[stambarajasa || kauss_4,7{31}.15 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti suktena
trnarajasya phenamabhimantrya vrana pralimpati | yasya vranasya
rudhiram na vahati tasya | samaptamaksatavranabhaisajyam ||

gandamalabhaisajyamucyate - [apacitah (6.83) a susrasah (7.76) iti
kimstyadini || kauss_4,7{31}.16 ||] 'apacitah pra patata' iti suktena
sankham ghrstvabhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati |
'apacitah' iti suktena svanalalamabhimantrya gandamalam
pralimpati | svanah kurkarah | gandamalabhaisajyam | 'apacitah'
iti suktena jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalayam samslesayati |
yathakathañcid rudhirapravahanartham | 'apacitah' iti suktena
grhagodhikabhimantrya gandamalayamasajati | 'a susrasah' iti
dvabhyam sankham ghrstvabhimantrya tato gandamalam
pralimpati | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam svanalalam
kurkaralalamabhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati |
gandamalabhaisajyam | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam
jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati
rudhirapravahanartham | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam grhagodhikam
masakadimabhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati
rudhirapravahanartham ||

[lohitalavanam sanksudyabhinisthivati || kauss_4,7{31}.17 ||]
'apacitah' iti suktena saindhavalavanam curnayitvabhimantrya
gandamalayam upari prakirati | tatastasyopari nisthivati |
mukhalalam praksipati tusnim | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam
saindhavalavanam curnayitvabhimantrya vyadhyupari prakirati |
tatastusnimupari nisthivati | samaptam
gandamalabhaisajyam ||

atha paksino'bhighate bhaisajyamucyate - [antariksena (6.80) iti
paksahatam mantroktam cankramaya || kauss_4,7{31}.18 ||]
'antariksena patati' iti suktena svanapadasthanamrttikabhimantrya
paksahatam desam pralimpati | paksahatabhaisajyam ||

[kitena dhupayati || kauss_4,7{31}.19 ||] 'antariksena patati' iti
suktena suno maksikamabhimantryagnau praksipya tato dhupayati
vyadhipradesam | kakagrdrhapotasyenadinam paksinamabhighate
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha gandabhaisajyamucyate - [glauh (6.83.3) ityaksatena ||
kauss_4,7{31}.20 ||] 'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena
gomutramabhimantrya gandam mardayati gandabhaisajyam |
'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena gomutramabhimantrya gandam

praksalayati | 'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena
dantalamabhimantrya gandam pralimpati | 'glauritah pra patisyati'
ityardharcena trnarajaphenamabhimantrya gandam pralimpati |
samaptam gandabhaisajyam | gandah sphotaka ityarthah ||

gardabhasvanadyurugande bhaisajyamucyate - [vihi svam (6.83.4)
ityajñataruh santyudakena samproksya manasa sampataavata ||
kauss_4,7{31}.21 ||] 'vihi svamahutim jusanah' iti suktena
santyudakamabhimantrya tatah ksatam proksati | tata ajyatantram
krtva 'vihi svamahutim' iti suktenajyam juhota | tato manasa
sankalpayati | sampatan dadati | uttaratantram | samaptam
gardabhadasanaksatagandabhaisajyam ||

papagrHITE jalodare ca bhaisajyamucyate - [ya osadhayah (6.96) iti
mantroktasyausadhibirdhupayati || kauss_4,7{31}.22 ||] 'ya osadhayah
somarajñih' iti suktena trcena somalata agnau praksipyā vyadhitam
dhupayati ||

[madhudasvitpayayati || kauss_4,7{31}.23 ||] 'ya osadhayah' iti
trcena madhu takram cabhimantrya payayati | jalodare pape sape ca
bhaisajyam ||

[ksirodasvit || kauss_4,7{31}.24 ||] 'ya osadhayah somarajñih'
iti trcena ksiram takrena misrayitvabhimantrya payayati ||

[ubhayam ca || kauss_4,7{31}.25 ||] 'ya osadhayah' iti suktena madhu
takram ksiram dadhyetaccatustayamektra krtvabhimantrya payayati
| brahmanakrose papagrHITE jalodare ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

visa upavise sthavare jangame ca bhaisajyamucyate | maksikayam
ca bhaisajyam - [deva aduh (6.100) iti valmikena
bandhanapayanacamanapradehanamusnena || kauss_4,7{31}.26 ||] 'deva
aduh' iti trcena valmikapottalikam krtva sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | ajyatantram | 'deva aduh' iti trcena
valmikamrttikamudakamadhye praksipyā tato'bhimantrya payayati | 'deva
aduh' iti trcena valmikamrdamudake praksipyā tato'bhimantryacamayati
| visabhaisajyam | 'deva aduh' iti trcena
valmikamrttikamusnodake praksipyā tato'bhimantrya pralimpati
visadastavranam | upavise vise ca maksikanam bhaisajyam |
samapta visabhaisajyam ||

atha kase slesmapatane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [yatha manah (6.105) ava
divah (7.107) ityaristena || kauss_4,7{31}.27 ||] 'yatha mano
manasketaih' iti suktena bhojanamabhimantrya dadati bhaksanartham
prathamam prapadya | 'yatha manah' iti saktumanthamabhimantrya
bhaksayati | kasapatane bhaisajyam | upasthanamadityasya dvih
suktasya prayogah | 'yatha mano manah' iti
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati | tata upasthanam cadityasya | dvih
suktavrttih | kasapatane bhaisajyam | 'ava divastarayanti' ityrca
prapadya grhe pravesya tato bhojanamabhimantrya dadati bhaksanartham

| kasapatane bhaisajyam | 'ava divastarayanti' ityrca saktumabhimantrya
dadati bhaksanarthamupasthanam ca | 'ava divastarayanti'
ityrcodakamabhimantriyacamayatyupasthanamadityasya | sarvatra dvih
suktaprayogah | samaptam kasaslesmapatane bhaisajyam ||

kesadrddhikarane kesavrddhikarane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [devi
devyam (6.136) yam jamadagnih (6.137) iti mantroktaphalam
jivyalakabhyamamavasyayam krsnavasanah krsnabhaksah
pura kakasampatadavanaksatre'vasiñcati || kauss_4,7{31}.28 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti
suktabyam kacamaciphalamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata
uttaratantram | 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti suktabyam
jivanti phalamanim badhnati | ajyatantram | 'devi devyam' 'yam
jamadagnih' iti suktabyam bhrngarajam sampatyabhimantrya
badhnyatyajyantre | kesadrddhikarane kesajanane hrasvakesesu
vrddhikarane bhaisajyam | amavasyayamidam karma kuryat |
krsnavastraparihito bhutva masatilakrsnamannam
bhaiksaitva karta 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti
suktabyam kacamaciphalabhrngarajabhyam sahodakamabhimantrya
ratrau brahme muhurte'vasiñcati | tenodakena pura
kakasampatadavanaksatre'vasiñcati | samaptam kesavrddhikaranam
kesajananam khalatikesajananam kesadrddhikaranam
palitanasanam bhaisajyam || saptami kandika || kkp_31 ||

jambhagrHITE bhaisajyamucyate - [yaste stanah (7.10) iti
jambhagrhitaya stanam prayacchati || kauss_4,8{32}.1 ||] 'yaste
stanah' ityrca stanamabhimantrya balakaya prayacchati panartham
patih karoti karta va karoti | jambhagrHITE bhaisajyam |
duhkhanasane bhaisajyam ||

[priyngutandulanabhyavadugdhan payayati || kauss_4,8{32}.2 ||]
'yaste stanah' ityrca priyngutandulanabhyavadugdhanabhimantrya
payayati | balakam mataram va payayati | yatropari duhyate
te'bhyavadugdhah | jambhagrHITE duhkhanase ca bhaisajyam ||

sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [agnavisnu (7.29) somarudra (7.42)
sinivali (7.46) vi te muñcami (7.78) sumbhani (7.112) iti mauñjeh
parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss_4,8{32}.3 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'agnavisnu' iti dvabhyam mauñjeh
pasairvyadhitam baddhva sarapiñjulibhih sahodakaghatam
sampatyabhimantriyaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata uttaratantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva 'somarudra vi
vrhatam' iti dvabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tato mauñjeh
parvasu vyadhita baddhva darbhapīñjulibhih sahodakaghatenaplavayati
| tata uttaratantram | sarvabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva
'sinivali' iti navabhirrgbhirudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya
mauñjeh parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati | marjanacamane ca
smartavye sarvatra sarvabhaisajyam | 'vi te muñcami rasanam' iti
dvabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya mauñjeh parvasu baddhva

piñjulibhiraplavayati | ajyatantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'sumbhani' 'muñcantu ma' (7.112.1-2) iti dvabhyamudakaghatam
sampatyabhimantrya mauñjeh pasaih parvasu baddhva
piñjulibhiraplavayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[avasiñcati || kauss_4,8{32}.4 ||] 'agnavisnu' iti dvabhyam
piñjulibhih sahodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'somarudra' iti
dvabhyamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | sarvabhaisajyam |
'sinivali' iti navabhirrgbhirudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'vi te
muñcami' iti dvabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'sumbhani' iti
dvabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | sarvatra mauñjaih
pasairangulitrayam baddhva tat aplavanamavasevanam ca sarvatra
kuryat | asminnadhikare aplavane'vasecane ca marjanamacamanam ca
sarvatra | samaptani sarvavyadhibhaisajyani ||

vrscikabhaisajyamucyate - [tirascirajeh (7.56) iti mantroktam ||
kauss_4,8{32}.5 ||] 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena jyesthimadhu
pistvabhimantrya payayati ||

[akrtilostavalmikau parilikhya || kauss_4,8{32}.6 ||]
'tirascirajeh' iti suktena ksetramrttikam jivakosanyam
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tantram krtva 'tirascirajeh'
ityastarcena valmikamrttikam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata
uttaratantram | vrscikamasakabhaisajyam | jivatpasucarma
jivakosanityucyate ||

[payanani || kauss_4,8{32}.7 ||] 'tirascirajeh'
ityastarcenodapatramabhimantrya payayati | vrscikabhaisajyam |
'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena haridram sarpisa saha misritam
krtvabhimantrya payayati | 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcenodapatram
sahamadhudugdhacarvabhimantrya payayati | 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena
valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | yani payananyuktani tani
'tirascirajeh' ityasya suktasya bhavanti | samaptam
vrscikapipilikamasakadamsasarkotajalukabhaisajyam ||

atha gandamalabhaisajyamucyate - [apacitam (7.74) iti vainavena
darbhyusena krsnornajyena kalabundaih stukagrairiti
mantroktam || kauss_4,8{32}.8 ||] 'apacitam lohininam' (7.74.1-2) iti dve
| 'a susrasah' ityeka (7.76.1) | etabhistisrbhirvamsadhanusa
krsnornamayim jyam krtva citritena sarena
gandamalam vidhyati pratyrcam | trayah sara bhavanti ||

[caturthyabhinidhayabhividhyati || kauss_4,8{32}.9 ||] 'ya graivya
apacitah' (7.76.2) iti caturthya rca caturthena sarena
gandamalamabhinidhaya vidhyatyahanti | caturthasarena
gandamalam praslesayati | sarasya svam bhallam bahirvarjayitva
||

[jyastukajvalena || kauss_4,8{32}.10 ||] 'apacitam' iti dve 'a
susrasah' iti trtiya 'ya graivyah' iti caturthi

etabhiscatasrbhah

sarakrsnornajyavajvalitamudakamabhimantryosakale ratrisese
tenodakenavasiñcati vyadhitam | dvididha gandamala | samaptam
gandamalabhaisajyam | dvayorekam karma ||

atha rajayaksmabhaisajyamucyate - [yah kikasah (7.76.3) iti
pisilavinatantrim badhnati || kauss_4,8{32}.11 ||] ajoyatantram
krtva 'yah kikasah' (7.76.3-4; 77.1) iti trena
vinatantrikhandam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

[tantrya ksitikam || kauss_4,8{32}.12 ||] purvatantram krtva 'yah
kikasah' iti trena vadyavina tasyah khandam
visnivadyavinakantham sankhakhanda vinatantrim
baddhva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

[virinavadhrim svayammlanam trih samasya || kauss_4,8{32}.13 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'yah kikasah' iti trena
svayampatitamlanavirinakhandatrayamektra baddhva sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | rajayaksmabhaisajyam | sarvatra yatra
bahuni karmani vihitan tatraikam kuryat dve va sarvani va kuryat
| sarvatra karmanam vikalpam | sarvatra hastahome tantravikalpam |
abhyase va phalam bhavati | samaptam rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

jalodare varunagrhi bhaisajyamucyate - [apsu te (7.83) iti
vahantyormadhye vimite piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss_4,8{32}.14 ||]
vahantyornadyormadhye mandapam krtva tatrajoyatantram krtva 'apsu
te rajan varuna' iti caturrcenosnodakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya
piñjulibhah saha vyadhitamaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata
uttarantram | jalodare bhaisajyam ||

[avasiñcati || kauss_4,8{32}.15 ||] nadidvayorvahantyoh sangame
mandapam krtva 'apsu te rajan' iti caturrcenodakamabhimantrya
darbhapiñjulibhah sahodakam grhitva vyadhitamavasiñcati |
marjanacamane ca | jalodare bhaisajyam ||

[usnah sampatavatirasampatah || kauss_4,8{32}.16 ||]
aplavanamusnodakenavasecanam sitodakena | dvayorekam karma |
samaptam jalodarabhaisajyam ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [namo ruraya (7.116-117) iti
sakuninivesikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam
sakaksam baddhva || kauss_4,8{32}.17 ||] 'namo ruraya' iti
suktadvayena khatvayam vyadhitam krtva mandukamisikañji
nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam sakaksam baddhva | tatah
khatvayamadho mandukam krtva khatvayam vyadhitamupavesya
tata udakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | vyadhite sicyamane yatha
manduko'vasicyate tatha kuryat | marjanacamane ca sarvatra smartavye |
samaptam jvarabhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyamucyate - [sirsaktim (9.8) ityabhimrsati ||
kauss_4,8{32}.18 ||] 'sirsaktim sirsamayam' ityarthasuktena
vyadhitasariramabhimrsati | abhimantranam kuryadityarthah ||

[uttamabhyamadityamupatisthate || kauss_4,8{32}.19 ||] 'padabhyam
te' (9.8.21-22) iti dvabhyamrgbhyamadityamupatisthate | siroroge
karnaroge'ngaroge sule lohitamutre lohitaपुरise yaksmani
mukharoge'ksiroge'ngabhede'ngajvare vyadhisarpana uroroge
sarirabhyantararoge hrdayaroge kase slesmani guhyadibhaisajyam |
samaptam sarvabhaisajyam ||

sarvavisabhaisajyamucyate - [indrasya prathamah (10.4) iti
taksakayetyuktam || kauss_4,8{32}.20 ||] taksakaya namaskaram
krtva 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodakamabhimantryacamayati |
visabhaisajyam | taksakaya namaskaram krtva 'indrasya prathamah'
ityarthasuktenodakamabhimantria vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacamane ca |
visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodake
krmukavrksasakalam sanksudyabhimantria payayati | 'indrasya
prathamah' ityarthasuktena dullakasakrdgomayenava-
jvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena
krsnajinavajvalitamudakamabhimantria visadastamavasiñcati |
'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena
marjanikatrnnavajvalitamudakamabhimantryacamayati | visabhaisajyam
| 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodapatram sampatyabhimantria
tatah payayati | ahyatantre | visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah'
ityarthasuktena saktumanthamardhvaphalakandabhyamupamathya
tato'bhimantria payayati | visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah'
ityarthasuktena madanaphalanyabhimantria bhaksayati chardanartham |
visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena haridram
ghrtena sahabhimantria vyadhitam payayati ||

[paidvam prakarsya daksinenangusthena daksinasyam
nastah || kauss_4,8{32}.21 ||] 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena
padvam kitakam taliniti loke prasiddha tam pistvabhimantria
nastam dadati | daksinenangusthena daksinanasikapute |
samaptam visabhaisajyam ||

atha sarpabhaye bhaisajyamucyate - [ahibhaye sicyavaguhayati ||
kauss_4,8{32}.22 ||] 'indrasya prathamah' iti suktena paidvam
svetavastravestitamabhimantria yatra sarpabhayam tatra nikhanati |
paidvam hiranyavarnasadsah kitascitrato va sa paidva ityucyate
| sarpabhaye bhaisajyam | badhnati vopari grhe sarpadarsanadarsane va
||

[angadangat (10.4.25) itya prapadat || kauss_4,8{32}.23 ||]
'angadangatpracyavaya' ityrca"prapadantam sirahprabhrti
hastena marsti | sankavisabhaisajyam ||

[damsmottamaya nitapyahimabhinirasyati || kauss_4,8{32}.24 ||] 'are
abhut' (10.4.26) ityrcantenolmukam pratapyabhimantria tato

visavranam drstva tatsammukham ksipati |
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

[yato dastah || kaus_4,8{32}.25 ||] sarpadarsane yato
dastastatah prakshipatyulmukam | samaptam sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

athanuktesu kausikiyesu sarvavyadhibhaisajyesuktesvanuktesu
va pathitesu tatra sarvatra bhaisajyamucyate |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyesu mantrah ||

osadhivanaspatinamanuktanyapratissiddhani bhaisajyanam ||
kaus_4,8{32}.26 ||

amholingabhih || kaus_4,8{32}.27 ||

tani kartavyani | amholingagana ucyate | 'asanamasapalah'
(1.31.2) ityeka | 'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti sapta suktani | 'ya
osadhayah somarajñih' (6.96.1) ityaka | 'vaisvanaro na agamat'
(6.35.2) ityeka | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' (7.117.1) ityeka |
'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityeka | 'agnim brumah' (11.6) ityarthasuktam
| asmin sukte 'muñcatu ma' (11.6.7), 'bhavasarvavidam' (11.6.9), 'ya
devih pañca' (11.6.22) 'yanmatali rathakritam' (11.6.23)
ityetascatasro varjayitva | amholingaganah | yani ca
pañcapratikani suktani tanyabhimantranana sarvavyadhibhaisajyani
bhavanti | tanyucyante | 'aksibhyam te' (2.33), 'muñcami tva' (3.11),
'uta devah' (4.13), 'avataste' (5.30), 'sirsaktim sirsamayam'
(9.8) amholingaganah | etaih pañcapratikaih
sarvavyadhinamabhimantranam kriyate |
pañcapratikanamanyatamenakenabhimantranam kuryadityarthah ||

athamholingaganena sarvavyadhibhaisajyam kriyate |
amholingaganenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya
sarvavyadhisvaplavayati | ajiyantram |
amholingaganenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati |
amholingaganena mrttikamabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu |
amholingaganena mrttikamabhimantrya vyadhitamalimpi | tatha
sambhave vyadhisu | amholingaganena pramehamanim badhnati
sarvavyadhisu | tantre | amholingaganenakhumrttikamabhimantrya
payayati sarvavyadhibhaisajyesu | amholingena ganena putikan
pistvabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu | amholingena ganena
pramandam pistvabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu | amholingena
ganenavataksanani pistvabhimantrya payayati | amholingena
ganenaitesam dravyanamasthapayati payayati ca |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena yanam
sampatyabhimantriarohayati | tantre | sarvavyadhisu | atra
sarvatresum visrjati ca yojaniyam | ajiyantramabhyatanantam
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatavantam krtva tena
vyadhidesam sammarsti | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena palasadayah samidha
adadhati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganenajyam juhoti

| tantre | amholingena ganena busam juhوتي | tantre |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena palasasamidhah
somasakta adadhati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampaty tenodakena samproksati |
evam bandhanam mocayitva | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvabhaisajyam
| abhyatanantam krtvamholingena saptabhih pratikairudapatram
sampatyabhimantrya vyadhitamaplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganena
sapta kampilaputanudakena purayitva sampatyabhimantrya pratyrcam
vyadhitamavasiñcati pascadapavidhyati putan |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena
ganena catura udapatre sampatananayati dvau prthivyamavapati tau
pratyahrtyaplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyabhimantryaplavayati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena
ganenodapatre yavan praksipya sampatyabhimantryaplavayati purvavat |
abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganenodapatre sayave caturah
sampatananayati dvau prthivyam tau pratyahrtyaplavayati |
uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva amholingena yavanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganenakrttilostam
payayati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | akrttilostavalmike
uddhrtamudakam laja evamadyabhimantrya payayati |
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | vaisvanariyabhyam payanakarmani bhavanti
| abhyatanantam krtvamholingenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya
piñjulibhiraplavayati | uttarantram | abhyatanantam
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya mauñjaih
pasaih parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayatyavasiñcati |
uttarantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam
krtvamholingaganena dvabhyamudapatram
sampatyabhimantryaplavayati | uttarantram | amholingena mauñjaih
parvasu baddhva darbhamanim sahodakamabhimantryavasiñcati |
amholingena ganenodakamabhimantryacamayati | amholingena
ganenalabisolam phantam payayati | amholingena
trapusamusalakhadiratarstaghanam samidha adadhati | amholingena
khadiranayasalohamsca sankunabhimantrya nikhanati | yavan
sakrdgrhitananapahatanapratiharapistanabhicarikam paristirya
juhوتي | amholingena medo madhu sarpistailamabhimantrya payayati |
sarvavyadhisu | yathasambhavam panam kartavyam | amholingena
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhوتي | amholingena
yavanim varananim
prsniparnimurdhnisampatasakalanimaplavanam bahirvisarjanam
kandanim yavapalalamanim
tilapiñjikamanimakrttilostavalmika- jivakosanya
vestitanim badhnatityadi | ayyatantram sarvatra yojaniyam |
yathasambhavam bhaisajyam ||

uktavyadhinam parigananam kriyate | jvararoge | atisararoge |
atimutre | duhkhamutre | duhkhapurise udavarte ca | nadyavahane |
angabhede | angajvare | angachede | somavamane | somasya chardanajvare |
apsarogandharvayaksarakasapisacasuresu jvaresu | jalodare |
vatapittaslesmavikararogesu | sirovedanayam | angavedanayam |
apasmare | hrdroge | kamale | paparoge | 20 | udvegaroge | jvare ca |
ekantaritajvare ca | kamajvare | brahmanasape ca | akrose ca |
sioroge ca | akrosavrane | satrorakrose |
putraduhiturasajatasagotranamakrosaroge |
caksurdrstinipataroge | durnamaroge | garbhasambhavaroge |
nirrtikravyadagrhitroge | rajayaksmami | dhanurvate | vatagulme
ca | vatabhange ca | vatajvare ca | kase ca | 20 | utkase ca |
slesmani ca | slesmapatane ca | rudhiravahane ca | karnaroge |
balase | vyadhivisarpane | kaksagandhivisarpane | ange
gandavisarpane | karnavisarpane | aksivisarpane | hrdayamaye |
kustharoge | astadasajatikustharoge | sariravisphotaroge |
grahaniroge | ajñate rajayaksmasarirasose | rohiniroge |
angaprasarpane | nitambaroge | 20 | tiksnasrngadyabhighate |
jalodare | kandavise | upavise | sarpavise | krtyajvare | gramajvare
| gramanagarajanapadesu sahajvare | paparoge sahotpannaroge |
svetakusthe | svetange | svetakesesu | goasvapurusesu
rogesu saha utpannesu | gavam ksayaroge | purusanam
ksayaroge | udake anipate | rucitrsaroge | bubhuksaroge |
svasarire ksetriyaroge | udaragandulakaroge | udarakrmiroge |
sarirapurusastrinam svajavihastinadisu krmirogesu |
yukaliksadyapurisarogesu | aksiroge | nasikaroge | karnaroge |
ekaroge | antraroge | gudaroge | dhamanisu roge | udararoge | paniroge |
hrdayaroge | pamsuliroge | angulisu roge | nakharoge |
ubhuarvivati (?) prapada-parsni-bhasadasronitam | udvegajvare |
jvare ca | ekantaritajvare | kamajvare ca | brahmanasape ca |
akrosaroge | akrosavrane | satrorakrose |
putraduhiturasajatasagotranamakrosaroge |
caksurdrstinipataroge | durnamaroge | garbhasambhavaroge |
nirrtikravyadagrhitroge | rajayaksmami | dhanurvate | vatagulme
ca | vatabhange ca | vatajvare ca | kase ca | utkase ca | slesmani
ca | slesmapatane ca | sada-asthinajasvabadhmanipanivatarogesu
| ksetriyaroge | sarvavyadhiroge | paparoge |
gandharvaraksagrahavyadhiroge | amatigrhitroge | dharmarthakamesu
sunnyabuddhisu trivargasunyesu purusesu roge | siroge |
aksidirgharoge | 20 | sariraduhkhavyadhipidaroge |
padabhighataroge | sarirabhighataroge |
istikalostabhighataroge | sastradyabhighate |
kasthabhighate | prathamaprasutasutikaroge | adbhutadarsane |
rogamadhye vaidyakapathite | aristaroge jyotisapathite |
grahanaksatravivaksartham bandhahiranyasca
tataristabhighataroge | sariravatasambhavaroge | sannipate |
vatapittaslesmavikararoge | maithunakrtaroge | karnalohitavahane |

karnamule | visalpake | yaksmaroge | saradaroge | 20 | sitajvare |
ksudrajvare | kamajvare | slesmajvare | pamayam | grismajvare |
varsajvare | dane dravyatyage pratigrahe yajane
adhyayane'dhyapane'yajyayajane rogesutpannesu | buddhipradhvamsane |
aksipataroge | angabhede | udvege |
sarpavisaupavisakandavisadisu | stripurusesu papalaksanesu
| apakame hrdaye | hrdayatape | rajayaksmami |
harisakamatovisaye | apasmaresu | 20 | urasesu gandesu |
garbhabhakesu dvadasajatisu | savrane'vrane gandesu | ksaye
| kusthe | sande'ngasujane | atisosayam | ange
krmisutpannesu | vrcsikadaste |
sarpakrkavakumayuracakravakakakapotasyenagrdrhaharinavyaghracitra
kataraksarksa- mahisagosvamarjarasarvesu mrgesu sarvesu
paksisvabhigatesu | udare nabhyam kanthe grivayam
carugrhite | sarpadarsane | sarpabhaye | sarpadaste |
manusadidaste | svanadidaste | hastadyabhigahate | yonipravahe
| rudhirapravahe | sarvavyadhisu kesapatane | kesadrhikarane | 20
| gandamalayam | grivamalayam | khalatikanduyane |
kesabandhane satabrhatpravahe | putinasikayam | nabhitunde |
brhadudare | udaravrddhau |
nabhigrivanasikapadakarnadantadivrdhisu |
visphotakaparogakusthaksayasvitrodumbaradisu kusthesu |
dadravivarcikavatam strisannipatesu | sadyovanti | angabhede |
vataroge | dhanurvate | nadivahane | stryasaktau | brahmanakrose |
stryakose | dravyanase | 20 | hrdroge |
phalamulapatrasakardramamsatailaghrtavyañjanamistannabhojanesu
rogesu | ajirne | caturvidhesu samanyajirnesu | udarasulesu
| mastakasulesu | sisnesu purusarogesu | strirogesu ca |
balaroge | tarunavalayotpattih | valah svetakacah | angachede |
sastrachede | arugande | pape'dharmapravrttau | krmivyadhau |
sattvarajastamapravrttau | kamakrodhalobhamohadisu | srngabhigahate
| dantabhigahate | 20 | nanabhigahate | janapade cangusthavestake
| arbudaroge | masakanam | tilakesu | dubhittake | kulikesu |
vyadhiprakopesu sarvavyadhiprakopesu | ityuktavyadhisu parigananam
samaptam ||

atha bhaisajyani pathitani tani sarvanyamholingena
sarvavyadhisu kartavyani | amholingenodapatrakarma karoti | tantram |
abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyodakena
valirvimarsti | punastantram ca | evam sarvavyadhisu | tantram
krtvamholingena ganena muñjasiro rajjva badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam
krtvamholingena pramehanam badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
athava taih suktaih sarvani kartavyani | athavamholingena
ganena kartavyani sarvani | samidha adadhatai | alyam
juhosityevamadisarvabhaisajyam | yaniha karmani pathitani tani
sarvanyamholingena kartavyani | yani vaidyakesvajirnabrahmani

rogajatani carakabahasusrutesu pathyante tesu tatpathitani
sarvani vyadhisvausadhani | amholingena ganena samamnatam |
ajirnabrahava roga iti sambhave karyani | bandhanapayanacamanesu
badhnati | dhupanasnanabhyañjanamardanapathyabhojana-
vilepanavipulañjanavasecanasayanadini tanyamholingena
samskartavyani | abhimantrya kartavyanityarthah | abhimantranam
samskara sarvatra kartavya ityarthah | 'sarvanyabhimantryani'
(kauss 7.16) iti vacanat | bandhane tantram | yani svasastrapathitani
tanyamholingena kartavyani | parasastrapathitani
vaidyakapathitani ca tani sarvani kartavyani | sarvatra tantram va
yathasambhavam yojyam | tatha cuktam mulakausikagranthe |
osadhibandhanam pathitam tadamholingena ganena kartavyam |
ajyatantramadhye sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tatraivuktam
khananavidhanena bandhanam ca sarvatra
'asyabandhyaplavanayanabhaksyani sampatavanti'
'sarvanyabhimantryani' (kauss 7.15-16) iti vacanat | tatha cuktam -
'srajenausadhikhananam vyakhyatam' (kauss 33.16) | osadhikhananam
vidhanenaiva | bandhanamapi vidhanenaiva | tatha gopatha uktam |
vaidyakajyotisapuranesu bandhanapayananasnadisvamholingah
sarvatra prayoktavayah | adharmanamudbhavatvadroganama |
hastivaidyikasvavaidyakesuktametadeva bhaisajyam | mantravisesakrto
vivesah | anyatha kriyamane drstadrstesupakaro nasti
| sudrenaiva jyotistome na drstam napyadrstam |
dviividha vyadhyah aharanimitta adharmanimittasca | aharena
vyadhirutpadyate yastatra vaidyakam | adharmanotpanne vyadhau vedoktena
vidhanenadharmanasmanam bhavati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyani samaptani |
astottarasatavyadhyapanodanani vinasakani ||

atha bhaisajyani (kauss 25.1) iti yani suktani bhaisajyani
kanicitpathitani tani sarvanyupadhane upasthane ca viniyojyani tatra
tatra vyadhau rudrabhasyamate | upadadhitetyanadesa
ajyasamitpurodasapayaudaudanapayasapasuvrihiyavatiladhana-
karambhasaskulya etani havimsi janiyat | hastahomatvat
tantravikalpah | upasthanam cadityasya | anvarabdhe yajamane sarvatra
homabhimantranam | yathasambhavam tantrasambandhah |
upadhanamupasthanam ca kartavyam | samaptani bhaisajyani ||

[strikarmani]

atha strikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya
putrakamavatokayorudakante santa adhisiro'vasiñcati ||
kauss_4,8{32}.28 ||] putrakamayai striyai mrtapatyayai ca rajonase ca
santirucyate | 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena santausadhim
sahodakamabhimantrya strimavasiñcati ||

[avrajitayai purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati ||
kauss_4,8{32}.29 ||] tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti
suktana purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah krtva prayacchati
bhaksanartham kridanartham bandhanartham | paryayena striyah

karoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | putrakamamrtapatyayo rajonase ca
samaptamidam karma || astami kandika || kkp_32 ||

atha prasavakala idam karma kriyate | yatha sukhenaiiva prasavo
bhavativityarthah. atha prasutikaranamucyate - [vasat te pusan
(1.11) iti catura udapatre sampatananiya caturo muñjan murdhni
vivrhati pracah || kauss_4,9{33}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'vasat te pusan' iti suktenosnodake caturo'psu sampatananayati |
trayah sampatah pratyrcam | caturthasampatasca tisrbhirrgbhih |
tatah sarvena suktenanumantranam | caturo muñjajatanisikan
garbhinya murdhni tatra prthak vivrhati | tata udapatrena
sapatitenaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata uttaratantram ||

[praticirisikah || kauss_4,9{33}.2 ||] tatah pascadevabhimukha
isika nihsarayati ||

[chidyamanasu samsayah || kauss_4,9{33}.3 ||

usnenaplavayati daksinat kesastukat || kauss_4,9{33}.4 ||
chidyamanasu muñjesikasu garbhasya maranam bhavet | ekam karma ||

[salagranthin vicrtati || kauss_4,9{33}.5 ||] 'vasat te pusan'
iti suktam japitva salagranthin vicrtati mocayati | dvitiyam karma
||

[ubhayatahpasam yoktramabadhnati || kauss_4,9{33}.6 ||] 'vasat te
pusan' iti suktena yoktramabhimantrya katipradese badhnati | tantram |
trtiyam karma | kecil 'vasat te pusan' iti suktena
tailamabhimantryabhyañjanam kurvanti prasavakale | caturthi ||

langaliosadhidhanamucyate - [yadi somasyasi rajñah somattva
rajño'dhi krinami yadi varunasyasi rajño varunattva rajño'dhi
krinami ityekavimsatya yavaih srajam parikirati || kauss_4,9{33}.7
||] 'yadi somasyasi rajñah' iti mantrenaikavimsatya
yavairosadhyupari prakirati ||

[anya vo anyamavatvanyanyasya upavata | sadhricih savrata
bhutvasya avata viryam iti sannayati || kauss_4,9{33}.8 ||] 'anya vo
anyamava' ityosadhya sayavamekatra badhnati ||

[ma te risatkhanita yasmai ca tva khanamasi |
dvipaccatuspadasmakam ma risaddevyosadhe || srajo namasi |
prajapatistvamakhanadatmane salyasramsanam | tam tva vayam
khanamasyamusmai tva salyasramsanam ityastamite chatrena cantardhaya
phalena khanati || kauss_4,9{33}.9 ||] osadhikhananavidhanam | 'ma te
risatkhanita' iti mantrena lohaphalena khanati ||

[atra tava radhyatam ityagramavadadhati || kauss_4,9{33}.10 ||] 'atra tava
radhyatam' iti mantrenausadhyagram tatraiva dadhati ||

[iha mama iti mulamupayacchati || kauss_4,9{33}.11 ||

ekasare'nupalidhe kumarah || kauss_4,9{33}.12 ||] 'iha mama radhyatam'

iti mantrena mulam grhnati | grhitva 'vasat te pusan' iti
suktenausadhimantrya garbhinyah sirasi nidadhati ||

[darbhena parivestya kesesupacrtati || kauss_4,9{33}.13 ||]
darbhena vestayitva ratravosadhikhananam karoti | chatrena
vantardhaya khanati ||

[evam ha vivrhasakavrse || kauss_4,9{33}.14 ||

avapanne jarayunyupoddharanti || kauss_4,9{33}.15 || patite garbhe'nyatra
sphotayati | caturtham karma ||

[srajenausadhikhananam vyakhyatam || kauss_4,9{33}.16 ||]
sarvatrausadhikhananamenena vidhanena kartavyam | yatra
kvacidusadhikhananam tatra sarvatranena vidhanena kartavyam | svasastre
parasastre ca vaidyakadyesu sarvatra | 'srajenausadhikhananam
vyakhyatam' iti vacanat | svetakantarikamulam putrakama pibati |
yathoktena sampatah | sarvakarmanam vikalpena prayogah | ekam va
dve va sarvani va kuryat | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | osadhivat
srajamulam khatva 'vasat te pusan' ityabhimantrya sirasi
vicrtati | osadhivat vrihimulam khatva 'vasat te pusan'
ityabhimantrya dadati | osadhivat kakajanghamulam khatva 'vasat
te' ityabhimantrya sirasyupari dadati ||

[catvaryumaphalani panavadbhish scotayate || kauss_4,9{33}.17 ||]
'vasat te' iti suktena catvaryaudumbaraphalani haste krtva tata
udakam praksipyata tato niriksate ||

[samvartamanesu kumarah || kauss_4,9{33}.18 ||] yadi tanyekatra
bhavati tada putro jayate | vijñanakarmedam ||

[brahmanayano'nganyabhimrsati || kauss_4,9{33}.19 ||] 'vasat te
pusan' iti suktena brahmanamabhimantrya tatah sa garbhinya
anganyabhimrsati ||

[punnamadheya kumarah || kauss_4,9{33}.20 ||] yadi punnamadheyam
sprsati tada kumaro jayate | vijñanakarma | samaptani
sukhaprasavakarmani | ebhish karmabhih krtaih garbhinyah sukhena
prasavo bhavatyarthah || navami kandika || kkp_33 ||

atha vandhyaprajananakaranamucyate - [idam janasah (1.32) ityasyai
simsapasakhasudakante santa adhisiro'vasiñcati ||
kauss_4,10{34}.1 ||] 'idam janasah' iti suktena
simsapasakhasupavistayai santyausadhisahitamudakamabhimantrya
vandhyamavasiñcati ||

[avrajitayai || kauss_4,10{34}.2 ||] tato grhe'bhyatanantam krtva
'idam janasah' iti suktena purodasapramandalakaran
sapatavatah prayacchati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam | samaptam
vandhya kakavandhya ca prajananakarma ||

atha mrtapatyayah stryastasyah santirucyate - [nihsalam (2.14)

ityavatokayai krsnavasanayai trisu vimitesu
pragdvarapratyagdvareshvapsu sampatananayati || kauss_4,10{34}.3 ||
garbhastrave jatamatre mrte va sryam va puruse va bale va
yuni va mrte idam karma | trini mandapani pragdvarani
krtvaikasmim mandape'bhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti
suktena tatah stri krsnam vasah paridhaya ||

[palase sisesuttaran || kauss_4,10{34}.4 ||] tata udapatre
sampatyabhimantrya palasapatre sisam krtva
sisesuttarasampatananayati ||

[sisanadhishthapyaplavayati || kauss_4,10{34}.5 ||] sisesupari
strimadhishthapyena tenodapatrenaplavayati ||

[nidhaya krsnam vrajati || kauss_4,10{34}.6 ||] krsnavastram
tasmin mandape nidhaya ||

[adipya brahma || kauss_4,10{34}.7 ||] tata uttaratantram krtva
mandapamagnina jvalayati ||

[evam purvayoh prthaksambharye || kauss_4,10{34}.8 ||

sakhasuktam || kauss_4,10{34}.9 ||] tata dvitiyamandapa evam
krtva svetavastram paridhanam krtva simsapasakhasupavesya
strim 'nihsalam' iti suktena
santausadhibhistadudakamabhimantryavasiñcati snapanam karoti | tato
grha agatyajyantram krtva 'nihsalam' iti suktena
purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati | tata
uttaratantram | trimandapadyekam karma ||

[pascadagnerabhitah kande isike nidhayadhyadhi dhayine
audumbariradhapyati || kauss_4,10{34}.10 ||] ekam mandapam
krtva prakpascimadvare isikam dvaryopari baddhva tato
'nihsalam' iti suktenaudumbarih samidho mrtapatyayai adadhati |
tantravikalpah | mantram karta bruyat ||

[uttamavrajitayai || kauss_4,10{34}.11 ||] tato 'nihsalam' iti
suktenodakante santausadhisahodakamabhimantryavasiñcati | tato
grhe'bhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti suktena
purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati |
mrtapatyavisaye dvitiyam karma | samapta mrtapatyasantih |
garbhapatite balamarane yuvane va mrte ekasmin va mrte bahusu va
mrtesu strinam santih kartavya ||

patilabhakarmanyucyante - [pativedanani || kauss_4,10{34}.12 ||

a no agne (2.36) ityagamakrsaramasayati || kauss_4,10{34}.13 ||
abhyatanantam krtva 'a no agne' iti suktenagamakrsaram
sampatyabhimantryasayati kumarim | uttaratantram |
patilabhakarmarthinam ||

[mrgakharadvedyam mantroktani sampatavanti dvare prayacchati ||

kauss_4,10{34}.14 ||] mrgakharamrttikaya vedim
krtvabhyatanantam samanam | 'a no agne' iti suktena
hiranyalankaran guggulamauksam ca yathoktan sampatya bandhanam
dhupanam pralepanam karoti kumaryah | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
dravyam prati suktavrttih | purvasya samhitavidhiih | slokah -
avapet surabhirgandhan ksire sarpistathodake.
etadayanamityahurauksam tu madhuna saha ||

[udakamse vrihiyavau jamyai nisi hutva daksinena prakramati ||
kauss_4,10{34}.15 ||] 'a no agne' iti suktena kamsyapatre udakasahite
vrihiyavau grhitva pratyrcam juhوتي ratrau | tato
daksinamukhim kumarim prakramati | tantram va ||

[pascadagneh praksalya sandhavya sampatavatim bhagasya navam
(2.36.5) iti mantroktam || kauss_4,10{34}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'a no agne' iti suktena navam sampatyodake krtva kumarim
catapayitva 'bhagasya navam' ityrca uttarayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[saptadamnyam sampatavatyam vatsan pratyantan pracrtanto vahanti ||
kauss_4,10{34}.17 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'a no agne' iti suktena
saptadamantryam sampatavatyam vatsan bandhayitvabhimantrya kumari
mocayati svayam na karta | uttaratantram | disa pativedanam ca | yadi
pradaksinam mocayati tada patilabhah ||

[ahatena sampatavata rsabhamabhyasyati || kauss_4,10{34}.18 ||
udardayati yam disam || kauss_4,10{34}.19 ||] tantram krtva 'a no
agne' iti suktenahatavastrena vestitam vrsabham
sampatyabhimantrya visarjayati | uttaratantram ||

[jamyai pra yadete (5.1.4) ityagamakrsaram || kauss_4,10{34}.20 ||] 'pra
yadete prataram' ityrcagamakrsaram sampatyabhimantryasayati |
ajyatantre ||

[ima brahma (5.2.8) iti svasre || kauss_4,10{34}.21 ||] 'ima brahma'
ityrcagamakrsaram sampatyabhimantryasayati | ajyatantre |
bhaginikam ||

[ayama yati (6.60) iti pura kakasampatadaryamne juhوتي ||
kauss_4,10{34}.22 ||] 'ayama yati' iti suktenajyam juhوتي | ajyatantre
| pura kakasampatat ||

[antahsraktisu balin haranti || kauss_4,10{34}.23 ||] tatah 'aryamne'
ityardharcena grhabhyantare kone baliharanam karoti | ratraavidam
karma ||

[apatanti yatah || kauss_4,10{34}.24 ||] yatah kaka agacchati tata
agacchati varah | samaptani patilabhakarmani || dasami kandika
|| kkp_34 ||

pumsavananyucyante - [pumsavanani || kauss_4,11{35}.1 ||

rajaudvasayah punnaksatre || kauss_4,11{35}.2 ||] naksatralpa

uktani punnaksatrani ||

[yena vehat (3.23) iti banam murdhni vivrhati badhnati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.3 ||] 'yena vehat' iti suktena banamabhimantrya
strimurdhni vivrhati punyahante | tatah sraddham karoti | evam
karma | athava idam karma karoti | pumsavanakarmani vartate |
abhyatanantam krtva 'yena vehat' iti suktena saramanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati punyahante | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[phalacamase sarupavatsaya dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya
murchayitvadhyande brhatipalasavidaryau va pratiniya paidvamiva ||
kauss_4,11{35}.4 ||] 'yena vehat' iti suktena phalacamase sarupavatsaya
dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitvadhyande
brhatipalasavidaryau va ekatra pistvabhimantrya
daksinenangusthena daksinasyam nasikayam nastam
dadati | putrartham karma pumsavanamityucyate | samaptam pumsavanam
||

atha garbhadhanamucyate - [parvataddivah (5.25)
ityagamakrsaramasayati || kauss_4,11{35}.5 ||

yugatardmana sampatavantam dvitiyam || kauss_4,11{35}.6 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'parvataddivah' iti suktenagamakrsaram
carudvayam srpayitvaikam carum sampatyabhimantrya dvitiyam carum
yugachidrena sampatyabhimantrya tatah prasanam | tata uttarantram ||

[khe lunamsca palasatsarun nivrte nighrsyadhaya sisne
gramam pravisati || kauss_4,11{35}.7 ||] kelunamsca palasatsarun
nivrte nighrsya 'parvataddivah' iti suktenabhimantrya sisne
adhaya | tato maithunam karoti | samaptam garbhadhanam ||

punahpumsavanamucyate - [samimasvatthah (6.11) iti mantrokte'gnim
mathitva pumsyah sarpisi paidvamiva || kauss_4,11{35}.8 ||]
'samimasvatthah' iti suktenagnim mathitva tato'gnim sarpisi
niksipya ghrtamabhimantrya strya daksinanasikayam nastam
dadati daksinenangusthena ||

[madhumanthe payayati || kauss_4,11{35}.9 ||] tato'gnim mathitva tato
madhumanthe'gnim niksipya 'samimasvatthah' iti suktenabhimantrya
payayati strim ||

[krsnornabhih parivestyaya badhnati || kauss_4,11{35}.10 ||]
'samimasvatthah' iti suktena samigarbhasvatthasyagnim
krsnornaya vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
ajyatantre | samaptam punahpumsavanam ||

atha garbhadhanamucyate - [yantasi (6.81) iti mantroktam badhnati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.11 ||] 'yantasi' iti suktena hastavartam
kankanadikam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | ajyatantre | samaptam
garbhadhanam ||

atha garbhadhrmhananyucyante - [rdhanmantrah (5.1.1) ityeka

yatheyam prthivi (6.17) acyuta iti garbhadrmanani ||
kauss_4,11{35}.12 ||

jambhagrhitaya prathamavarjam jyam trirudgrathya badhnati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.13 ||] 'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya dhanurjyam
trirudgrathya sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | aجاتantram | 'yatheyam
prthivi' iti suktam | 'acyuta dyauh' iti suktam | dvabhyam
dhanurjyam trirudgrathya sampatyabhimantrya badhnati striyah |
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[lostananvrcam prasayati || kauss_4,11{35}.14 ||]
'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya ksetralostamrttikamabhimantrya
prasayati | 'yatheyam prthivi' 'acyuta' iti suktabhyam
ksetralostamrttikamabhimantrya prasayati garbhinim pratyrcam
||

[syamasikatabhish sayanam parikirati || kauss_4,11{35}.15 ||]
'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya krsnasikata abhimantrya garbhinyah
sayanam parikirati | 'yatheyam prthivi' 'acyuta' iti suktabhyam
syamasikata abhimantrya pratyrcam garbhinyah sayanam parikirati
| jambhagrhitaya prathamavarjam | samaptani garbhadrmanani ||

[yamicchadviram janayediti dhatarvyabhirudaramabhimantrayate ||
kauss_4,11{35}.16 ||] 'dhata dadhatu' (7.17) iti catasrbhirgarbhinya
udaramabhimantrayate | brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudranam
jatyadharmasvajatyadharmabalaviryadiyuktah putra bhavanti | viro
jayate | virakarma samaptam ||

atha prajananakarma - [prajapatih (7.20) iti prajakamaya upasthe juhoti
|| kauss_4,11{35}.17 ||] 'prajapatirjanayatu' iti suktena prajakamayah
striya utsange ajoyam juhuti | prajananakarma ||

[lohitajapisitanyasayati || kauss_4,11{35}.18 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'prajapatirjanayatu' ityrca raktacchagamamsam
sampatyabhimantrya snati | tata uttarantram ||

[prapantani || kauss_4,11{35}.19 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'prajapatih' ityr codakulijam sampatavantam krtva garbhinim
parihrtya madhye ninayati | uttarantram | tantre surakulijam sampatya
strim parihrtya gre ninayati | bhaktam suram prapam
sampatyabhimantrya prajakamayai prayacchati tantre | samaptam
prajakarma vandhyayah ||

atha simantakarmocyate - [yau te mata (8.6) iti mantroktau badhnati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yau te mata'
ityarthasuktena svetapitasarsapan sampatyabhimantrya punyahante
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | samaptam simantonnayanam |
samaptani drmanani ||

atha strivasikaranamucyate - [yathedam bhumya adhi (2.30), yatha
vrksam (6.8), vañcha me (6.9), yathayam vahah (6.102) iti

samsprstayorvrksalibujayoh
sakalavantaresusthakarañjanakusthamadugharesmamathitatnamajye
na sanniya samsprati || kauss_4,11{35}.21 ||] vrksatvak
sarakhandam tagaramañjanam kustham jyesthimadhu
slesmavatasamsrayagatatnametani dravyanyajyamadhye
pesayitva 'yathedam bhumyah' iti suktenabhimantria striya angam
samalabhate | rucyartham | 'yatha vrksam libuja' 'vañcha me tanvam'
iti suktabhyam vrksatvak tagaramañjanam kustham
jyesthimadhu vatasambhramatrnanyetani
dravyanyajyenalodyabhimantria jayam pralimpati | 'yathayam
vahah' ityetani dravyanyalodya ghrtena tato'bhimantria jayam
pralimpati | vasikaranakamah ||

[uttudastva (3.25) ityangulyopanudati || kauss_4,11{35}.22 ||]
'uttudastva' iti suktam japitva angulya nudati bharyam udare
prstau rucyarthi ||

[ekavimsatim pracinakantakanalankrtananuktanadadhati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.23 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktenaikavimsati
badarikantakanadadhati | ghrtenabhyajya ||

[kudiprantani sasutrani || kauss_4,11{35}.24 ||]
ekavimsatibadariprantani sutrena vestayitva 'uttudastva' iti
suktena sakrt juhوتي | rucyarthi ||

[navanitanvaktam kustham trirahanah pratapati triratre ||
kauss_4,11{35}.25 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktena kustham
navanitenabhyajyagnau praksipati pratarmadhyandine sayam ca |
ekaratrau va ||

[dirghotpale'vagrhya samvisati || kauss_4,11{35}.26 ||] 'uttudastva'
iti suktena khatvadhomukhapattikam grhitva samvisati svapiti
| triratram karma ||

[usnodakam tripade pattah prabaddhangusthabhyamardayañchete
|| kauss_4,11{35}.27 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktenosnodakam tripade
sikye prabaddhangusthabhyamardayañchete | rucyarthi ||

[pratikrtimavalekhanim darbhyusena bhangajyena
kantakasalyayolukapatrayasitalakandaya hrdaye vidhyati ||
kauss_4,11{35}.28 ||] pratikrtimavalekhanim darbhyasena
bhangajyena kantakasalyayolukapatrayasitalakandaya
'uttudastva' iti suktena hrdaye vidhyati | samaptani samvananani
vasikaranani | kamavisaye striya utsaho bhavati | tatha ca yasya
kamo nasti tasya kamo'tisayena kamakaranamityarthah | anena karmana
kamo bhavati || ekadasami kandika || kkp_35 ||

svapanavighnasamanam | strisvapanakarmocyate - [sahasrasrngah (4.5)
iti svapanam || kauss_4,12{36}.1 ||

udapatrena sampatavata salam samproksyaparasmin dvarapakse

nyubjati || kaus_4,12{36}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'sahasrasrngah' iti suktenodapatram sampatyā salam
samproksati | sayanasalam sarvam proksati | abhyantaradvare
sesamudakam nyubjati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | svapanakarma ||

[evam nagnah || kaus_4,12{36}.3 ||

ulukhalamuttaram sraktim daksinasayanapadam tantunabhimantrayate
|| kaus_4,12{36}.4 ||] 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena nagno
bhutvolukhalamabhimantrayate | 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena
grhasyottaram konamabhimantrayate | 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena
striyah khatavaya daksinam padamabhimantrayate |
'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena khatvaya rajjumabhimantrayate |
karmanam vikalpah | strisvapanam | purusasya visaye kama
utpadyate | kamavisaye strisvapanam samaptam | lajjapracchadanam na
bhavativityarthah | svapanam sarvesam manusanam
nidrakamanam nidra bhavati | maithunamacarato vighnam na bhavati |
antahsvapanamityucyate | maithunannidreccha bhavativityarthah ||

atha palayinyah striyo bandhanakarma tantrakramena kriyate | rajjuh
kalpate | tadarajjuvestanamucyate | palayamanaya nirodhakaranam
karmocyate - [asthad dyauh (6.77) iti nivestanam || kaus_4,12{36}.5 ||

avestanena vamsagramavabadhya madhyamayam badhnati ||
kaus_4,12{36}.6 ||] 'asthad dyauh' iti suktena dvitiyena
rajjuvestanamabhimantrya vamsagre baddhva madhyamasthune badhnati
||

[sayanapadamutpale ca || kaus_4,12{36}.7 ||

akrste ca || kaus_4,12{36}.8 ||

akarsena tilañjuhoti || kaus_4,12{36}.9 ||] 'asthad dyauh' iti
suktena sayanapadamabhimantriyotpale ca badhnati | 'asthad dyauh' iti
suktenankusena tilañjuhoti | palayinyah striya bandhanakarmani
samaptani | nirodhakaranani ||

jayapatyorakrodhakaranamucyate - [idam yatprenyah (6.89) iti
sirahkarnamabhimantrayate || kaus_4,12{36}.10 ||] 'idam yatprenyah
sirah' iti suktena strisirahkarnam canumantrayate | purusasya ca
||

[kesan dharayati || kaus_4,12{36}.11 ||] 'idam yatprenyah sirah'
iti suktena kesan dharayati | samaptam stripurusayorakrodhakaranam
||

saubhagyakaranamucyate - [bhagena ma (6.129) nyastika (6.139) idam
khanami (7.38) iti sauvarcalamosadhivacchuklaprasunam sirasyupacrya
gramam pravisati || kaus_4,12{36}.12 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'bhagena ma samsapena' iti suktena sankhapuspimulamosadhivat
khatva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
'bhagena ma' iti suktena sauvalapuspamabhimantrya yasya

saubhagyamicchati tasya sirasi baddhva sa maithunam karoti | samaptam
saubhagyakaranam ||

saubhagyasamvananamucyate - abhyatanantam krtva 'nyastika
rurohitha' iti suktena sauvarcalamulam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati
puspam ca sirasi dadati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'idam khanami' iti suktena sauvarcalamulam sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sauvarcalam suryaveleti prasiddha
| 'idam khanami' iti suktena sauvarcalamulamabhimantrya badhnati | tantre
| sirasi striyah | samaptam patirucikaranam ||

dustastrivasikaranamucyate - [rathajitam (6.130-132) iti
masasmaran nivapati || kaus_4,12{36}.13 ||] 'rathajitam' iti
suktaistribhirmasanabhimantrya striya akramesu vapati | 'rathajitam'
iti tribhik suktaiscanakanabhimantrya striya akramesu vapati |
khatvasthane va grhe sayanadese va ||

[sarabhrstiradiptah pratidisamabhyasyatyarvacya
avalekhanyah || kaus_4,12{36}.14 ||] 'rathajitam' iti tribhik
suktaih sarabhrstiradipta abhimantrya pratidisamabhyasyati |
esu patih pratikrtim krtva 'rathajitam' iti tribhisuktaih
hrdaye vidhyati darbhyusena bhangajyena | samaptani
dustastrivasikaranani | puruso va strinam dvesam karoti
| anena karmana santirbhavati ||

atha striyo va purusasya va daurbhagyakaranamucyate - [bhagamasya
varcah (1.14) iti malanispramandadantadhavanakesamisanahataya
anustaranya va kosamulukhaladarane trisile nikhanati ||
kaus_4,12{36}.15 ||] striyah
puspamalanispramandadantadhavanakesastanekikrtya |
jvarahatagocarmanavestyah 'bhagamasyah' iti
suktenabhimantryolukhaladarane trisile nikhanati | tata ulukhale dadati
| daurbhagyakamah | malanispramandadantadhavanakesastanekikrtya
'bhagamasyah' iti suktenabhimantrya | dahanaghatita
gauranustaranityucyate | isanahata jvarahatetyucyate |
tasyascarmanavestyah tata ulukhaladarane trisile nikhanati | tata
ulukhale dadati upari | yasya daurbhagyam kriyate tasyaitani
grhniyat ||

[malamupamathyanvaha || kaus_4,12{36}.16 ||] 'bhagamasya varcah' iti
suktena stripuspamalam hastena mathitva strim drstvanvaha |
japatityarthah | daurbhagyakamah ||

[trini kesamandalani krsnasutrena vigrathya
trisile'smottarani vyatyasam || kaus_4,12{36}.17 ||] 'bhagamasya
varcah' iti suktena trini kesamandalani krsnasutrena
vestayitvabhimantrya trisile'smottarani vyatyasamasmanam
salaya upari dadati | vyatyasena nikhanati | daurbhagyakamah |
samaptam daurbhagyakaranam ||

dustastri vesyakulatadi | atha tasyah saubhagyakaranamucyate -
[athasyai bhagamutkhanati yam te bhagam nicakhnustrisile yam
catuhsile | idam tamutkhanami prajaya ca dhanena ca iti ||
kauss_4,12{36}.18 ||] 'yam te bhagam nicakhnuh' ityrca sila
utkhanati | utpatayati | 'bhagamasyah' ityanena suktena yatkrtam
tadanaya vinasyati | samaptam yasya daurbhagam krtam tasyah
saubhagyakaranam ||

atha sapatnijayakarmanyucyante | bhartra saha vidveso bhavatityarthah
- [imam khanami (3.18) iti banaparnim lohitajaya drapsena
sanniya sayanamanu parikirati || kauss_4,12{36}.19 ||] 'imam khanami'
iti suktena banaparnim raktavarnaya ajaya dadhyudakena sanniya
tato'bhimantria sapatnisayane parikirati | sapatnividvesanam bhartra
saha ||

[abhi te'dham (3.18.6) ityadhastat palasamupacrtati || kauss_4,12{36}.20
||] 'abhi te'dham' iti padena banaparnipatranyabhimantria
sayanadhastat praksipati | sapatnisayane jayakamah ||

[upa te'dham (3.18.6) ityuparyupasyati || kauss_4,12{36}.21 ||] 'upa
te'dham' iti padena banaparni-osadhipatranyabhimantria
sapatnisayana upari ksipati | banaparni masika loke prasiddha |
samaptani sapatnijayakarmani | bhartra saha vidveso bhavatityarthah
||

atha strivisaye kama utpanne kamavinasakanyucyante - [kamam
vinesyamano'paghenasankhyatah sarkarah parikiran vrajati ||
kauss_4,12{36}.22 ||] 'apa nah sosucadagham' (4.33) iti
suktenasankhyatah sarkara abhimantria parikiran vrajati | yasmin
dese kama utpannah tat sthanam yavat | stri va puruso va ||

[samrdañjapati || kauss_4,12{36}.23 ||] 'apa nah sosucati' iti
suktenasankhyatah sarkara haste grhitva parikiran vrajati |
strigrham yavat kamotpattidesam ||

[asamrdañ || kauss_4,12{36}.24 ||] 'apa nah sosucati' iti
suktenasankhyatah sarkara haste grhitva japati | kamo vinasyati
| strikamam yavat | strinam purusanam kamavinasakani
samaptani ||

strivisaya irsyavinasakanyucyante - [irsyaya dhrajim (6.18)
janadvisvajaninat (7.45) tvastrenaham (7.74.3) iti pratijapah
pradanabhimarsanani || kauss_4,12{36}.25 ||] 'irsyaya dhrajim
prathamam' iti suktensyalum drstva japati | irsyaya
vinasyati | 'janadvisvajaninat' iti dvyrca mirsyalum drstva
japati | 'tvastrenaham' ityrcersyalum drstva japati |
irsyaya vinasyati | 'irsyaya dhrajim' iti suktena
saktumantamabhimantriersyalukaya dadati | irsyavinasakamah |
'janadvisvajaninat' ityrca manthamabhimantriersyalukaya dadati
bhaksanartham | 'tvastrenaham' ityrca

manthamabhimantryersyalukaya dadati | 'irsyaya dhrajim' iti
suktamirsyalum sprstva japati | 'janadvisvajaninat'
ityrcersyalum sprstva japati | 'tvastrenaham'
ityrcersyalum sprstva japati ||

[prathamena vaksanasu mantroktam || kauss_4,12{36}.26 ||] 'irsyaya
dhrajim' iti suktena katipradese vaksane khalvamabhimantria dhamati |
irsyavinasanam ||

[agneriva (7.45.2) iti parasuphantam || kauss_4,12{36}.27 ||] 'agneriva'
ityrca parasuna taptena kvathitamudakamabhimantria payayati |
samaptanirsyavinasakani | strivisaye ||

atha manyuvinasakanyucyante strivisaye purusasya - [ava jyamiva (6.42)
iti drstvasmanamadatte || kauss_4,12{36}.28 ||] 'ava jyamiva' iti
suktena manyumantam purusam drstvasmanamabhimantria hastena
grhnati | sarvatra karta karma karoti ||

[dvitiyayabhinidadhati || kauss_4,12{36}.29 ||] 'sakhayaviva sacavahai'
(6.42.2) ityekam japitvasmanam bhumau nidadhati ||

[trtiyayabhinisthivati || kauss_4,12{36}.30 ||] 'abhi tisthami
te manyum' (6.42.3) ityekam japitvasmanopari nisthivati ||

[chayayam sajjam karoti || kauss_4,12{36}.31 ||] 'ava jyamiva' iti
suktena manyumatah purusasya chayayam dhanurabhimantria sajjam
karoti | catapayatityarthah | strivisaye purusasya manyurbhavati |
purusavisaye strinam va | samaptani strivisaye
manyuvinasakani ||

atha sarvavisaye manyuvinasakanyucyante - [ayam darbhah (6.43)
ityosadhivat || kauss_4,12{36}.32 ||] tantram krtva 'ayam darbhah'
iti suktena darbhamulamadosadhivat khatva sampatyabhimantria badhnati
manyuke | tata uttaratantram | manyuvinasam | strivisaye manyuvinaso
bhavati | samaptani strimanyuvinasakani ||

avirajananamucyate | aputrajananamityarthah - [agne jatan (7.34) iti na
viram janayet pranyan (7.35) iti na
vijayetetyasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam sanghrsyasya
bhakte'lankare || kauss_4,12{36}.33 ||

simantamanviksate || kauss_4,12{36}.34 ||] 'agne jatan'
ityacasvatarimutrena pasanam nighrsya tato'bhimantria
bhaktena saha dadati vidvesinya parastryai | 'agne jatan'
ityrcasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam
sanghrsyabhimantrialankaram samalabhate parastryai
vidvesinyai | 'agne jatan' ityrca simantamanviksate parastryai |
duhita va puruso veti | krsno va jayate |
samaptanyavirajananani ||

atha vandhyakaranamucyate - 'pranyantsapatnan' iti
trcenasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam sanghrsyabhimantria

bhakte dadati | tadbhaktam parastryai vidvesinyai dadati bhojanartham
| 'pranyantsapatnan' iti trcenasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam
sanghrsyabhimantrya tasyalankara;mlepayati | 'pranyan' iti
trcena simantamanviksate vidvesinyai | samaptani
parastrivandhyakaranani ||

jaroccatanamucyate - [api vrsca (7.90) iti jayayai jaramanvaha ||
kauss_4,12{36}.35 ||] 'api vrsca' iti suktam trcam jaram
drstva japati ||

[klibapade badhakam dhanurvrscati || kauss_4,12{36}.36 ||] 'api
vrsca' iti suktena jarapadasthane badhakam dhanurvrscati ||

[asaye'smanam praharati || kauss_4,12{36}.37 ||] 'api vrsca' iti
trcena suktena pasanamabhimantrya jaramaithunasthane
praksipatyuccatanartham | samaptam jaroccatanam ||

purusasya striyah parasparavidvesakarananyucyante - [trstikah
(7.133) iti banaparnim || kauss_4,12{36}.38 ||] 'trstikah' iti
dvyarcena suktena banaparnim lohitaajaya drapsena
sanniyabhimantrya sayanamanu parikirati | purusastrisayane ca |
samaptam vidvesanakaranam stripurusasyobhayarucivinasakaranam
||

atha daurbhagyakaranamucyate - [a te dade (7.114.1) iti mantroktani
samsprati || kauss_4,12{36}.39 ||

api canvahapi canvaha || kauss_4,12{36}.40 ||] 'a te dade' ityeka |
hrdayam mukham vabhimantrayate parastryai | 'a te dade' ityekam
japitvanvaha | daurbhagyakaranam striyo va purusasya va |
samaptani strikarmakaranani | tatra bhadrasloka -

bhaisajyakarmani proktani sarvavyadhyupasantaye. strikarmani
tatah pascaccaturthe samhitavidhau ||

dvadasami kandika || kkp_36 ||

iti kausike samhitavidhau caturtho'dhyayah samaptah ||

|| caturtho'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha pañcamo'dhyayah [vijñanakarmani]

atha vijñanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah |
labhalabhajayaparajayasukhaduhkhotkarsapakarsasubhiksadurbhiksak
semaksemabhayabhayarogaro- traso'stiti na veti |
dhanadhanadharmadharmajivajivamaranamaranadhanyam bhavisyati na
veti | ksetre bhavisyati na veti | grhe vaso bhavisyati neti |
dhanyaputrapasuhiranyaratnavastrani ca | vidyasastradilabho
bhavisyati na va | jivitamarane gamanagamane balabale sadasadyogad |
vyadhitasya jivitamaranabhyam | prasave putrayogat | putre jate
dharmsamyogat | mitramitrasamyogat | gramo'sti va na veti |
purusasya vivaho'sti va na veti | samvatsare mase va bhavisyati |

subhaga durbhaga va | grham gramadi bhavisyati na va | adhyayanam
bhavati na veti | ityadi manasa vaca va sañcitya tatkarma kuryat ||

atha vidhanamucyate vijñanakarmanam - [ambayo yanti (1.4) iti
ksiraudanotkucastambapatavijñanani || kauss_5,1{37}.1 ||] 'ambayo
yanti' iti suktena radhyamanam ksiraudanamabhimantrya tata asiñcet |
manasa cintayedvata cintayet | odanam srtam bhavedasrtam va
bhavet | yadi yathacintitam bhavati yada tasya karyasiddhirbhavisyati
janiyat | athasamsitam bhavati na karyasiddhirbhavisyatiti vidyat
| abhimantryasamset | yadi pakascintitastada pakenarthasiddhih |
'ambayo yanti' iti suktenedhmamupasamadhayabhimantryayacet |
utkucanarthah | 'ambayo yanti' iti suktena
darbhastambamabhimantryayacet | yatra samavisamabhavenarthasiddhih |
'ambayo yanti' iti suktena purvedyuh pathamabhimantryayacet |
patranam sankocenarthasiddhih ||

[sangramikam vedivijñanam || kauss_5,1{37}.2 ||] 'ambayo yanti' iti
suktana sangrame purvedyurvedim krtvabhimantryayacet |
dvitiye'hani samavisamena bhavena siddhih | 'ambayo yanti' iti suktena
vyasakastadayo'bhimantrya kartavyani | bhoge kevalyadi
laukikanyupasrutaye vyasastaka vyasah kastadayah | anyani
jyotihsastrapathitani sarvani vijñanani sastranyabhimantrya
kartavyani ||

[venastat (2.1) iti
pañcarvesukumbhakamandalustambakampilasakhayugedhmaksesu
panyorekavimsatyam sarkarasviksate || kauss_5,1{37}.3 ||]
'venastat' iti suktena pañcagranthivenudandamabhimantryayacya same
dharayatyabhistadisi patanenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti
suktenesum sandhayabhimantryayacet | cintitapraksepapanartham |
'venastat' iti suktena kumbha udakapurnam dugdham praksipyayacet |
unadhikenarthasiddhih | yathacintitam tatha siddhih | 'venastat' iti
suktana kamandalumudakapurnam dugdhamaksipyabhimantryayacet |
unadhikenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti suktena
darbhastambamabhimantryayacet | styayanenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti
suktana kampilasakham murdhna dharayitvabhimantryayacet |
istadikpatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktena yugamabhimantryayacet |
istadikpatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktenedhmanyabhimantryayacet |
agnau praksipeta | pradaksinajvalanenarthah | 'venastat'
ityaksavabhimantrya patayati | abhiyatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti
suktana hastayorangulidvayamabhimantryayacet | ajñane
sparsanenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktenaikavimsatyasarkara
abhimantryayacet | samavisamabhavena yathavatharthah ||

atha nastadravye pariksane kriyamane ca idam karma -
[kumbhamahatena parivestyadhaya sayane vikrte sampatanatinayati ||
kauss_5,1{37}.4 ||

anatikasamavacchadyarajovitte kumaryau yena haretam tato nastam ||

kauss_5,1{37}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva kumbhamahatena
parivestyadhaya sayane 'venastat' iti suktena kumbhe sampatananayati
| arajovitte kumaryau yena haretam tato nastam |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evam sire sakse || kauss_5,1{37}.6 ||] tantram krtva 'venastat'
iti suktenahatena vastrena vestitam halam sampatyabhimantrya yena
haretam tato nastam | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'venastat' iti suktenaksan kumbhavat krtva sampatya yena haretam
tato nastam | tata uttaratantram | samaptam nastadravye
pariksane vijñanam ||

atha kumarivijñanamucyate - [lostanam kumarimaha yamicchasi
tamadatsva iti || kauss_5,1{37}.7 ||

akrtilostavalmikau kalyanam || kauss_5,1{37}.8 ||

catuspathadbahucarini || kauss_5,1{37}.9 ||

smasananna ciram jivati || kauss_5,1{37}.10 ||

udakañjalim ninaya ityaha || kauss_5,1{37}.11 ||

pracinamapaksipantyam kalyanam || kauss_5,1{37}.12 ||]
akrtilostavalmikalostacatuspathalostasmasanamrttikah
| 'venastat' iti suktenabhimantrya catasro mrttikah | tatah
kumarim presyati | tam mrttikasparsanam | 'venastat' iti suktena
kumarimudakañjalim purayitvabhimantryajanatyai 'ninaya'iti | yadi
pracim ninayati tada kalyanam | akrtilostavalmika alabhate
kalyanam | catuspathe sparse bahucarini | smasane sparse'ciram
bhavisyatiti janiyat | samaptam kumarivivahakale jñanam |
grhaputradhanadhanyadisarvakalyanam | samaptani vijñanani |
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah || pañcame'dhyaye prathama kandika ||
kkp_37 ||

[naimittikani]

atha naimittikanyucyante - [jarayujah (1.12) iti durdinamayan
pratyuttisthati || kauss_5,2{38}.1 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena
durdinamabhimukhamupatisthate | sarvatra durdinavinasakani ||

[anvrcamudavajraih || kauss_5,2{38}.2 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena
pratyrcamudakam praksipati ||

[asyulmukakiskurunadaya || kauss_5,2{38}.3 ||] 'jarayujah' iti
suktena khangam grhitvopatisthate'bhimukham | 'jarayujah' iti
suktenolmukam grhitvopatisthate suryasyabhimukhah |
'jarayujah' iti suktena lakutam grhitvopatisthate ||

[nagno lalatumnrjanah || kauss_5,2{38}.4 ||] 'jarayujah' iti
suktena nagno lalatumnrjanah arkamukho bhutvopatisthate ||

[utsadya bahyato'ngarakapale sigrusarkara juhوتي || kauss_5,2{38}.5

||] 'jarayujah' iti suktenabhyantare pravisyanganyudvartya
bahirniskramyanganarakapale'gnim krtva sigrum juhota |
'jarayujah' iti suktena kapale'gnim krtva sarkaram juhota ||

[kerarkavadadhata || kaus_5,2{38}.6 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena
paterakasamidha adadhata sthandile | abhyantare pravisyata tata udvartya
tato homah | durdinasya vinasakamah | durdinamambhadi
pamsuvrstyadi | 'jarayujah' iti suktenarkasamidha adadhata |
samaptani durdinakarmani | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

vrstinivaranam vaksyamah - [varsaparitah
pratilomakarsitastrih parikramya khadayamarkam ksipram samvapati
|| kaus_5,2{38}.7 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena khadam khatva
khadam trisparikramyarkam nirlucitam krtva khadayam
praksipati suktantena | tatah pamsuna khadam purayati | nagnim
| vrstinivaranam samaptam ||

asaninivaranam vaksyamah - [namaste astu (1.13) yaste prthu
stanayitnuh (7.11) ityasaniyuktamapadaya || kaus_5,2{38}.8 ||] 'namaste
astu vidyute' ityasanyabhimukhamupatisthate | 'yaste prthu
stanayitnuh' ityrcasanyabhimukhamupatisthate | 'namaste astu vidyute'
iti suktena khangam grhitvopatisthate | 'namaste astu' iti suktena
dandam grhitvopatisthate ||

[prathamasya
somadarbakesanikusthalaksamañjisthibadaraharidram
bhurjasakalena parivestya manthasirasyurvaramadhye nikhanati ||
kaus_5,2{38}.9 ||] 'namaste astu' iti suktena
somadarbakesanikusthalaksamañjisthibadaraharidrametani
dravyani bhurje krtva manthasirasi krtvabhimantrya ksetramadhye
nikhanati | etatkarma ksetre | asaninivaranam ||

"ativrstiranavrstih salabha musakah sukah.
svacakram paracakram ca saptaita itayah smrtah ||"

samaptanyasaninivaranani ||

dadhinave nasnatya samharanat || kaus_5,2{38}.10 ||

avadiryamane grame vavasane vagnisarane va samajyayam va
grhe va prakare va yanyavataraksartham karma vaksyamah -

[asapaliyam trtiyavarjam drmhanani || kaus_5,2{38}.11 ||

bhaumasya drtikarmani || kaus_5,2{38}.12 ||

purodasanasmottaranantahsraktisu nidadhata || kaus_5,2{38}.13 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'asanamasapalebhyah' (1.31) iti suktena
'asramastva' (1.31.3) ityrcam varjayitva catuhpurodasan sampatya
grhakonesu nikhanati | pasanamupari dadhata | catuh
suktavrttih | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[ubhayan sampatavatah || kaus_5,2{38}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva

'asanamasapalebhyah' iti trtiyavarjena suktena
purodanasmanascobhayan sampatavatah karoti |
suktasyastavavrttih ||

[sabhabhagadhanesu ca || kaus_5,2{38}.15 ||] gramakonesu catursu
nikhanati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'asanamasapalebhyah' iti
suktam trtiyargvarjam japati | ratravagnisaranamupatisthati
| samaptanyavadirane raksakarmani ||

pattane raksarthanyucyante - [asantape jyotirayatanasyaikato'nyam
sayano bhaumam japati || kaus_5,2{38}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'satyam brhat' (12.1) ityanuvakena purodasan sampatyasmottaran
krtva nikhanati gramasya konesu | catuh suktavrttih |
abhyatanantam krtva 'satyam brhat' ityanuvakena
purodanasmanasca sampatya grhakonesu nikhanati |
astavavrttih | patane raksa | tata uttaratantram | 'satyam
brhat' ityanuvakam japati sayano'gnisarana upavistah san |
samaptani drdhakarmani | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |
grhapatane gramapatane karyani
drdhakarane'vadiranarakartham ||

atha vivade jayakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [iyam virut (1.34)
iti madugham khadannaparajitat parisadamavrajati || kaus_5,2{38}.17
||] 'iyam virut' iti suktena jyesthimadhumabhimantrya bhaksayati |
tatah sabham pravisati | aparajitaddesat | parsadam sabha |
jayakarmanam samaptam ||

vivade jayakarmanyucyante - [necchatruh (2.27) iti patamulam
pratiprasitam || kaus_5,2{38}.18 ||] 'necchatruh' iti
patamulamabhimantrya mukhe praksipya khadannaparajitad
desadagacchati ||

[anvaha || kaus_5,2{38}.19 ||] 'necchatruh' iti suktena patamulam
mukhe praksipyavaha ||

[badhnati || kaus_5,2{38}.20 ||] ajyatantram krtva 'necchatruh' iti
suktena patamulam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | jayartham ||

[malam saptapalasin dharayati || kaus_5,2{38}.21 ||] 'necchatruh'
iti suktena patapuspamalamabhimantrya sirasi dharayati
kecijjatyadigandhapuspani | 'necchatruh' iti suktena
patapalasin saptapalasin saptaparnimalamabhimantrya
dharayati | vivade jayakarmartham ||

parisadi nivaranam karmocyate - [ye bhaksyantah (2.35) iti
parisadyekabhaktamanviksamano bhunkte || kaus_5,2{38}.22 ||] 'ye
bhaksyantah' iti suktena bhaktamabhimantrya bhaktam sakadi ca tato
bhuñjati | parisadi nivaranam samaptam ||

[brahma jajñanam (4.1) ityadhyayanupakarisyannabhivyaharayati ||
kaus_5,2{38}.23 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti prathamena kandadina

suktena vedam va anuvakam va suktam va kalpam va brahmanam
va'dhyayanam kartumicchati tada tada suktam japitva tato'dhyayanam
kuryat | kalahasamanam samaptam ||

[prasamakhyasyan || kauss_5,2{38}.24 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktam
japati vivade jayartham ||

[brahmodyam vadisyam || kauss_5,2{38}.25 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti
suktam japitva mimamsavyakaranadisastravadam karoti | tada
japitva karoti | prativadinam jayati ||

vibhagakarmocyate - [mamagne varcah (5.3) iti vibhunksyamanah
pramattarajjum badhnati || kauss_5,2{38}.26 ||] 'mamagne varco vihavesu'
iti suktena cakrikasya rajjumabhimantrya dharayati hastena | kalaho na
bhavati | iti vivadakarturvadane kalaho na bhavati ||

sabhajayakarmanyucyante - [sabha ca ma (7.12) iti bhaksayati ||
kauss_5,2{38}.27 ||] sabhastambhanam karma jayakarma | tada
sabhasadadharmadhikaranadi jiyate | ayyatantram krtva 'sabha ca
ma samitih' iti pañcencena suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya
bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'sabha ca ma' iti
purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram |
'sabha ca ma' iti pañcencena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati
ajyatantre ||

[sthune grhnatyupatisthate || kauss_5,2{38}.28 ||] 'sabha ca ma'
iti pañcencam suktam japitva sthunam grhnati | 'sabha ca
ma' iti sabhamupatisthate | dharmadhikaranamapi jiyate |
sabhastambhanam ||

[yadvadami (12.1.58) iti mantroktam || kauss_5,2{38}.29 ||] 'yadvadami'
ityrcam japitva sabham vadet | 'yadvadami' ityrcam japitva
sabham niriksate | 'yadvadami' ityrcam japitvanvaha | yadvadati
tat tathaiva vadati yaccaksusa pasyati tadvadan | vighato na bhavati ||

[ahamasmi (12.1.54) ityaparajitat parisadamavrajati || kauss_5,2{38}.30
||] 'ahamasmi sahamanah' ityrcam japitva'parajitat
parsadamavrajati jayakamah | samaptani vivadajayakarmani |
prativadi jiyate | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah || pañcame'dhyaye
dvitiya kandika || kkp_38 ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11) iti sraktyam badhnati || kauss_5,3{39}.1 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya dusirasi' iti suktena
tilakamanim sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | atmaraksartha manih |
abhicaradosanmucyate | sarvatranvarabdhayabhimantranahomah |
pratyabhicaranartha ca manim badhnati | strikrte sudrakrte
rajakrte brahmanakrte kapalikakrte
sakinikrte'ntyajadikrte'nyesam va duhsiddhih | ayam
raksartha manih | manina raksa bhavati |
abhicararaksamanih ||

atha krtyapratiharanamucyate | abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya
dusirasi' iti suktena tilakamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | atmaraksartha manih ||

[purastadagneh pisangam gam karayati || kauss_5,3{39}.2 ||

pascadagnerlohitajam || kauss_5,3{39}.3 ||

yusapisitartham || kauss_5,3{39}.4 ||] karayituh santyudakam
karoti | purastadagneh pisangam gam dharayitva
pascadagnerlohitajam dharayitva tatah santyudakam karoti |
mahasantyudakam karoti ||

[mantroktah || kauss_5,3{39}.5 ||

vasakampilasitivarasadampuspa avadhaya || kauss_5,3{39}.6 ||]
mantroktah cittyadyosadhiranayati | darbha apamarga sahadevi
atarusakah kampilam sitivarasadampuspa eta mantroktah
bhajana anayati santiganena ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11), ye purastat (4.40), isanam tva (4.17),
samam jyotih (4.18), uto asya bandhuh (4.19), suparnastva (5.14),
yam te cakruh (5.31), ayam pratisarah (8.5), yam kalpayanti (10.1)
iti mahasantimavapate || kauss_5,3{39}.7 ||] yanmatalivarjam
krtyadusanaganam | 'dusya dusirasi' suktam, 'ye purastat'
iti suktam, 'isanam tva' trini suktani, 'suparnastva'
suktam, 'yam te cakruh' suktam, 'ayam pratisarah' arthasuktam,
'yam kalpayanti' ityarthasuktam krtyapratiharaganah | tato
vastospatyah, matrnama, catana, brhacchantigana ete pañca
ganah santyudaka avapyante | tato matalim krtva 'sarva
imah' ityadi karoti ||

[nisyavamucyosnisyagratah proksan vrajati || kauss_5,3{39}.8 ||

yatayai yatayai santayai santivayai bhadrayai bhadravati syonayai
sagmayai sivayai sumangali prajavati susime'ham vamabhuh iti ||
kauss_5,3{39}.9 ||] tena santyudakena proksan vrajati
krtyanikhananasthanam ca | ato ratravidam karma kriyate | upanahau
paridhayosnisam krtva'gre bhutva karta santyudakena
proksati | 'yatayai santayai' ityanena mantrena krtyasthanam
yavat | valagamapatresu krtyadisu ca sarvesvidam karma bhavati
||

[abhavadapavidhyati || kauss_5,3{39}.10 ||

krtyayamitracaksusa samiksan krtavyadhani (5.14.9) ityavaliptam
krtyaya vidhyati || kauss_5,3{39}.11 ||

uktavalekhanim || kauss_5,3{39}.12 ||] amitracaksuh | yadi krtya
dusta bhavati tada vaksyamanam karma karoti | atha na bhavati
tada na kuryat | evam valagamapatresu krtyadisu ca sarvesu
idam karma bhavati amitracaksusa iti | anena mantrena krtyam

niriksate | karayita niriksate | 'krtavyadhani' ityrca
krtyamavalepanam karoti | 'krtavyadhani' ityrca karta kandena
vidhyati | angirasakalpavidhanat | dhanusathava darbhyusena
karyotpanna vidhyavidhina kandena vidhyati ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11) iti darvya trih sarupavatsenapodakena
mathitena gulphan parisiñcati || kauss_5,3{39}.13 ||] 'dusya
dusirasi' ityrca darvya trih sarupavatsasya vinodakena manthena
gulphan parisiñcati | sakrnmantrah ||

[sakalenasicya yusapisitanyasayati || kauss_5,3{39}.14 ||]
mathitam sakalenasicya tam yusapisitanyasayati ||

[yastibhiscarma pinahya praisakrt parikramya bandhanmuñcati
sandamsena || kauss_5,3{39}.15 ||] mamsani sakale nidhaya karta
lakutaiscarmana baddhva praisakrt parikramya bandhanmuñcati
sandamsena ||

[anyatparsvim samvesayati || kauss_5,3{39}.16 ||] parsvim
samvesayati ||

[sakalenoktam || kauss_5,3{39}.17 ||] sakalenasicya tam
yusapisitanyasayati ||

[abhyakta (10.1.25) iti navanitena mantroktam || kauss_5,3{39}.18 ||]
'abhyaktakta svarankrta' ityrca navanitenabhyajyaksini
cankte | krtyam salankaram badhnati ||

[darbharajjva sannahya uttisthaiva (10.1.20) ityutthapayati ||
kauss_5,3{39}.19 ||] 'uttisthaiva parehi' ityartharcena darbharajjva
sannahyotthapayati prasakrt ||

[savyena dipam daksinenodakalabvadaya vagyatah ||
kauss_5,3{39}.20 ||] savyena hastena dipam dharayati |
daksinenalabudakapurnamadaya tato'ranye gacchanti saha kartra
sarve ||

[praisakrdagratah || kauss_5,3{39}.21 ||

anavrtam || kauss_5,3{39}.22 ||

agospadam || kauss_5,3{39}.23 ||

anudakakhatam || kauss_5,3{39}.24 ||

daksinapravane va svayandirne va svakrte verine'nyasayam
va nidadhati || kauss_5,3{39}.25 || anavрте va'gospadadese
va'nudakakhate va daksinapravane va svayamavadirne va svakrte
verine'nyasayam va tatra krtyam nidadhati ||

[alabuna dipamavasicya yatha suryah (10.1.32) ityavrtyavrajati ||
kauss_5,3{39}.26 ||] alabuna dipamavasicya tatah sarve
grhanagacchanti | 'yatha suryah' ityavrtya vrajati | grhadvara
idam karma karoti ||

[tisthamstisthantim mahasantimuccairabhinigadati ||
kauss_5,3{39}.27 ||] abhicaritapurusanmukho bhutva karta
copadrastarasca | vastospatyadayascatvaro ganah | uccaih
pathanti ||

[marmani samproksante || kauss_5,3{39}.28 ||] karta'bhicaritapurusasya
santyudakena marmani samproksate |
garhapatyasabhamapatrakupakukkuta ityadini marmani samproksante ||

[krsnasirena karsati || kauss_5,3{39}.29 ||

adhi sirebhyo dasa daksina || kauss_5,3{39}.30 ||

abhicaradesa mantresu vijñayante tani marmani || kauss_5,3{39}.31
||] krtyasthanam krsnavrsabhena halena karsati | dasa
gavo daksina vrsabhairyuktam halam ca angirasakalpe krtam
krtyam samayati | anyam ca | ksudravidyakra'tbhicarah |
sarvavasthasyabhicarasyeyam cikitsa | santirityarthah | abhicaro
yatha'krosapapanmucyate | yena krto'bhicarastasyaiva gacchati yatah
pratyabhicaro bhavati | tatastantram sarvatra | samaptam
krtyapratiharanamabhicarakrtam karma || pañcame'dhyaye trtiya
kandika || kkp_39 ||

atha nadipravahavidhim vaksyamah - [yadadah samprayatih (3.13)
iti yeneccennadi pratipadyeteti prasiñcan vrajati || kauss_5,4{40}.1 ||]
nadipravaham khatva 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena prasiñcan
vrajati | udakam praksipati vahanikamadhyapravahasthane | anyatraiva
vahanam karyam | vahanavirodho na bhavati | iti nadikarma |
nadipravaham khatva tasmin pravaha idam karoti ||

[kasadividhuvakavetasanniminoti || kauss_5,4{40}.2 ||] 'yadadah
samprayatih' iti suktena kasamabhimantrya tatra khate ropayati |
'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena divi sevalaparnimabhimantrya
ropayati nadipravahe | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena dhuvaka
paterakamabhimantrya nadipravahe nikhanati | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti
suktena vetasasakhamabhimantrya ropayati | iti nadipravahakarma ||

[idam va apah (3.13.7) iti hiranyamadhidadhati || kauss_5,4{40}.3 ||]
'idam va apah' iti padena hiranyamabhimantrya nadimargakhate
nidadhati ||

[ayam vatsah (3.13.7) itisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam
sakaksam baddhva || kauss_5,4{40}.4 ||] 'ayam vatsah' iti
padenesikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam
baddhvabhimantrya nidadhati khatapravahe ||

[ihettham (3.13.7) ityavakaya pracchadayati || kauss_5,4{40}.5 ||]
'ihetthameta' iti padenavakamabhimantrya mandukopari nidadhati ||

[yatredam (3.13.7) iti ninayati || kauss_5,4{40}.6 ||] 'yatredam' iti
padenodakamabhimantrya mandukasyopari ninayati | samaptam vahanakarma
| vahane vighato na bhavati | purnapravaho na bhavati ||

atha navapravaha idam kuryat - [marutam ksiraudanam
marutasrtam marutaih paristiryā marutena sruvena marutenajyena
varunaya trirjuhōti || kaus_5,4{40}.7 ||]
varunadevatapakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'yadadah
samprayatih' iti suktena trirvibhajya juhōti | tata uttaratantram |
krsnavrihih krsnaya goh payah ghrtam ca
vetasakasthasruva indhanam ca vetasapatraih staranam paterakena
va | asmin tantre sarvam marutam kartavyam | udate pravaha
udakpravahabhaye nadibhaye grame nagare va yatrodakanadibhayam bhavati
tatra sarvatra varuno homah kartavyah | mukhyam pravahe karma ||

[uktamupamanthanam || kaus_5,4{40}.8 ||

dadhimantham balim hrtva samproksanibhyam prasiñcan vrajati ||
kaus_5,4{40}.9 ||] 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena
dadhisaktumantham baliharanam krtva vaitase camase
vaitasabhyamupamanthanibhyamupamathya balim haret | tatah 'ati
dhanvani' (7.41.1-2) iti dvabhyam samproksanibhyam mantrodakam
nadipravahe prasiñcan vrajati | samaptam nadiduragamanakarma ||

yadi na vahati nadi tada vaksyamanamidam karma - [panina vetrena
va pratyahatyopari nipadyate || kaus_5,4{40}.10 ||] 'yadadah
samprayatih' iti suktena hastena nadim vahanti | 'yadadah
samprayatih' iti suktena vetasasakhambhimantrya nadimavasiñcati |
'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktam japitva svayam patati |
nivartamanayam nadimadhye svapati niscayam | yadi duram gata
punarnivartate tadedam karma | eka acaryah 'yadadah samprayatih'
ityadi sarvamekam karma manyante | anye bhinnani karmani manyante | anye
prasiñcanakarma hiranyamandukakarma yogakarma manthanakarma
panikarmaitesam vikalpam manyante | samuccayo veti darilabhadramatam
| samaptamanyapravahe nadikarma ||

atharanisamaropanakarmocyate - [ayam te yonih (3.20)
ityaranyoragnim samaropayati || kaus_5,4{40}.11 ||] 'ayam te yonih'
ityrcaranidvayam pratapayati ||

[atmani va || kaus_5,4{40}.12 ||] pani va pratapayati | utthaya va
grhnati | anena vidhanena samaropanam krtva pathi gacchatam
doso na bhavati | samaptam samaropanam ||

athavarohanamucyate - [upavaroha jatavedah punardevo devebhyo havyam
vahatu prajanan | anandino modamanah suvira indhimahi tva saradam
satani ityupavarohayati || kaus_5,4{40}.13 ||] 'upavaroha'
ityrcaranidvayamabhimantrya tato manthati | athava
laukikagnimuparyucchvasam praksipyā tato'gnikaryam karoti |
laukikagnau hastau pratapya tato'gnikaryani karoti | ekagnau va
tretayam va santikapaustikadau ca sarvatra
samaropanamupavarohanam bhavati | samaptamupavarohanam ||

purusasya viryakarane vidhim vaksyamah - [yam tva gandharvo

akhanat (4.4) vrsanaste khanitaro vrsa tvamasyosadhe |
vrsasi vrsnyavati vrsane tva khanamasi (paipps 4.5.2)
ityucchusmaparivyadhavayasena khanati || kauss_5,4{40}.14 ||

dugdhe phantavadhijyopastha adhaya pibati || kauss_5,4{40}.15 ||
kapikacchumulam osadhiyat khatva 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti
suktena 'vrsanaste khanita' iti mantrena dugdhe
srpayitvopavistam dhanurutsange krtva dugdhe praksipyato
dugdham 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena 'vrsanaste'
ityabhimantria payayati | 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' 'vrsanaste'
ityrca suravalakamosadhiyat khatva dugdhe srpayati | upavistam
dhanurutsange krtva 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena
'vrsanaste khanitarah' iti dugdhamabhimantria payayati ||

[mayukhe musale vasinah] 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti
'vrsanaste khanitarah' ityrca kapikacchvosadhiyat khatva dugdhe
srpayitva kilaka upavisya 'yam tva' iti dugdhamabhimantria pibati |
'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena 'vrsanaste khanitarah'
ityrcaibhirmantraih suravalakamosadhiyat khatva dugdhe kvathayitva
musala upavisya dugdhamabhimantria 'yam tva' iti mantraih pibati | yato
bahulyam bhavati | viryakaranam samaptam ||

sisnasya sthulakaranamucyate - [yathasitah (6.72)
ityekarkasutramarkam badhnati || kauss_5,4{40}.16 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'yathasitah' iti suktenaikasakhakarmanim
sapatyabhimantriyarkasutrena badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
patitasyotthapanam ca bhavati ||

[yavadanginam (6.72.3) ityasisitaskandhamasitavalena || kauss_5,4{40}.17
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yavadanginam' ityrca
krsnamrgacarmamanim sapatyabhimantria krsnavalena
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | etatsthulakaranam ||

[a vrsayasva (6.10.1) ityubhayamapyeti || kauss_5,4{40}.18 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'a vrsayasva' iti
suktenaikarkasutramarkam sapatyabhimantria badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'a vrsayasva'
iti suktena harinaskandhacarmamanim krtva krsnavalena
badhnati sapatyabhimantria ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
viryakaranamutthapanam sthulakaranam ca bhavati | retanase ca |
samaptani purusasya viryakaranani || pañcame'dhyaye caturthi
kandika || kkp_40 ||

atha vstikarmavidhim vaksyamah - [samutpatantu (4.15) pra
nabhasva (7.18) iti varsakamo dvadasaratramanususyet ||
kauss_5,5{41}.1 ||

sarvavrata upasamyati || kauss_5,5{41}.2 ||

maruto yajate yatha varunam juhoti || kauss_5,5{41}.3 ||
dvadasaratram krcchram | trayodase'hani pakayajñavidhanena

vratopayanantam krtva tato 'devasya tva savituh' ityadi 'marudbhyo
justam nirvapami marudbhyastva justam proksami' ityanena
yajusa tavatsamanam yavadajyabhagau | tatah ksiraudanam juhota
'samutpatantu' iti suktena | pañcabhirrgbhirekamahutim | tatah
pañcabhirrgbhirdvitiyam | sadbhistrityamahutim juhota | tatah
parvanadyuttaratantram | pakayajñiyam tantramajyabhagantam
krtva tatah ksiraudanam juhota | 'pra nabhasva' ityrcaikamahutim
'na ghrastatapa' (7.18.2) ityrc dvitiamahutim yuktabhyam
trityamahutim | parvanadyuttaratantram | barhirhome 'marudbhyo
gacchatu havih svaha' iti | sarvesu vrstikarmasu krsnaya
gorajyam krsnaya goh payah | krsna vrihisalayah |
vetasah sruvah | vetasi samit indhanam ca | kasadayo barhih karyam
| ajyabhagantam krtva 'samutpatantu' iti suktena pratyrcamajyam
juhota | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'pra nabhasva'
iti suktena pratyrcamajyam juhota | tata uttaratantram ||

[osadhīh sampatavatih pravesyabhinyubjati || kauss_5,5{41}.4 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'samutpatantu' iti suktena
kasadividhuvakavetasanekatra krtva sampatyabhimantrya tata udakamadhye
patramadhomukham ninayati | tata uttaratantram |
ajyabhagantamabhyatanantam krtva 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena
kasadyosadhīh patre krtva sampatyabhimantrya
patramudakamadhye'dhomukham ninayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[viplavayeta || kauss_5,5{41}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'samutpatantu' iti suktena kasadividhuvakavetasanekatra krtva
sampatyabhimantryodakamadhye viplavayati | tata uttaratantram | 'pra
nabhasva' iti dvyarcena suktena kasadyekatra krtva
sampatyabhimantryodake viplavayati | uttaratantram ||

[svasiraetakasirahkesajaradupanaho vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati ||
kauss_5,5{41}.6 ||] 'samutpatantu' iti suktena kukkurasiramabhimantryodake
praksipati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena kukkurasiramabhimantryodake
viplavayati | 'samutpatantu' iti suktena mesasiramabhimantryodake
praksipati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena mesasiramabhimantryodake
praksipati | 'samutpatantu' iti suktena manusakesajaradupanahau
vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena
kesajaradupanahau vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati japan ||

[udapatrena sampatavata samproksyamapatram
tripade'smanamavadhayapsu nidadhati || kauss_5,5{41}.7 ||]
'samutpatantu' iti suktenodapatram sampatyā tenodakena
tusasahitamapatram tripade sikye'smanamavadhaya suktam japtva
samproksyapsu nidadhati | tata uttaratantram | 'pra nabhasva' iti
suktenodapatrena sampatavata samproksyamapatram
tripade'smanamavadhayapsu nidadhati | tantram ca | samaptani
vrstikarmani | sodasa | vrsti | samanam | sarvatra
karmanam vikalpah | ekam va dve va sarvan va karoti | kramo'pi
nasti ||

arthoththapane vighnasamanavidhim vaksyamah - [ayam te yonih (3.20)
a no bhara (5.7) dhiti va (7.1) ityarthamutthasyannupadadhita ||
kauss_5,5{41}.8 ||] 'ayam te yonih' iti suktena
havisamupadadhita jyasamidadi | tantravikalpo hastahome ||

[japati || kauss_5,5{41}.9 ||] 'ayam te yonih' iti suktam japati |
arthakama udyamam yada karoti tadedam karoti | 'a no bhara' iti
suktenajyasamitpurodasadi juhota | 'a no bhara' iti suktam japati |
dravyahastyasvaratnadhanadhanyadyevankamo yadodyamam vanijadi karoti
tadedam karma karoti | yasminnarambho grhadi na sidhyati tadedam karma
| 'dhiti va ye' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamajyadyupadadhita | 'dhiti va'
iti dvyarcam suktam japati | artha udyamam karisyamanah |
samaptam arthavighnasamanam dravyotthapanam ||

atha dyutajajakarmocyate - [purvasvasadhasu gartam khanati ||
kauss_5,5{41}.10 ||] purvasadhanaksatre gartam khanati
tusnim ||

[uttarasu sañcinoti || kauss_5,5{41}.11 ||] uttarasadhanaksatre
sañcinoti purayati tusnim ||

[adevanam samstirya || kauss_5,5{41}.12 ||

udbhindantim sañjayantim (4.38) yatha vrksamasanih (7.50)
idamugraya (7.109) iti vasitanaksannivapati || kauss_5,5{41}.13 ||
tatra dyutasthanam krtva trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva
aksayati tan pasan vaksan va kapardikan va | 'udbhindantim
sañjayantim' iti suktenabhimantrya dyutakridam kuryat |
purvasadhasu gartam khanatyuttarasu samminoti purayati |
kapardikan dadhimadhuni vasayitva 'yatha vrksamasanih' iti navarcena
suktenabhimantrya dyutakridam karoti | jayakamah | dadhimadhuni
aksan vasayitva 'idamugraya babhrave' iti saptarcena suktenabhimantrya
dyutakridam karoti | dyute jayo bhavati | samaptani
dyutajajakarmani | dyutakridam karoti tasyabhimantrya dadati
dyutakaraya ||

atharthoththapanodyamakaravighnasamanakarmocyate - [ambayo yanti (1.4)
sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah (1.33) yadadah (3.13) punantu ma (6.19)
sasrusih (6.23) himavatah pra sravanti (6.24) vayoh putah
pavitrena (6.51) sam ca no mayasca nah (6.57.3) anadubhyastvam
prathamam (6.59) mahyamapah (6.61) vaisvanaro rasmibhih (6.62)
ityabhivarsanavasecananam || kauss_5,5{41}.14 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo
hi stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) iti tribhih suktairmaruto
yajate pakayajñavidhanena yatha varunam | 'marutam ksiraudanam
marutasrtam' ityadi bhavati | arthakamah | 'hiranyavarnah' iti
maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena maruto
yajate yatha varunam | 'punantu ma' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha
varunam | 'sasrusih' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha varunam |
'himavatah' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'vayoh putah'
iti trcena maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'sam ca no mayasca nah' iti

maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'anadubhyastvam prathamam' iti suktena
 maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'mahyamapah' iti suktena maruto yajate
 yatha varunam | 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti suktena maruto yajate
 yatha varunam | evamadya osadhiih sampatyabhinyubjanam
 viplavanam svasira edakasirah kesajaradupanahayuddha udapatrakarma
 etanyabhivarsanani karmani bhavanti | ekaikasya suktasya | eke
 acarya marutayagasthane mantroktadevatayagam kuryat yatha varunam
 | athausadhyadi samanam | varsakarmanamarthoththapanakamah |
 abhyatanantam krtva 'ambayo yanti' iti 'apo hi sthah', 'sam
 no devih' iti tribhih suktairudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tata
 aplavayati | tata uttarantram | vighnopasamanakamah | purvatantram
 krtva 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktenodakapurnam ghatam
 sampatyabhimantrya tata aplavayati | tata uttarantram |
 arthoththapanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadadah samprayatih'
 iti suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram |
 vighnasamanakamah | tantram krtva 'punantu ma' iti
 suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | uttarantram |
 arthamutthapanakamah | tantram krtva 'sasrusih', 'himavatah'
 iti suktabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata
 uttarantram | tantram krtva 'vayoh putah' iti
 suktenodakaghatam sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram |
 tantram krtva 'sam ca no mayasca nah' ityrcodapatram
 sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva
 'anadubhyastvam prathamam' iti suktenodapatram
 sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam
 krtva 'mahyamapah' 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti
 suktabhyamudapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram
 | arthoththapane vighnasamanakamah | 'ambayo yanti' 'apo hi sthah'
 'sam no devih' iti tribhih suktairudakaghatamabhimantryaavasiñcati
 | 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktenavasiñcati | 'yadadah samprayatih'
 iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya purusamavasiñcati | vidyadhanavisaye
 vighnam na bhavati. 'punantu ma' iti suktenodakamabhimantryaavasiñcati
 purusam | 'sasrusih' 'himavatah' iti
 suktabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'vayoh putah'
 ityudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'sam ca no mayasca nah'
 ityrcodakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'anadubhyastvam prathamam'
 ityudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'mahyamapah' 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih'
 iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | vighnasamanakamah |
 samaptanyabhivarsanavasecanani karmani ||

[uttamena vacaspatilingabhirudyantamupatisthate || kauss_5,5{41}.15
 ||] 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' suktena 'udehi vajin' (13.1.1-20) iti
 vimsatibhirrgbhisodyantamupatisthate | arthakamah ||

[snato'hatavasano niktvahatamacchadayati || kauss_5,5{41}.16 ||]
 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti suktena 'udehi vajin' iti
 vimsatibhirrgbhisca snanam krtvopatisthate |
 arthamutthapanakamah | ahatavastraparidhanam krtva 'vaisvanaro

rasmibhih' iti suktena 'udehi vajin' iti
vimsatibhirrgbhisopatisthate | arthasiddhikamah ||

[dadati || kaus_5,5{41}.17 ||] 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' 'udehi vajin'
iti vimsatibhirrgbhisca vastramabhimantrya paridhapayati | artho mama
sidhyatam evankamah | 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' 'udehi vajin' iti
vimsatirrgbhisca vastramabhimantrya dadati | vidravanadivisaye
samanakamah | samaptani vighnasamanakarmani ||

atha govatsadvesavirodhe sammanasyamucyate - [yatha mamsam (6.70) iti
vananam || kaus_5,5{41}.18 ||

vatsam sandhavya gomutrenavasicya trih pariniyopacrtati ||
kaus_5,5{41}.19 ||] 'yatha mamsam' iti suktena vatsam snanam
karayitva gomutrenavasicya tato vatsam trih paribhramayitva
tato'bhimantrya tatah panartham muñcati ||

[sirahkarnamabhimantrayate || kaus_5,5{41}.20 ||] 'yatha mamsam' iti
suktena goh sirah karnam cabhimantrayate | gavam vatsena saha
virodhe | vatsagovirodhe sammanasyam karma | samaptam govatsasya virodhe
sammanasyam | akarane gauh purva vinasyati ||

asvavinase prakara ucyate | athasvasantividhim vaksyamah -
[vataramha (6.92) iti snate'sve sampatanabhyatinayati ||
kaus_5,5{41}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva asvan snapayitva
agrekrtya svasvam 'vataramha bhava' iti suktenodapatram
sampatyabhimantrya ||

[palase curnesuttaran || kaus_5,5{41}.22 ||] tatah palasapatre
sarvausadhih krtvottarasampatanausadhavanayati ||

[acamayati || kaus_5,5{41}.23 ||

aplavayati || kaus_5,5{41}.24 ||] udapatrenacamayatyaaplavayati ca ||

[curnairavakirati || kaus_5,5{41}.25 ||

trirekaya ceti || kaus_5,5{41}.26 ||] sarvausadhicurnairavakirati
trih | 'ekaya ca dasabhih' (7.4.1) ityrca snatan mardhni parikirati
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | asvasantih | asvah santastejasvino
nirupadrava vegavanta arogyavanto bhavanti | asvasantih samapta ||
pañcame'dhyaye pañcami kandika || kkp_41 ||

atha pravasena dravyotthapanamucyate - [bhadradadhi (7.8) iti
pravatsyannupadadhita || kaus_5,6{42}.1 ||] 'bhadradadhi' ityrcajyam
juhoti | ajyatantre | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrca samidha adadhati
santah | vighnasamanakamah | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrca
purodasam juhoti | tantravikalpah | 'bhadradadhi' ityrca payo
juhoti | tantre | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrcodaudanadi
havisamupadhanam kuryat | sarvatra tantravikalpah | pravase gatva
caurabhayamudakabhayam gamane vighnam na bhavati | samaptam pravase
gacchatam vighnasamanam ||

[japati || kauss_5,6{42}.2 ||] 'bhadradadhi' ityrcam japati | pathi
gacchatam vighnam na bhavati | iti vighnasamanam ||

[yanam samproksya vimocayati || kauss_5,6{42}.3 ||] 'bhadradadhi'
ityrca yanam sampatyabhimantryajyatantre grame gatva tata udakena
samproksati vimocayati | vighnasamanakamah | dravyotthapanam ca ||

[dravyam sampatavadutthapayati || kauss_5,6{42}.4 ||] yadi yanena yati
tada idam karma | ajyatantre sampatyabhimantryarohanam kuryat ||

[nirmujyopayacchati || kauss_5,6{42}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'bhadradadhi' ityrca vanijadravyam vastravalayasvadi sarvadravyam
sampatyabhimantrya | pratidravyam mantravrttih | asvavastravalayadi
| tata uttaratantram | vastradidravyam vikrayartham nayati | yada
dravyam grhnati tadedam karma | 'bhadradadhi' ityrcabhimantrya
grhnati | samaptam vanijalabhakarma | pathi grhe'nyatra va
vanijavighato na bhavati ||

athabhyagatapurusanam sammanasyam kriyate | yada visisto
grha agacchati tadedam maitrikarma kriyate | mitram tvesam
darsane agatanam yada grha agacchati tadedam kuryat ||

[ubha jigyathuh (7.44) ityardrapadabhyam sammanasyam ||
kauss_5,6{42}.6 ||] ajyatantram krtva 'ubha jigyathuh' ityrca
hastyadi yanam sampatyabhimantrya tata uttaratantram | tasmin yane yasya
sammanasyam kriyate | sarve yanasyoparyupavisanti | sarve yanasyopari
catanti ||

[yanena pratyañcau gramam pratipadya prayacchati || kauss_5,6{42}.7 ||]
tatah pascimadigbhage gatva punargrha agacchanti | tata 'ubha
jigyathuh' ityrcodanamabhimantrya prayacchati bhojanartham | mantham va
| sarvaih saha bhuñjanti | samaptam sammanasyam | ekasmin yuddhe
kriyamane sahayagatasya karma | anyasya ca sadharanamityarthah | yo
yuddhe sahayatvam karoti tasyedam karma | prathamam padau praksalya
tatah karma ceti | kecit ksatriyayoridam karma manyante | samaptam
sammanasyamarthothapanam vighnasamanam yuddhadi ||

atha grhe viruddhe sati sammanasyamucyate - [ayatah samidha adaya
urjam bibhrat (7.60) ityasankalpayannetya sakrdadadhati ||
kauss_5,6{42}.8 ||] kartaranye gatva samidho grhitva tusnim
grha agatya tatah 'urjam bibhrat' iti suktena tah samidhah
sakrtsarvah suktantenadadhati | grhamanusanam
sammanasyam bhavati | kalahanivaranam | kalaho na bhavatityarthah |
samaptam grhasammanasyam vighnasamanam ca ||

mantrabrahmanayordravyamicchati tasyedam karma pratigrahadyucyate -
[rcam sama (7.54.1-2) ityanupravacaniyasya juhوتي || kauss_5,6{42}.9 ||

yuktabhyam trtiyam || kauss_5,6{42}.10 ||

anumatim caturthim || kauss_5,6{42}.11 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'rcam sama' ityrcajyam juhوتي | 'rcam sama yadapraksam'

ityrcajyam juhوتي | 'rcam sama' iti dvabhyam trtiyamahutim
juhوتي | 'anumataye svaha' iti caturthimahutim juhوتي |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | vedapathena
sastrapathenarthothapanamicchannidam karoti | samaptam vedena
sastrena arthothapanane vighnasamanam ||

atha parimoksasamavartanavidhim vaksyamah -
[samavartaniyasamapaniyayoscaisejya || kauss_5,6{42}.12 ||

apo divyah (7.89) iti paryavetavrata udakante santyudakamabhimantrayate
|| kauss_5,6{42}.13 ||

astamite samitpaniretya trtiyavarjam samidha adadhata ||
kauss_5,6{42}.14 ||

idavatsaraya (kauss 42.17) iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat ||
kauss_5,6{42}.15 ||

samidho'bhyadadhyat || kauss_5,6{42}.16 ||

idavatsaraya parivatsaraya samvatsaraya prativedayama enat |
yadvratesu duritam nijagmimo durhardam tena samalenañjmah || yanme
vratam vratapate lulobhahoratre samadhatam ma enat | udyan
purastadbhisagastu candramah suryo rasmibirabhighnatvenat || yad
vratamatipede cittya manasa hrda | aditya rudrastanmayi vasavasca
samindhatam || vratani vratapataya upakaromyagnaye | sa me dyumnam
brhadyaso dirghamayuh krnotu me iti vratasamapaniradadhata ||
kauss_5,6{42}.17 ||] godanikam tantramajyabhagantam krtva tatah
santyudakam krtvabhimantrayate | 'apo divyah' iti catasrbhih.
tato'bhyatanadi paridhapanantam krtva kecit paridanante
tato'bhyatanam hutva tata 'idavatsaraya' iti
kalpajaiscaturbhirrgbhirajyam juhuyat | punah 'idavatsaraya' iti
catasrah samidha adadhata | iti vratavisarjanam | vratasravanam |
vratam visarjati | tato'bhyatanani juhوتي | tata 'rcam sama' iti
prathamayarcajyahutim hutva 'rcam sama yadapraksam' iti dvitiyam
| yuktabhyam trtiyamanumatim caturthim ||

[triratmarasasi snatavratam carati || kauss_5,6{42}.18 ||]
tato'bhyatanani juhوتي | 'doso gaya' (6.1) iti suktena bhaktam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | iti parimoksam
samaptam | vedavratam kalpavratam mrgaravratam visahivratam
yamavratam sirovratam angirovratam ityevamadisvabhyatanantam
krtva 'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanam vratasravanam ca karoti |
tantravikalpo hastahomatvat | yatra kvacid vratam vaidikam laukikam ca
tatra sarvatra vratadanam vratavisarjanam ca bhavati vidhanena |
sirovratadini nityani | krcchracandrayanadini smrtivihitani |
krcchracandrayanadini kamyani smrtipuranasastravedavihitani
ca | tasmāt sarvani vratasabdavacyani | tani sarvanyeva vidhanena
kartavyani | yatra vapanam tatra sarvatra godanikam kuryat |
parimoksanantaram triratram snatavratam caret | astamite 'apo

divyah' iti tisrbhiih samidha adadhata | trtiyavarjam | anye
ekaratram samidadhanam kurvanti | iti parimoksah samaptah ||

atha papalaksanastri tasyah santirucyate - [nirlaksmiyam (1.18) iti
papalaksanaya mukhamuksatyanvrcam daksinat kesastukat ||
kauss_5,6{42}.19 ||] 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena sa stri mukham
pratyrkam praksalayati | tasya mukhe
hastayormasakasigruvarakavasthanatilakam
hrasvakesadipapalaksanam samudrike strilaksanam vyakhyatam |
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya strim
papalaksanamabhisiñcati daksinat kesadarabhya yavaduttaram
parsvam | tatah papalaksanam vinasyati ||

[palasena phalikaranan hutva sesam pratyanyati ||
kauss_5,6{42}.20 ||

phalikaranatusabusavataksanani savyayam padaparsnyam
nidadhata || kauss_5,6{42}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'nirlaksmiyam'
iti suktena palasaparnena kukusañjuhota | homasesan kukusan
savyayam padaparsnyam nidadhata | tata uttaratantram |
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena phalikaranañjuhota | hastahomatvat
tantravikalpah | 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena vrihitusan juhota |
homasesan vrihitusan savyayam padaparsnyam nidadhata |
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena busam juhota | savyayam
padaparsnyam nidadhata | 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena
kasthavataksanani juhota | savyayam padaparsnyam
nidadhata | anena papalaksanam na bhavati | iti
papalaksanadosasamanasantih samapta ||

atha papadarsane santirucyate - [apanodanapaghabhyamanviksam
pratijapati || kauss_5,6{42}.22 ||] 'are'sau' (1.26) iti 'apa nah
sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktabhyamanviksam drstva japat |
darsanadoso na bhavati. eko va yadi va trini pañca sapta navastatha.
purusasya bhagyakale harina yanti pradaksinah ||

apradaksinesu harinesvayam japah | paksisu ca | grame'pi
bahirvapasakune drsta idam karoti | svanarudite kakarudite
sivarudite cayam | kakamaithune purusasya maithune syenamaitunadarsane
nagnastridarsane nagnapurusasya napumsakasya darsane
pumscalicandramandalasyamasya ca | krttikarohini pathita
apasakunah | yatra kvacidapasakunah pathitastatra sarvatrayam
japah | srutau smrtau va pathita adrstavyastesam
sarvesam darsane'dbhutanam darsanesvayam japah kartavyah |
loke yadviruddham | anviksam prasiddhamadrstavyastesamayam
japah | apasakunajapah samaptah ||

atha puruso stri va karyakarane vighnasamane ca karmocyate -
[dirghayutvaya (2.4) iti mantroktam badhnati || kauss_5,6{42}.23 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'dirghayutvaya' iti suktena
jangidamanim sanasutrena baddhva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati

| tata uttarantram | krtyadusanarthah | apyayayati |
vighnasamane raksakaranah | vighnah viskandheyah | samaptam
vighnasamanam || pañcame'dhyaye sasthi kandika || kkp_42 ||

punarvighnasamanamucyate - [karsaphasya (3.9) iti
pisangasutramaraludandam yadayudham || kauss_5,7{43}.1 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti suktena
pisangavarnasutre'ralumanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | viskandhavighnasamano manih |
spardhavinaso bhavativityarthah | spardhamanasya spardha
vinyasyativityarthah | samapta vighnasamane manisantih |
abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti suktena venudandadin
sampatya tatah suktena vimrjya dharayati | tata uttarantram |
citradande dhvajadande cihnadande vedayastau
lakutadidandam sarvam sampatya yo dharayati tasya
sarpasrngidamstradi vighnam na bhavati | ajñate jñate
tejavrdhdhisca bhavati | abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti
suktenayudham sampatya vimrjya dharayati | tata uttarantram |
sarvasastrasampatite mayadikam mayajalayuddhe nivaranam |
sangrama indrajalanivaranam | yuddhe vighnam na bhavati |
satruhatham nivarayati | satravo gacchanti | spardhamanasatrum
jayati | hatham vinasayati ||

[phalikaranairdhupayati || kauss_5,7{43}.2 ||] 'karsaphasya' iti suktena
phalikarananagnau praksipyā vighnagrhitam purusam dhupayati |
vighnasamanam bhavati | yasyarambha na sidhyanti tasyedam karma bhavati
| iti vighnasamanam samaptam ||

atha bhumisuddhih | grham karisyamana idam karoti - [ati
dhanvani (7.41) ityavasananivesananucaranani ninayanejya ||
kauss_5,7{43}.3 ||] 'ati dhanvani' iti dvabhyamudapatramabhimantrya tatra
ninayati bhuma yatra grham karisyati | tatra vighnasamanam bhavati |
syenadevatayai pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'ati
dhanvani' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam carum juhoti |
parvanadyuttarantram | bhumisthane yatra grham karisyati tatra
syenayagam krtva grham kuryat | athava nave grhe syenayagah
kartavyah | vikalpa iti bhasyakarah | prathamato va syenayago nave
grhe ||

atha grhapravesa ucyate | vastusamskara ucyate - [vastospatiyah
kulijakrste daksinato'gneh sambharamaharati || kauss_5,7{43}.4
||

vastospatyadini mahasantimavapate || kauss_5,7{43}.5 ||] 'ihaiva
dhruvam' ityadi ganena bhumim halena karsati | tato daksinatah
sambharamaharatyagneh | tatah santyudakam karoti | matalivarjam
krtva vastospatyadini caturgani mahasantih | santyudaka
avapate | tato matalim krtva tatah santyudakam samapyate | tena
bhumim proksayet | tatah ||

madhyame garte darbhesu vrihiyavamavapati || kauss_5,7{43}.6 ||

niksipati ||

santyudakasasparkaramanyesu || kauss_5,7{43}.7 ||

santyudakam sasparkarananyesu sthunagartesu
parsvasthitesu praksipati ||

[ihaiva dhruvam (3.12) iti miyamanamucchriyamanamanumantrayate ||
kauss_5,7{43}.8 ||] 'ihaiva dhruvam' iti suktena miyamanam
salamanumantrayate | yada sthunocchriyate tada 'ihaiva dhruvam' iti
suktenanumantrayate ||

[abhyajya rtena (3.12.6) iti mantroktam || kauss_5,7{43}.9 ||]
sthunavamsam ghrtenabhyajya tusnim | tatah 'rtena
sthunam' ityrca vamsan ropayati ||

[purnam nari (3.12.8) ityudakumbhamagnimadaya prapadyante ||
kauss_5,7{43}.10 ||] tatah punyahavacanam krtva 'purnam
nari' ityrcodakumbhasahitam patnimabhimantrya bahyato grham
pravesayanti | yajamanapuruso'gnim grhitva | anye pravisanti ||

[dhruvabhyam drmhayati || kauss_5,7{43}.11 ||] 'ihaiva dhruvam'
(3.12.1-2) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam drdham karayati salabhumim ||

[sambhumayobhubhyam visyandayati || kauss_5,7{43}.12 ||] 'apo hi
stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) iti dvabhyamudakumbhamabhimantrya
tena grhabhumimaplavayati ||

[vastospate prati janihyasman svaveso anamivo na edhi | yattvemahe
prati nastajjusasva catuspado dvipada a vesayeha || anamivo
vastospate visva rupanyavisan | sakha suseva edhi nah iti
vastospataye ksiraudanasya juhوتي || kauss_5,7{43}.13 ||] tatah
pakayajñavidhanena 'vastospataye justam nirvapami' iti nirvapah
| 'vastospataye tva justam proksami' iti proksanam |
'vastopatim gacchatu havih svaha' iti barhirhome |
vastospatidevatakam ksiraudanam cajyabhagantam krtva
'vastospate prati janihi' iti dvabhyam carum juhوتي | tatah
parvanadyuttarantram | kecidasmīn tantre'bhyatanantam hutva |
'yajumsi yajñe' (5.26) iti dvadasarcena suktena navasalayam
sarpirmadhumisram juhvati sakrdekamahutim | 'doso gayah' (6.1) iti
dvtiyamahutim juhوتي | yuktabhyam trtiyamahutim juhوتي |
anumatim caturthim | kalasodakapaniyamacaryo grhitva
salamangulibhyam samproksya yajamanapatnisahitesu grhesu
madhya asada upavisya kalasodakam bhumau ninayati tusnim |
acaryadya adau vanmaunam kurvanti | 'ihaiva sta' (7.62.7) ityrca
vagvisargah | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

sarvannani brahmanan bhojayati || kauss_5,7{43}.14 ||

mistannanitaryarthah ||

[mangalyani || kauss_5,7{43}.15 ||] vrddha striyo gitamangalyadi
kurvanti | brahmanah punyahani pathanti | sraddham ca kecil
pascat kurvanti kecil purvam kurvanti | sarvatra bhumisuddhividhanam |
grhakaranavidhanam ca | yatra yatra grham mandapam va kuti
va citrasala va mathasthanam va prakarattalakam va
devagrham va'nyadva trnamayam va kasthamayam
vestikamayam va pasanamayam va grhadikam karoti |
tatanena vidhanena vastuyagah kartavyah | samaptam
grhapravesakarma | anena vidhina sala krta santa | grhino
nirupadravah sukhinah putravanto godhanadhanyapustah | bhogya ca
sala bhavati | evam vastusukham bhavati ||

atha kravyadopahatagrhe ksetre vanyatra gosthe va yatra kvacit tatra
santirucyate - [ye agnyah (3.21) iti kravyadanupahata iti palasam
badhnati || kauss_5,7{43}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye agnyo
apsvantah' iti saptarcena palasavrksamanim sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[juhoti || kauss_5,7{43}.17 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcenajyam juhoti |
ajyatantre ||

[adadhati || kauss_5,7{43}.18 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcena
palasamidha adadhati | tantravikalpah | kravyade praviste grhe
kumara mriyante vatsa va kisora va anya vopahatih kulakalaho
hanirdhananaso yatra bhavati tadgrham gramam nagaram va
kravyadopahatam janiyat ||

[udañcanenodapatryam yavanadbhiraniyollopam || kauss_5,7{43}.19 ||]
'ye agnyah' iti saptarcena suktena palasyudañcanenodakam juhoti agnau
| tantravikalpah | 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcenodadhanyastadudakam
codakapatryam palasyam yavan praksipya tatah pratyrcam
juhotyagnau | hastahome tantravikalpah | kule
kalahakumaravatsamaranagomaranadi dhanadhanyavinasadi cintitodvegadi
kravyadacihni | kravyadopahatasantih samapta ||

atha kravyacchamanavidhanamucyate - [ye agnyah (3.21) iti palasya
darvya manthamupamathya kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam ||
kauss_5,7{43}.20 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti dasarcena suktena saktudakam
kampilasamiddvayena manthamalodya tatah palasya darvya juhoti
pratyrcam | tantravikalpah darvihomatvat | samaptam kravyacchamanam |
laukike vagnau grha avasathye va santikapaustikarthe manthane va
yatra va kravyadopahatirdrsyate tatra sarvatra kuryaditi ||

atha vasasamanavidhanamucyate - [samanam ca || kauss_5,7{43}.21 ||] 'ye
agnyah' iti dasarcena suktena vasamabhimantrya tato brahmanaya
dadati | yasya grhe vasa bhavati jayate tad grham daivahatam
janiyat | iti vasavidhanena samanam samaptam || pañcame'dhyaye
saptami kandika || kkp_43 ||

atha vasasamanavidhanamucyate - [ya atmada (4.2) iti vasasamanam ||

kauss_5,8{44}.1 ||

purastadagneh praticim dharayanti || kauss_5,8{44}.2 ||

pascadagneh pranmukha upavisyanvarabdhayai sant Yudakam karoti ||
kauss_5,8{44}.3 ||] pakatantramajyabhagantam krtva purastadagneh
praticim gam dharayitva pascadagneh pranmukha upavisya karta
sant Yudakam karoti | vasaya anvarabdhayai ||

[tatratait suktamanujayati || kauss_5,8{44}.4 ||] kasthena trnena
va 'ya atmada' iti suktam sant Yudake'nuyojayet ||

[tenainamacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss_5,8{44}.5 ||] matalyantena
sant Yudakenamacamayati ca samproksati ca vasam ||

[tisthamstisthantim mahasantimuccairabhinigadati ||
kauss_5,8{44}.6 ||] kartordhvasthitah |
vastospatyadicaturganimahasantimuccairabhinigadati |
vasamabhimukhasthitah karta ||

[ya ise pasupatih pasunam (2.34) iti hutva vasamanakti sirasi
kakude jaghanadese || kauss_5,8{44}.7 ||] 'ya ise pasupatih' iti
suktenajyam hutva tato vasaya sirasi anakti kakude skandhe
jaghanadese ||

[anyataram svadhitudharamanakti || kauss_5,8{44}.8 ||] churikayam
pascadanakti ||

[aktaya vapamutkhanati || kauss_5,8{44}.9 ||

daksine parsve darbhabhyamadhiksipati amusmai tva justam iti
yathadevatam || kauss_5,8{44}.10 ||

nihsalam (2.14) ityulmukena trih prasavyam
pariharatanabhipariharannatmanam || kauss_5,8{44}.11 ||] daksine
parsve darbhabhyam dvabhyamadhiksipati 'prajapataye
tvadhiksipami' ityanena mantrena | 'nihsalam' iti suktenolmukena
trih pradaksinam paribhramayitva pasum madhye krtvatmanam hi
||

[darbhabhyamanvarabhate || kauss_5,8{44}.12 ||] dvabhyam
darbhabhyam vasamanvalabhya ||

[pascaduttarato'gneh pratyaksirsimudakpadim nividhyati ||
kauss_5,8{44}.13 ||

samasyai tanva bhava ityanyataram darbhamavasyati || kauss_5,8{44}.14 ||]
pascaduttarato'gnervasam nitva tata ekam darbham 'samasyai' iti
mantrena bhuma krtva tata upari vasam patayati
pratyaksirsimudakpadim nividhyati ||

[atha pranasthapayati prajanantah (2.34.5) iti || kauss_5,8{44}.15
||] tatah samidadhvaryurvasamukham nirodhayati nirucchvasam karoti
marayati 'prajanantah' ityrcā ||

[daksinatastisthan raksohanam japati || kauss_5,8{44}.16 ||]
daksinatastisthan 'raksohanam' (8.3.4) anuvakam japati ||

[sañjñaptayam juhوتي yadvasa mayumakratoro va padbhirahata |
agnirma tasmadenaso visvanmuñcatvamhasah iti || kauss_5,8{44}.17 ||]
'yadvasa mayum' ityrcā kalpajayajyam juhوتي sañjñaptayam | tatah
patnyudapatram grhitva pasusamipam gacchati ||

[udapatrena patnyabhivrajya mukhadini gatrani praksalayate ||
kauss_5,8{44}.18 ||] tatah pasormukhadini gatrani praksalayati ||

[mukham sundhasva devayajyayai iti || kauss_5,8{44}.19 ||

pranan iti nasike || kauss_5,8{44}.20 ||

caksuh iti caksusi || kauss_5,8{44}.21 ||

srotram iti karnau || kauss_5,8{44}.22 ||

yatte kruram yadasthitam iti samantam rajjudhanam || kauss_5,8{44}.23
||

caritrani iti padan samahrtya || kauss_5,8{44}.24 ||

nabhim iti nabhim || kauss_5,8{44}.25 ||

medhram iti medhram || kauss_5,8{44}.26 ||

payum iti payum || kauss_5,8{44}.27 ||] 'mukham sundhasva devayajyayai'
iti mantram karta bruyat | 'pranan sundhasva devayajyayai' iti
pranan | 'nasike sundhasva' iti nasike | 'caksusi sundhasva' iti
caksusi | 'srotram sundhasva' iti srotram | 'karnau sundhasva' iti
karnau | 'yatte kruram yadasthitam' iti samantam rajjudhanam |
'caritrani' iti mantrena padan samaharati | 'nabhim sundhasva
devayajyayai' iti nabhim | 'medhram sundhasva' iti medhram | 'payum
sundhasva' iti payum pratimantram gatrapraksalanam ||

[yatte kruram yadasthitam tacchundhasva ityavasistah
parsvadese'vasicya yathartham vrajati || kauss_5,8{44}.28 ||]
sesamudakam parsvadese niksipyā 'yatte kruram yadasthitam
tacchundhasva' iti mantrena tato patni yathartham vrajati ||

[vapasrapanyavajyam sruvam svadhitim
darbhamadayabhivrajyottanam parivartmanulomam nabhidese
darbhamastrnati || kauss_5,8{44}.29 ||] tato vapasrapanyavajyam
sruvam svadhitim darbhamadaya pasusthane gacchati |
parivartmanulomam tato nabhidese darbhamastrnati ||

ausadhe trayasvainam svadhite mainam himsih iti sastram
prayacchati || kauss_5,8{44}.30 ||

'osadhe trayasvainam' iti churikam prayacchati ||

[idamahamamyayanasyamusyāh putrasya pranapanavapakrntami
ityapakrtya || kauss_5,8{44}.31 ||] 'idamaham mahumadasya

bhutikarnaputrasya' ityanena mantrena darbhasahitam nabhidesam
chinatti ||

[adharapravraskena lohitasypahatya || kauss_5,8{44}.32 ||

idamahamamyasyamasyah putrasya pranapanau nikhanami
ityasye nikhanati || kauss_5,8{44}.33 ||] 'idamaham' iti
mantrenavaradarbhakhandam lohitaliptamasyasthane'pahanti |
nikhanatityarthah ||

[vapaya dyavaprthivi prornuvatham iti vapasrapanyau vapaya
pracchadya || kauss_5,8{44}.34 ||

svadhitina prakrtyotkrtya || kauss_5,8{44}.35 ||

avraskamabhigharya || kauss_5,8{44}.36 ||] 'vapaya dyavaprthivi'
ityanena vapasrapanyau vapaya pracchadya svadhitina prakrtyotkrtya
tataschedanasthanam ghrtenabhigharya |
santavrksamayavekaikasrnga dvitiya dvisrnga ||

[vayave stokanam iti darbhagram prasyati || kauss_5,8{44}.37 ||]
'vayave stokanam' iti darbhagram prasyati ksipati ||

[pratyustam raksah iti carumangare nidadhati || kauss_5,8{44}.38
||] 'pratyustam raksah' ityanena mantrenagneh pascadbhage
nidadhati ||

[devastva savita srpayatu iti srpayati || kauss_5,8{44}.39 ||

susrtam karoti || kauss_5,8{44}.40 ||] 'devastva' iti mantrena
srpayati | susrtam karoti tatah || pañcame'dhyaye'stami
kandika || kkp_44 ||

[yadyastapadi syad garbhañjalau sahiranyam sayavam va ya
atmada (4.3) iti khadayam tryaratnavagnau sakrjjuhoti ||
kauss_5,9{45}.1 ||] yadyastapadi syad garbhañjalau sahiranyam
sayavam va 'ya atmada' iti suktena khadayam tryaratnavagnau
sakarjjuhoti ||

[visasya samavattanyavadyet || kauss_5,9{45}.2 ||

hrdayam jihva syenasca dosi parsve ca tani sat |
yakrdvrkkau gudasroni tanyekadasa daivatani || kauss_5,9{45}.3 ||

daksinah kapilalatah savya sronirgudasca yah | etani
trini tryangani svistakrdbhaga eva || kauss_5,9{45}.4 ||

tadavadya prajñatani srpayet || kauss_5,9{45}.5 ||] avadanani
pasorekadasa grhnati | hrdayam | jihva | krodam | vamabahuh |
parsve dve | yakrt kaleyamityucyate | prstakau dvau | gudasca |
pascimadaksinabahusca | ekadasa grhitva | tatah
svistakrdavadanani grhnati | tani trini | daksino bahuh
| vamajangha ca | antravibhagam | etani trini grhitva | carumadhye
mamsani nidadhati | 'pari tvagne' ityadi karoti ||

[hosyan dvirdvirdevatanamavadyet || kauss_5,9{45}.6 ||

sakrtsakrtsauvistakrtanam || kauss_5,9{45}.7 ||] tato
yaddaivatyah pasustaddaivatyascah srpayitavyah ||

[vapayah samiddhah (5.12) urdhva asya (5.27) iti juhota ||
kauss_5,9{45}.8 ||] tato vapayascavari khandani karoti | 'samiddho
adya' iti suktenaikam khandam juhota | 'urdhva asya' iti suktena
dvitiam khandam juhota ||

[yuktabyam tritiam || kauss_5,9{45}.9 ||] 'samiddho adya' 'urdhva
asya' iti suktabhyam tritiam khandam juhota ||

[anumatim caturthim || kauss_5,9{45}.10 ||] 'anumataye svaha' iti
caturtham khandam juhota ||

[jatavedo vapaya gaccha devamstvam hi hota prathamo babhutha |
ghrtasyagne tanva sam bhava satyah santu yajamanasya kamah
svaha || kauss_5,9{45}.11 ||] tato 'jatavedo vapaya gaccha devan' iti
mantrenajyam juhota ||

[urdhvam nabhasam marutam gacchatam iti vapasrapanyavanupraharati
|| kauss_5,9{45}.12 ||

pracimekasrngam praticim dvisrngam || kauss_5,9{45}.13 ||]
'urdhvam nabhasam marutam gacchatam' ityanena mantrena
vapasrapanyau dve saha juhota | pracimekasrngam praticim
dvisrngam krtva ||

[pitryesu vaha vapam jatavedah pitrbhyo yatraitan vettha nihitan
parake | medasah kulya upa tan sravantu satya esamasisah santu
kamah svaha svadha iti vapayastrirjuhota || kauss_5,9{45}.14 ||

samavattanam || kauss_5,9{45}.15 ||] tato'vadanani juhota 'ya atmada'
iti suktena | pratyrcam juhota | punah 'ya atmada' iti suktena
carum juhota ||

[sthalipakasya samradasyadhisrayanam nama sakhinamabhyaham
visva asah saksiya | kamo'si kamaya tva sarvaviraya
sarvapurusaya sarvaganaya sarvakamaya juhomi || anvadya no'numatih
pusa sarasvati mahi | yat karomi tadrthyatamanumataye svaha iti
juhota || kauss_5,9{45}.16 ||] 'samradasyadhi' iti mantrenajyam juhota
| 'sarvaviraya svaha sarvapurusaya svaha sarvaganaya svaha
sarvakamaya svaha' catasra ahutirjuhota | 'anvadya no'numatih |
pusa sarasvati mahi yatkaromi tadrthyatamanumataye svaha' juhota |
parvanadi prajapatim ca hutva tatah sakrnmamsam carum
cavadya svistakrtam yajati | 'svahestebhyah'
ityadyuttaratantram | samaptam vasasamanavidhanam. daivahatam tasya
grham yasya grhe vasa jayate | tasya dhanadinaso bhavati |
tasmacchantih kartavyeti | vasaya dve pratipatti | abhimantrya va
dadati samanam va vidhanena kuryat | etena vidhanena pasavo
vyakhyatah | nitye naimittike kamye pasavo vyakhyatah |

'dvadasaratre'gnim pasuna yajeta' iti nityam | naimittikakamyasca
dhumaketuh pañca pasavastayante | dhatarā ca pasuna ca
purohitaparisistesu pathyate | ityevamadayo naimittikah |
paithinasina kamyah pathitah | 'chagena svahutena
trayodasamasan' ityadi pustikarmanamupadhanamadhye pasuh
pathitah | tasmāt mantrokta devatah | kamyah pasavah | tatha
vaitanasutre aindragrah pasurayuhprajapasukamasyetyadayah
kamyah pasavah | tesam vidhirucyate. pakayajñamajyabhagantam
krtva santyudakabhivadanaparyantam krtva 'ya ise pasupatih
pasunam' ityadi bhavati | samanam nitye pasau | 'samiddho adya' iti
'urdhva asya' iti vapahomah | naimittike ca | tatha dvayoh
pradhanakarma homah | pradhanasuktenaiva kamyesu tathaiva ca. atha
pitryesu kamyesu visesah tatra 'vaha vapam' ityrca
triravrttih | vapam trirjuhohi | tatha avadanani | tatha carum
'vaha vapam' iti trirjuhohi | sesam samanam ||

atha duste pratigrahe saumye va krite yajane va
daksinapratigrahe yena karmana papam vinasatyati taducyate- [ka
idam kasma adat (3.29.7-8) kamastadagre (19.52) yadannam (6.71)
punarmaitvindriyam (7.68) iti pratigrhnati || kauss_5,9{45}.17 ||
uttama sarvakarma || kauss_5,9{45}.18 ||

vasaya pakayajña vyakhyatah || kauss_5,9{45}.19 || 'ka idam' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam pratigrahamabhimantrya grhnati | pratigrahadoso
na bhavati | 'yadannam' iti trcena 'bhumistva'(3.29.8) ityrca
bhumipratigrahe visesah | 'kamastadagre' iti suktena
pratigrahamabhimantrya grhnati | 'yadannam' iti trcena suktena
pratigrahamabhimantrya grhnati | 'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca
pratigrahamabhimantrya grhnati | samaptam pratigrahadosanaskanakarma
| sarvani karmani krtva 'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca karma samapya
tata atmanamanumantrayate | sarvakarmasu bhavatyatmasantih |
sandhyavandana ajyatantre pakatantre'smin karmani
nityanaimittikakamyasu 'punarmaitvindriyam'
ityrcatmahrdayanumanmantrayate || pañcame'dhyaye navami kandika ||
kkp_45 ||

atha akrite pape loke papavacanamutpadyate tatra santirucyate -
[utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivaste (8.2.15) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati ||
kauss_5,10{46}.1 ||] 'utamrtasuh' ityrcabhyakhyatamagre krtva
grhe pravisya tusnim tatah saktumanthamabhimantryabhyakhyataya
dadati | papam vinasatyati | prathamamagre krtvabhyakhyatam grhe
pravesya karta pascāt pravisati | 'sivaste santvosadhayah' ityrca
saktumanthamabhimantrya tato'bhyakhataya dadati | loke ninda bhavati |
'utamrtasuh' ityrca bhaktamabhimantrya dadati | 'sivaste
santvosadhayah' ityrca bhaktamabhimantrya dadati | loke ninda
vinasyati ||

[drughanasiro rajjva badhnati || kauss_5,10{46}.2 ||] abhyatanantam

krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca drughanamanim sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhisasta idam karma | ajoyatantram
krtva 'sivaste santvosadhayah' ityrca drughanamanim
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste | tata uttaratantram ||

[pratirupam palasayolohahiranyanam || kauss_5,10{46}.3 ||] tantram
krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca palasamanim drughanasadrsam
krtva tatah sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste | uttaratantram |
tantram krtva 'sivaste' ityrca palasakasthamanim
drughanapratirupam krtva sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste |
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca
lohamanim drughanasadrsam krtva sampatyabhimantria abhisaste
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tantram krtva 'sivaste'
ityrca krsnalohamanim drughanasadrsam krtva
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | papasravane
papavinaso bhavati | tantram krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca
tamramanim drughanasadrsam krtva sampatyabhimantria badhnati
| tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'sivaste' ityrca
tamramayadrughanapratirupam manim krtva sampatyabhimantria
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'utamrtasuh'
ityrca hiranyamanim drughanapratirupam krtva
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'sivaste' ityrca hiranyamayamanim krtva
drughanapratirupam sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |
akrte pape ninda yasya bhavati tasyedam karma | krte va prayascittam
| yadi papasranam bhavati tadedam karma | samaptam loke
nindavighatakarma | sarvatra kausike karmanam vikalpah | ekasmin
visaye yatra bahuni karmani pathitani tatraikam kuryad dve va
sarvani va ||

atha yage kriyamane yena karmana vighnasamanam bhavati taducyate -
[yena soma (6.7) iti yajayisyan sarupavatsamasnati || kauss_5,10{46}.4
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yena soma' iti suktena sarupavatsam
payasam sampatyabhimantria rtvijo yajamanam casayati | avighnena
yajñasiddhirbhavati | tata uttaratantram | yage vighnasamanam samaptam ||

yagasamaptau vighnasamanamucyate - [nidhane yajate || kauss_5,10{46}.5 ||]
somadevatyam carum pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'yena
soma' iti trecena carum juhوتي | parvanadyuttaratantram | samaptam
sodayage yajadosasamanam vighnasamanam ca | anena karmana
ayajyayanadosanmucyate ||

atha dhanadhanyadipratigrahadiyacanamicchannidam karma krtva yacati |
vighato na bhavati ||

[yam yacami (5.7.5) yadasasa (7.57.1-2) iti yacisyan ||
kauss_5,10{46}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yam yacami' ityrca
sarupavatsam payasam srpayitva sampatyabhimantria snati | tata
uttaratantram | yacitam na pratishedhayati | ajoyatantram krtva

'yadasasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam sarupavatsam payasam
sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttaratantram | samaptam yacane
pratisedhasantih ||

atha kapota uluke va grhe praviste'nyatrabhistadese'pi tatra
santirucyate - [mantroktani patitebhyo devah kapotah (6.27) rca
kapotam (6.28) amun hetih (6.29) iti mahasantimavapate ||
kauss_5,10{46}.7 ||] santyudakam vidhanena krtva tato matalim na
karoti | 'devah kapotah' 'rca kapotam' 'amun hetih' iti
suktatrayam vastospatyam catanam matnana santiganah ete
catvaro ganah | santyudaka avapati | tato matalim krtva
santyudakam samapayet | ratrau tena santyudakena tatsthanam
proksati 'yatayai' ityetairmantraih | kapotolukasthanam yavat |
karayituh samproksanamacamanam ca kartavyam | grhadisthanam
proksati ||

[parime'gnim (6.28.2) ityagnim gamadaya nisi karayamanastrih
salam parinayati || kauss_5,10{46}.8 ||] 'parime'gnim' ityrca
gamagnim grhitva trih salam parinayati | kapotasthanam va
paribhramayet | sakrmantrah | karta sarvam kuryat | aranyake
paksini pravista idam karma kuryat | kapota uluke va praviste
| dvipadacatuspadavinaso vede srucyate tasya dosasamanam |
kapotolukasantih | samapta mahasantih | ghrtakambaladikam
karoti | amrtam va dasaganim va karoti ||

atha svapnadhyaye pathita ugre svapnadarsane santirucyate |
svapnadhyayapathitam duhsvapnam rudrabhasyakaramatena
grhitavyam | pakvamamse pretadamane parisvangamarkatasakate
drstva tailabhyange nagnapurasadarsane nagnastridarsane ca
kalasutretyadi svapnadhyayapathita anekasah | iti
duhsvapnadarsane santirucyate - [paro'pehi (6.45) yo na jivah (6.46)
iti svapnam drstva mukham vimarsti || kauss_5,10{46}.9 ||

atighoram drstva maisradhanyam purodasamanyasayam va
nidadhati || kauss_5,10{46}.10 ||] 'paro'pehi' 'yo na jivah' iti
suktabhyam svapnam kutsitam drstva mukham praksalayati |
'paro'pehi' 'yo na jivah' iti suktabhyam maisradhanyam
purodasam srpayitvagnau juhotti | tantravikalpah | 'paro'pehi' 'yo na
jivah' iti suktabhyam dvitiam purodasam
srpayitva'bhimantrya satruksetre nidadhati | samaptam
duhsvapnanasanam ||

[paryavartah (7.100) iti paryavartate || kauss_5,10{46}.11 ||]
'paryavartah' ityrcam japitva paryavartate ||

[yatsvapne (7.101) ityasitva viksatte || kauss_5,10{46}.12 ||] 'yatsvapne'
ityrcam japati | annam svapne bhaksayati tadedam karoti ||

atha punarghoraduhsvapnanasanakarmocyate - [vidma te svapna (6.46.2) iti
sarvesamapyayah || kauss_5,10{46}.13 ||] 'vidma te svapna' iti ekena

paryayena duhsvapnam drstva mukham vimarsti | 'vidma te
svapna' iti suktena svapnam drstva parsvena dvitiyena bhayate |
'vidma te svapna' iti suktenannam svapne drstva niriksate |
'vidma te svapna' iti suktena maisradhanyam purodasam juhوتي |
tantravikalpah | samaptam duhsvapnanasanam ||

atha acarye mrte brahmacaridam karma karoti sreyaaskamah - [na hi te
agne tanvah (6.49) iti brahmacaryacaryasyadahana upasamadhaya trih
parikramya purodasam juhوتي || kauss_5,10{46}.14 ||

triratraparyavartamanah sayita || kauss_5,10{46}.15 ||

nopasayiteti kausikah || kauss_5,10{46}.16 ||] acaryasya dahane
'agnirbhummyam' (12.1.19-23) ityadi pañca samidhenihutva tato dahanam
trih paribhramya tato 'na hi te agne tanvah' iti suktantena
purodasam juhوتي tasmin dahane | triratram tasya dahanasamipe
sete'bhimukhasthitah | kausikastatra sayanam na manyate |
pretadibhayat | tadvighatasamanam ||

[snaniyabhih snayat || kauss_5,10{46}.17 ||

aparyavetavratah pratyupeyat || kauss_5,10{46}.18 ||] 'apo divyah'
(7.94) iti catarbhirrgbhih snanam krtva triratram grha
agatya tatah sayiteti kausikamatam | mrtam acarya idam karma |
prayascittam krtva tatah samavartanam kuryat ityarthah | anyam
gurumupasita | samaptam brahmacariprayascittam ||

atha brahmacari striya maithunasamyoga idam karoti
so'vakirnityucyate | tasya prayascittamidam karmocyate - [avakirnine
darbhasulbamasajya yatte devi (6.63) ityavapati || kauss_5,10{46}.19 ||

evam sampatavatodapatrenavasicya || kauss_5,10{46}.20 ||

mantroktam santyudakena samproksya || kauss_5,10{46}.21 ||]
brahmacarinam darbharajjva kanthe baddhva 'yatte devi nirrtih'
iti suktena tilañjuhoti | brahmacarinam darbharajjva kanthe
baddhva tato 'yatte devi nirrtih' iti suktena vrihiñjuhoti |
avakirninam darbharajjva kanthe baddhva abhyatanantam krtva
'yatte devi' iti suktenodapatram sampatya tato darbharajjva samproksya
tato 'yatte devi' iti muñcati | tata uttaratantram |
darbharajjvavakirninam kanthe baddhva tatah santyudakam
krtva tato 'yatte devi' iti suktena proksya tatah suktenaiva
darbharajjum muñcati | samaptamavakirniprayascittam | sarvatra
karmanam vikalpah | kramo'pi nasti sarvatra ||

atha svayamprajvalite'gnau prayascittamucyate - [sam samid (6.63.4) iti
svayamprajvalite'gnau || kauss_5,10{46}.22 ||] 'sam samid' ityrca
yavañjuhoti | 'sam samid' ityrca tilañjuhoti | yadi jvalati
svayamagnistadedam karma | svayamprajvalite santih ||

athagnisabdakarane santirucyate - [agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26)
iti sedhantam || kauss_5,10{46}.23 ||] 'agni raksamsi'

ityrcagnimupatisthate'gnisedhane esa santih ||

[yadasmrti (7.111) iti sandesamaparyapya || kauss_5,10{46}.24 ||] atha sandese vismrte 'yadasmrti' ityrcagnimupatisthate | yadi grame va grhe va sandesam na kathayati tada idam prayascittam ||

atha papanaksatre jate stri va puruso va yo jatastasya santirucyate - [pratno hi (6.110) iti papanaksatre jataya mulena || kauss_5,10{46}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva tasya muñjarajjva kanthe ca pade ca baddhva tatah 'pratno hi' iti suktenodakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya darbhapiñjuli ghate praksipya tato'bhisiñcati | tato'bhyatanadyuttarantram | grivam pasam nadiphenesu nidadhati 'nadinam phenan' (6.113.2) ityardharcena katipasamudakamadhye praksipati | matrpitrbhratrsu dosah sruyate tasmāt papanaksatre santih kartavyeti | ardraslesa magha citra svati visakha jyestha mulam satabhisak bharani etani papanaksatrani | etesu yo jayate tasyedam karma gandena sandhau ca | mule naksatra idam karma kriyate | yo naksatrakalpoktam karma kuryattaducyate | abhyatanantam krtva 'pratno hi' iti suktenagamaksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | etasmin tantre samulam barhi strnati samulamidhmamupasamadhayaisa visesah | naksatrakalpoktam sarvam ca | kale prayogah | etannaksatrakalpa uktam | etani papanaksatre jatasya samaptani | esa naksatrakalpokta santih | aplavanavasecane ca ksiraudanaprasanam caitani trini | athava 'pratno hi' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya papanaksatrajatamavasiñcati sirasi | etani trini karmani bhavanti | samapta papanaksatrajatasantih ||

atha jyesthe bhratari jivati vivahamadhanam diksam ca karoti tasya santirucyate - [ma jyestham (6.112) trite devah (6.113) iti parivittiparivividanavudakante mauñjaih parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss_5,10{46}.26 ||

avasiñcati || kauss_5,10{46}.27 ||

phenesuttaran pasanadhaya nadinam phenan (6.113.2) iti praplavayati || kauss_5,10{46}.28 ||] tantram krtva 'ma jyestham' 'trite devah' iti suktabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tato mauñjaih pasairbaddhva tato darbhasahitena ghatenaplavayati | tata uttaratantram | uttarapasam 'nadinam phenan' ityardharcena nadiphene nidadhati | adharapasan grhitva nadimadhye pravisya tusnim praksipati ||

[sarvaisca pravisyapam suktaih || kauss_5,10{46}.29 ||] 'ma jyestham' 'trite devah' iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya tato bandhanam krtva tato'vasiñcati | purvavat pasotsargah | abhyatanantam tantram krtva 'ambayo yanti' ityadibhih sarvairapam suktairghatam sampatyabhimantryaplavayati | uttaratantram | parivittiparivetrprayascittam | 'ambayo yanti'

ityadibhih sarvairapam suktairudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | samaptam
parivittiparivetrprayascittam | dvayoh prthak prthak bhavati ||

atha mrte acarya idam karma - [devahedanena mantroktam ||
kauss_5,10{46}.30 ||

acaryaya || kauss_5,10{46}.31 ||

upadadhita || kauss_5,10{46}.32 ||] devahedanenanuvakena (6.114-124)
sruvenajyam juhوتي | mrta acarya ahitagnau idam karma bhavati ||

atha devapitrvarjitakhadasayahitasyannasya yajñikena karmana bhavati
taducyate - [khadasayasyavapate || kauss_5,10{46}.33 ||

vaivasvatam yajate || kauss_5,10{46}.34 ||

catuhsaravam dadati || kauss_5,10{46}.35 ||] 'yaddeva devahedanam'
ityanuvakena khadaya annaduddhrtya setikamekam juhوتي |
tantravikalpah | pratyrcam yavahomah | vaivasvatadevatakam
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'yaddeva devahedanam' ityanuvakena
carum juhوتي | khadasayasya prayascittam | parvanadyuttaratantram |
yaddeva devahedanamityanuvakena khadannam
catuhsaravaparimitamabhimantria tato brahmanaya dadati |
khadasayannasamskarasantih samapta ||

atha mrte dhanika rnikasyarnadanasantirucyate - [uttamarne mrte
tadapatyaya prayacchati || kauss_5,10{46}.36 ||] 'apamityamapratittam'
(6.117-119) iti tribhih suktairdravyamabhimantria putraya dadati |
anrno bhavati ||

[sagotraya || kauss_5,10{46}.37 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti tribhih
suktairdravyamabhimantria gotrine dadati | anrno bhavati ||

[smasane nivapati || kauss_5,10{46}.38 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti
tribhih suktaih dravyamabhimantria dhanikasya smasane niksipati |
anrno bhavati ||

[catuspathe ca || kauss_5,10{46}.39 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti tribhih
suktairdravyamabhimantria gramacatuspathe niksipet | anrno bhavati ||

[kaksanadipayati || kauss_5,10{46}.40 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti
tribhih suktairdravyamabhimantriaagnau prajvalite praksipyata tato'nrno
bhavati | rnanasantih samapta ||

akasodakena sariraplavane doso bhavati tasya santirucyate - [divo nu
mam (6.124) iti vidhrabindun praksalayati || kauss_5,10{46}.41 ||

mantroktaih sprsati || kauss_5,10{46}.42 ||] 'divo nu mam brhatah'
iti suktenodakamabhimantria sariram praksalayati |
akasabindupatanadoso na bhavati | 'divo nu mam brhatah' iti
suktenaikatra tailam sarvausadhiih gandham hiranyam vasa
etanyabhimantria sariramudvartayet | tatah santirbhavati |
akasabindudosopasantih samapta ||

atha kumarasya kumarya va yasyottamadantau purvau jatau tatra
matapitrormaranasanka bhavati tatra santirucyate - [yasyottamadantau
purvau jayete yau vyaghrau (6.140) ityavapati || kauss_5,10{46}.43 ||]
'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena vrihiñjuhote | 'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena
yavañjuhote | 'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena tilañjuhote | tantravikalpah |
sarvatra kramo nasti ||

[mantroktan damsayati || kauss_5,10{46}.44 ||] 'yau vyaghrau' iti
suktena vrihiyavatilamasanekikrtvabhimantryottamajatadantabhyam
damsayati ||

[santyudakasrtamadistanamasayati || kauss_5,10{46}.45 ||

pitarau ca || kauss_5,10{46}.46 ||] athajyabhagantam krtva
vrihiyavatilamasanekikrtya tatah santyudakam krtva
sthalipakam srpayitva tato'bhyatanani hutva 'yau vyaghrau' iti
suktena sthalipakam sampatyabhimantrya tata uttamajatadantamasayati
| matapitarau vasayatah | santyudakena sthalipakasya srapanam |
ajyabhagante sarvatra santyudakakriya kartavya |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | uttamajatadosasantih samapta ||

atha sirasi ange va kakopavistadosah srucyate tasya
santirucyate - [idam yatkrnsah (7.64) iti
krnsasakuninadhikrsiptam prakshalayati || kauss_5,10{46}.47 ||]
'idam yatkrnsah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamudakamabhimantrya
sariram prakshalayati | kakopavistadoso na bhavati | snanam va
karoti ||

[upamrstam paryagni karoti || kauss_5,10{46}.48 ||] 'idam
yatkrnsah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamulmukamabhimantrya
kakamukhenopamrstam purusam paryagni karoti | upari bhramayitva
dure niksipati | kakopavistadosasantih samapta ||

atha samsargadosasantirucyate - [praticinaphalah (7.65)
ityapamargedhme'pamargiradadhate || kauss_5,10{46}.49 ||]
barhirlavanadyajyantra idhmasthane'pamargedhmamupasamadhaya
tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'praticinaphalah' iti
tisrbhirrgbhirapamargasamidha adadhate | sarvatra pradesamatrih
samidho bhavati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
athavapamargakasthaprajvalite'gnau 'praticinaphalah' iti
tisrbhirapamargasamidha adadhate | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah |
sarvesu rogesu syavadata kunakhina sandena jvarenapamargadi
sarvesu rogesu samsargesu sarvadosanmucyate | samsarge
dosasantih samapta ||

[yadarvacinam (10.5.22) ityacamati || kauss_5,10{46}.50 ||]
'yadarvacinam' ityrcodakamabhimantryacamayati | anrtamuktvacamanam
karoti || vanijyanrtam krtvacamanam karoti | anrtadoso na
bhavati | anrtavacanadosasamanasantih samapta ||

[yatte bhume (12.1.35) iti vikhanati || kauss_5,10{46}.51 ||] yatra kvacit

khanati tatra sarvatra 'yatte bhume' ityrca khanati grhanidhau va
sthunagarte va snanartham mrttikagrahaprakaranartham sarvatra
mrttikakhananam vidhanena ||

[yatta unam (12.1.61) iti samvapati || kauss_5,10{46}.52 ||] 'yatta unam'
ityrca grhadi purayati sarvatranena vidhanena puranam | khanane
khananadoso na bhavati | purane puranadoso na bhavati | samapta
khananapuranasantih ||

atha sakunasantirucyate - [prehi pra hara iti kapiñjalani svastyayanani
bhavanti || kauss_5,10{46}.53 ||

prehi pra hara va davan grhebhyah svastaye | kapiñjala
pradaksinam satapatrabhi no vada || bhadram vada daksinato
bhadramuttarato vada | bhadram purastanno vada bhadram pascad kapiñjala
|| sunam vada daksinatah sunamuttarato vada | sunam purastanno
vada sunam pascad kapiñjala || bhadram vada putrairbhadram vada
grhesu ca | bhadramasmakam vada bhadram no abhayam vada ||
avadamstvam sakune bhadrama vada tusnimasinah sumatim
cikiddhi nah | yadutpatan vadasi karkariryatha brhadvadema vidathe
suvirah || yauvanani mahayasi jigyusamiva dundubhih | kapiñjala
pradaksinam satapatrabhi no vada iti kapiñjalani svastyayanani
bhavanti || kauss_5,10{46}.54 ||] 'prehi pra hara va davan' iti suktena
sadarce napasabdham srutva japati kapiñjalavasitam srutva
grame'ranye paksivasitam srutva va svayam va
krudhabhasanam krtvanyasyasadvacanam srutva sagovase va
ulukavasane kapotavasane purvato vottarato va loke ninditah |
yatkiñcilokaviruddham drstva srutva va sarvatra japane
svastyayanam bhavati | 'prehi pra hara' iti suktam nityam japati |
svastyayanakamah | samaptam nityajapasvastyayanam |
apasakunajapastyayanasantih samapta ||

[yo abhyu babhrunayasi svapantamatsi purusam sayanamagatsvalam |
ayasmayena brahmanasmamayena varmana paryasman varuno dadhat
ityabhyavakase samvisatyabhyavakase samvisati || kauss_5,10{46}.55
||] akase yaddhi svapiti aranye va grhe va sunye grhe va parvate
va tada 'yo abhyu babhruna' ityrca japitva svapiti | rajasena
akase svapiti aranye tadedam karma kuryat | naimittikanyavasyam
kartavyani | akarane dhanadhanyapasvadvivasah |
tasmannityanaimittikani karyani | 'jarayuja iti durdinamayan' (kauss
38.1) ityadini | athadbhutani varse yaksasvadini naimittikani
tanyavasyam karyani | akarane grhe game va nagare va janapade
va dosa utpadyate |
medhajanana-gramasampada-sarvasampada-sammanasya-varcasya-vijaya-rajakarm
a-paustika-strikarma-svastyayanayusya-kamyadini ijjayah
pravrttih | yadi kamyeccha tada tada pravrttih | athava neccha
tada na prayuñjyat | nityani jatakarmadini | nityanam
naimittikanamakarane pratyavayo bhavati | tatha cuktam -

nityanaimittike kuryat pratyavayajighamsaya. mantrakramena
naimittikanyuktani samhitavidhau ||

mantravidhanam kausike | brahmanapathatvat samaptani
naimittikani. sarvajñanaprabodhartham vijñanam proktavanrsih.
dustadosavinasaya naimittikani pañcame ||

dasami kandika || kkp_46 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau pañcamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha sastho'dhyayah [abhicarakarmani]

atha kramaprapto'tharvedavihito'bhicara ucyate | mimamsayamabhicaro
nisiddhah | 'codanalaksano'rtho dharmah' (jaisu 1.1.2) iti |
himsacarah pratisiddhah | punarupapade'bhicarah samarthitah |
manusmrtau ca vihito'bhicaro 'na brahmano vedayita kadacit' ityadina
| tasmāt srutiratharvangirasi kuryadabhicarakam iti | dosasca
sruyate | 'satsvabhicaran patati' iti manuh | 'pramanam
smrtih' ityuktam mimamsayam | tasmadvihito'bhicarah kartavyah
||

ubhayatah paricchinnam saramayam barhirabhicarikesu ||
kauss_6,1{47}.1 ||

daksinatah sambharamaharatyangirasam || kauss_6,1{47}.2 ||

angirasakalpoktah sambharah pratyetyayah | daksinasyam
disi mandapam kuryat | krtikanaksatre prayogah
krsnapakse va ratrau nirodhi va. mandapam karayettatra
yathoktavidhina guruh. patakatoranairyuktam dvaram va
daksinam smrtam ||

[ingidamajyam || kauss_6,1{47}.3 ||] visamisramingidamajyam ||

savyanim || kauss_6,1{47}.4 ||

daksinapavargani || kauss_6,1{47}.5 ||

daksinapravana irine daksinamukhah prayunkte ||
kauss_6,1{47}.6 ||

sagnini || kauss_6,1{47}.7 ||

agne yatte tapah (2.19-23) iti purastaddhomah || kauss_6,1{47}.8 ||

[tatha tadagne krnu jatavedah (5.29.2, 3) ityajyabhagau ||
kauss_6,1{47}.9 ||

niramum nude (6.75) iti samsthitahomah || kauss_6,1{47}.10 ||

krttikarokarodhavapyesu || kauss_6,1{47}.11 ||] 'tatha tadagne'
ityadi smartavyam sarvatra | abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya
dusirasi' (2.11) iti suktena tilakamanim sampatyabhimanrya badhnati
| karayita karta sadasyasca sarvesam bandhanamatmaraksartham ||

adhuna diksocyate - [bharadvajapravraskenangirasam dandam
vrscati || kaus_6,1{47}.12 ||] suklapakse trayodasyam
purvahne'bhyatanantam krtva 'dyavaprthivi urvantariksam'
(2.12) iti suktam | 'kanakarajata' iti suktam | dvabhyam
venudandam vrscati chinatti karta ||

[mrtyoraham (6.133.3) iti badhakimadadhata || kaus_6,1{47}.13 ||]
'mrtyoraham' ityrca badhakiradadhata samidhah ||

[ya imam (6.133) ayam vajrah (6.134) iti dvigunamekaviram sannahya
pasannimustitriyam dandam sampatavat || kaus_6,1{47}.14
||

purvabhirbadhnate || kaus_6,1{47}.15 ||] 'ya imam devo mekhalam' iti
pañcena suktena mekhalam sampatyā | 'ayam vajrah' iti trcena
suktena dandam sampatyā 'ya imam' iti trcena mekhalam badhnate
||

[vajro'si sapatnaha tvayadya vrtram saksiya | tvamadya vanaspate
vrksanamudayusmahi || sa na indra purohito visvatah pahi
raksasah | abhi gavo anusatabhi dyumnā brhaspate || prana
pranam trayasvaso asave mrda | nirrte nirrtya nah pasebhyo
muñca iti dandamadatte || kaus_6,1{47}.16 ||] 'vajro'si sapatnaha' iti
trcena suktena dandam grhnate | 'namo namaskrdbhyah' iti
saptarsibhya upasthanam karoti salaya bahih | tatah salayam
pravisya tato vratadaniyah samidha adadhata santah |
vratasravanam tasmin karoti | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
diksitastirratramanasanam | triratne nivrtte krsnapakse
pratipadi karma bhavisyati. 'namo namaskrdbhyah sumati prayuñje na me
prasuta tam vadheyam tam strsiyanena brahmananena karmana
nayamenya' ityupasthanamantrah. 'agne vratapate vratam carisyami
tacchakeyam tatsamapeyam tasmin me rddhih | tasmai namastasmai
svaha' iti | indra | soma | surya | candra | deva vratapatayah | apo
vratapatnyah | vratanam vratapatayah | vratadaniyah
samidhamantrah ||

'kanakarajatakaredvasopa marayisyami tam janam | prajam tasya
pasumsca ete agne avrscamyahan nyudito jane | grhamsca tasya
vinsanakame kamavanaham' ca. anva vrscami devebhya anva
vrscamyagnaye. anva prthivya vrscami anva vrscami mrtyave ||

avrkte asi devebhyo drstva osadhisu ca. avrkta iti dve (dve)
| visno sam tva vrscami sarvatah ||

'anva vrscami devamanusyebhyo bhutaye | anva nirrtyah pasebhyo
vrscami yatha mrtyo na mocchisat' |
angirasadandavrscanasuktam ||

[bhaktasyahutena mekhalaya granthimalimpati || kaus_6,1{47}.17 ||]
pratidinam bhaktam grhitva mekhalaya granthimalimpati
'ahutasyabhihuta' (6.133.2) ityrca ||

[ayam vajrah (6.134) iti bahyato dandamurdhvamavagagram
tisrbhiranvrcam nihanti || kauss_6,1{47}.18 ||

antarupasrset || kauss_6,1{47}.19 ||] 'ayam vajrah' iti
tisrbhirrgbhiih bahyato dandamardhamavagagram krtvanvrcam
nihanti ||

[yadasnami (6.135) iti mantroktam || kauss_6,1{47}.20 ||

yatpatramahanti phaddhato'sau iti || kauss_6,1{47}.21 ||

idamahamamusyayanasyamusyah putrasya pranapanavapyayacchami
ityayacchati || kauss_6,1{47}.22 ||] 'yadasnami', 'yad girami' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam bhojanam karoti | 'yatpibami' ityrcodakam pibati
| amusyasthanam satrunamagrahanamamumsthane ca | 'phaddhato
mahumadah' ityetena mantrena bhojanapatram bhinatti | acamanam
krtva | 'idamaham mahumadasya turaskasya sutikarnaputrasya
pranapanavapyayacchami' ityanena mantrena mekhalagranthim
badhnati gadham karoti | pratyahametata karma ||

[ye'mavasyam (1.16) iti sannahya sisacurnani bhakte'lankare ||
kauss_6,1{47}.23 ||] 'ye'mavasyam' iti suktena sisacurnani
krtvabhimantrya bhakte dadati dvesasya | 'ye'mavasyam' iti
suktenalankaran samalabhate dvesasya ||

[parabhutavenoryastya bahumatryalankrtayahanti ||
kauss_6,1{47}.24 ||] 'ye'mavasyam' iti suktena
venuyastyalankrtaya satrumahanti | bahumatra
lohitavisamisra svayañchinna yastisamskara ||

[dyavaprthivi uru (2.12) iti parasupalasena daksina dhavatah
padam vrsati || kauss_6,1{47}.25 ||] 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti
suktena parasum vrksapatram ca grhitva daksina dhavatah
satroh padam rajam chinatti ||

[anvak tristiryak trih || kauss_6,1{47}.26 ||

aksnaya samsthapya || kauss_6,1{47}.27 ||] tirascinam trih
kone ekaikam | evamastavaran | suktavrttih ||

[avraskan pamsun palasamupanahya bhraste'bhyasyati ||
kauss_6,1{47}.28 ||] tasmacchedat pamsumsca grhitva badhakapatre
baddhva suktenabhimantrya bhraste'bhyasyati kshipati ||

[sphotatsu stratah || kauss_6,1{47}.29 ||] yadi sphotati dvesyo
mrto janiyat | athava etatsarvam pratikrte kartavyamiti ||

abhicarantramucyate - daksinamukhah prayunkte | 'avyasasca'
(19.69.1) barhirlavanam, vedih, uttaravedih, candalagnipranayanam,
agnipratisthapanam, 'mamagne varcah' (5.3.1) iti vratagrahanam,
idhmaproksanam, idhmopasamadhanam, brahmasanam pascimatah,
brahmasthapanam, saramayam barhihproksanam, prasavyam staranam,
stirnaproksanam prasavyamatmasanasamskara, udapatrasthapanam,

lohamayasruvagrahanam, sakapatrenemamingidavisamisrajyam
samskrtya grahagrahane visesah | 'mahumadasya tva pranaya
grhne' ityadi pañcamagrahagrahanam | 'agne yatte tapah' (2.19-23) iti
purastaddhomah | pañca suktani | 'tatha tadagne krnu jatavedah'
(5.29.2-3) iti rcavajyabhagau | tato'bhyatanantam purvatantram |
abhicarike tantre purvatantram.

athottaratantramucyate-svistakrdadyuttaratantram |
sarvatrabhicarakarmani abhyatanani hutva tatah
svistakrdadyuttaratantram | visnukrama dvadasa | 'niramum nude'
(6.75) iti samsthitahomah | udapatre sampata na bhavanti |
abhicaratantre sarvatrasmin - pascadagneh karsvam
kudyupastirayam dvadasaratramaparyavartamanah sayita ||
kauss_6,1{47}.30 ||

dvadasaratram yavat ||

tata utthaya trirahna udavajran praharati || kauss_6,1{47}.31 ||
daksinamukhah samvesanam karoti | sayyaya utthaya trirahnah
pratarmadhyandine sandhyayam codakam haste krtva daksinamukhah
praksipati 'dyavaprthivi' (2.12) suktena pratyrcam ||
[nadya anamasampannaya asmanam prasyati || kauss_6,1{47}.32 ||] tato
nadya anamasampannaya asmanam grhitva daksinapradese praharati
| 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktena pratyrcam | asmanam trikalam
praharati ||

[usne'ksatasaktunanupamathitananucchvasan pibati || kauss_6,1{47}.33
||] usnodakamadhye'ksatasaktun praksipya pibet analoditan
ekocchvasena ||

[katham trimstrin kasimstriratram || kauss_6,1{47}.34 ||

dvau dvau triratram || kauss_6,1{47}.35 ||

ekaikam sadratram || kauss_6,1{47}.36 ||] trimstrin mustin
triratram dvau dvau dviratram | ekaikam sadratram bhunkte
'ahutasyabhihuta' (6.133.2) ityevamadi smartavyam ||

[dvadasyah pratah ksiraudanam
bhoyaitvocchistanucchistam bahumatsye prakirati ||
kauss_6,1{47}.17 ||

sandhavatsu strtah || kauss_6,1{47}.38 ||] trayodase'hani sayyaya
utthayottaratantram krtva brahmanan paricarakamsca
ksiraudanam bhoyaitva patrasthamucchistamekadha krtva
'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktenabhimantayet. tam grhitva bahumatsye
garte praksipet | yadi te dhavanto drsyante tato dvesyo mrto
janiyat | ekam karma ||

abhicarikam purvatantram krtva "pascadagneh karsvam
kudyupastirayam dvadasaratramaparyavartamanah sayati | tata
utthaya trirahna" iti vartate || nadya anamasampannaya asmanam

prasyati pratyrcam | 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktena trikalam |
usnodakasaktuniti samanam ||

[lohitasirasam krkalasam amun hanmi iti hatva sadyah karyo bhange
sayane || kauss_6,1{47}.39 ||

lohitalankrtam krsnavasanamanuktam dahati || kauss_6,1{47}.40
||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena lohitasirasam krkalasam
satronamocarya marayitva pretavat krtvabhimantrya dahati ||

[ekapadabhiranyo'nutisthati || kauss_6,1{47}.41 ||] tatah 'agne yatte
tapah' (2.19-23) iti pañcabhih suktairupatisthate | anyah karta |
ekapadenordhvasthitah ||

[angasah sarvahutamanyam || kauss_6,1{47}.42 ||] abhicarikam
tantram krtva 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena krkalasamastadha
krtva pratyrcam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[pascadagneh sarabhrstirnidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat ||
kauss_6,1{47}.43 ||] abhyatanantam krtva pascadagneh
sarabhrstirnidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat ||

[nivrtya svedalankrta juhوتي || kauss_6,1{47}.44 ||] nivrtya
vedyamupavesya 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena svedaktah
sarabhrstih pratyrcam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[kosa urahsiro'vadhaya padat pamsun || kauss_6,1{47}.45 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva krkalasasyorahsiro'vadhaya
pascadagnernidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat | nivrtya
svedenalankrtya 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena juhوتي |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva satrupadat pamsun
grhitva pascadagnernidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat | nivrtya
svedalankrtan pamsun 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena juhوتي |
uttarantram ||

[pascadagnerlavanamrdicistisro'sitirvikarnih sarkaranam
|| kauss_6,1{47}.46 ||

visam sirasi || kauss_6,1{47}.47 ||

badhakenavagarena pranayannavaha || kauss_6,1{47}.48 ||

pase sa (2.12.2) iti kose granthinudgrathnati || kauss_6,1{47}.49 ||]
pascadagnerlavanamrdicistisro'sitirvikarnih sarkaranam
krkalasasire'vadhaya visam sirasi dattva badhakenavagarena
nitva 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenabhimantrya 'pase sah' iti padena
granthinkose badhnati ||

amum (2.12.4) ityadatte || kauss_6,1{47}.50 ||

marmani khadirena sruvena gartam khanati || kauss_6,1{47}.51 ||

bahumatram [ativa yah (2.12.6) iti sarairavajvalayati ||
kauss_6,1{47}.52 ||] 'ativa yah' ityavajvalya tatra nidadhati ||

[avadhaya sañcitya lostam sruvena samopya || kauss_6,1{47}.53 ||]
sañcitya lostam mrttikopari nidadhati | 'dyavaprthivi' iti
suktena sruvena juhota ||

[amumunnaisam ityuktavalekhanim || kauss_6,1{47}.54 ||]
'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenavalekhanim hrdaye
vidhyatyasitalakandena ||

[chayam va || kauss_6,1{47}.55 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena
yastina dvesyasya chayamahanti ||

[upaninayate || kauss_6,1{47}.56 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti
suktenodapatramabhimantrya ninayati ||

[anvaha || kauss_6,1{47}.57 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenanvaha
satrumaranakamah || saste'dhyaye prathama kandika ||
kkp_47 ||

[bhratrvyaksayanam (2.18) ityaranye sapatnaksayaniradadhata ||
kauss_6,2{48}.1 ||] 'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena asvatthasamidha
adadhata | 'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena badhakasamidha adadhata
| 'bhratrvyaksayanam' ityerandasamidha adadhata |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti slesmantakasamidha adadhata |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti khadirasamidha adadhata |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti sarasamidha adadhata | aranyakarma ||

[gramametyavapati || kauss_6,2{48}.2 ||] gramametya |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnavrihinavapati |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnayavanavapati |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnatilanavapati | punarapi
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena vrihinavapati |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena yavanavapati |
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena tilanavapati | evam
sadavrttih suktasya ||

[puman pumsah (3.6) iti mantroktamabhihutamankrtam badhnati ||
kauss_6,2{48}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'puman pumsah' iti
suktenabhihutamankrtamasvatthamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sruvagre dande bandhanamabhihutam
sapatitam bhavati ||

[yavantah sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan
sapatavato'nuktan sasutramscamva marmani nikhanati ||
kauss_6,2{48}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'puman pumsah' iti
suktena yavantah sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan
sapatavato'bhimantrya satrumarmani nikhanati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram
||

[navi prainan (3.6.8) nudasva kama (9.2.4) iti mantroktam sakhaya
pranudati || kauss_6,2{48}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva yavantah
sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan sapatavato'nuktan

sasutran saptasu marmasu 'puman pumsah' iti suktena nikhanati |
tato'svatthasakhaya 'prainan nude manasa' ityrca 'nudasva kama'
ityrca pranudati | tata uttaratantram ||

[te'dharañcah (3.6.7) iti praplavayati || kauss_6,2{48}.6 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva yavantah sapatnastavatah
pasaningidalankrtan sampatavato'nuktan sasutran
sapatyabhimantrya 'puman pumsah' iti tatah 'te'dharañcah'
ityrcodake plavayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[brhannesam (4.16) ityayantam sapyamanamanvaha || kauss_6,2{48}.7
||] 'brhannesam' iti suktena satrum krosantamanvaha | maranam
bhavati ||

[vaikankatena (5.8) iti mantroktam || kauss_6,2{48}.8 ||] barhirlavanadi
krtva vaikankatavrksasyedhmopasamadhanam |
vaikankatasravagrahanam | abhyatanantam samanam | 'vaikankatena'
iti suktena juhoti | tata uttaratantram ||

[dadirhi (5.13) iti sagnini || kauss_6,2{48}.9 ||] 'dadirhi mahyam' iti
suktena krkalasakarma | sarabhrstikarma |
sapatnaksayanikarmani sat | gramametyavapanakarmani sat |
manikarma | pasakarmani trini | vaikankatasruvakarma |
ekonavimsatitantrani bhavanti | 'dadirhi mahyam' iti suktena
pradhanamavyayam matsyadibrahmanatarpanaparyantam samanam ||

[desakapatu praksinati || kauss_6,2{48}.10 ||] 'dadirhi mahyam' iti
suktena sarpacchatram curayati ||

[te'vadan (5.17) iti netrnam padam vrscati || kauss_6,2{48}.11 ||]
'te'vadan' iti suktena netrnam padam vrscati | vidhanena
suktavrttih ||

goharane'bhicarrah - [anvaha || kauss_6,2{48}.12 ||] 'te'vadan' iti
suktena caurananvaha ||

[brahmagavibhyamanvaha || kauss_6,2{48}.13 ||] 'naitam te devah'
'atimatram' (5.18, 19) itisuktabyam | 'sramena tapasa' (12.5)
ityanuvakah | sada goharana - marana - visasanadohanesu
kriyamanesu brahmagavim japati ||

[cestam || kauss_6,2{48}.14 ||

vicitati || kauss_6,2{48}.15 ||

ubadhye || kauss_6,2{48}.16 ||

smasane || kauss_6,2{48}.17 ||] 'naitam te' itisuktabyam
cestam vicitati smasana ubadhye'smanamavadhaya tatopari
sthitah | 'naitam te' itisuktabyam 'sramena tapasa'
ityanuvakam japati ||

[trih amun hanasva ityaha || kauss_6,2{48}.18 ||] trih 'amun hanasva'

iti vadati ||

[dvitiyayasmanamubadhye guhayati || kauss_6,2{48}.19 ||

dvadasaratram sarvavrata upasramyati || kauss_6,2{48}.20 ||

dvirudite strtah || kauss_6,2{48}.21 ||

avagagrena nivartayati || kauss_6,2{48}.22 ||] dvadasaratram yavat |
aharahah 'dadirhi' iti suktena | tatah dadhohani (?) mrto dvesya iti
janiyat | na sandehah | ayam bhavitavyam ||

[upa pragat (6.37) iti sune pindam pandum prayacchati ||
kauss_6,2{48}.23 ||] 'upa pragat sahasraksah' iti
svetamrttikamabhimantrya sune prayacchati ||

[tarccham badhnati || kauss_6,2{48}.24 ||] tantram krtva 'upa
pragat' iti suktena palasanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata
uttaratantram ||

[juhoti || kauss_6,2{48}.25 ||] tantram krtva 'upa pragat' iti suktena
ingidam juhoti | uttaratantram ||

[adadhati || kauss_6,2{48}.26 ||] 'upa pragat' iti suktena samidha
adadhati ||

[idam tadyuje (6.54) yat kim casau manasa (7.70) ityahitagnim
pratirirvapati || kauss_6,2{48}.27 ||

madhyamapalaseña phalikaranañjuhoti || kauss_6,2{48}.28 ||] 'idam
tadyuje' iti suktenahitagnau yavadi nirvapati | ahitagnerabhicarah |
'idam tadyuje' iti suktena madhyamapalaseñaparnena phalikaranañjuhoti
| 'yat kim casau manasa' iti pañcarcena suktenahitagnau yavadi
pratirirvapati | 'yat kim casau' iti suktena phalikaranañjuhoti ||

[niramum (6.75) ityangusthena triranuprastrnati || kauss_6,2{48}.29
||] barhirlavanadi pratisthapanantam krtva 'niramum nude' iti
suktena tamagnimangusthena trivaram sphotayati | punah saram |
anyamagnim pranayati | 'niramum nude' iti suktena staranam krtva
punarmantrena strnati ||

[saram kadvindukosthairanunirvapati || kauss_6,2{48}.30 ||] 'niramum
nude' iti suktena kadhvindakosthairanunirvapati ||

[lohitasvatthapalaseña visavadvastam juhoti || kauss_6,2{48}.31 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva lohitasvatthena sruvena palaseña
vengidamajyam juhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[tvam virudham (6.138) iti mutrapurisam vatsasepyayam
kakucairapidhapyā sampisyā nikhanati || kauss_6,2{48}.32 ||

sepyanade || kauss_6,2{48}.33 ||

sepyayam || kauss_6,2{48}.34 ||] 'tvam virudham' iti suktena
mutrapurise bandhavatsakhalvayam krtva tasya

vrसानairapिdhapya badhakena kasthena hatva suktena marma
nikhanati ||

[yatha suryah (7.13) ityanvaha || kauss_6,2{48}.35 ||] 'yatha suryo
naksatranam' iti dvyarcam suktam satrum drstva japati ||

[uttaraya yamstan pasyati || kauss_6,2{48}.36 ||] 'yavanto ma
sapatnanam' (7.13.2) ityrca satrum niriksate | caksusa ||

[indrotibhih (7.31) agne jatan (7.34) yo nastayaddipsati (7.108) yo nah
sapat (7.59) iti vaidyuddhatih || kauss_6,2{48}.37 ||]
'indrotibhirbahulabhih' ityekaya vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhati
| 'agne jatan' iti dvyarcena vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhati | 'yo
nastayaddipsati' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam vidyuddhatasamidha adadhati |
'yo nah sapat' ityekaya vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhati ||

[santapanah (7.77) ityurdhvasusih || kauss_6,2{48}.38 ||

ghramsasrtam purodasam ghramsavilinena sarvahutam ||
kauss_6,2{48}.39 ||] 'santapanah' iti
trcenaordhvasuskavrksasamidha adadhati | 'santapanah' iti
trcena ghramsasrtam purodasam juhota | 'santapanah' iti
trcena ghramsavilinamajyamingidam juhota | sarvahutam | ahyatanantam
| tantram krtva ||

[udasya syavau (7.95) itisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam
sutrabhyam sakaksam baddhvosnodake vyadaya pratyahuti
mandukamapanudatyabhinyubjati || kauss_6,2{48}.40 ||] abhyatanantam
krtva 'udasya syavau' iti trcena suktenajyam
juhota itisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam
sakaksam baddhvosnodake vyadaya pratyahuti
mandukamukhamapanudati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
abhinyubjatyupadhavantam ||

[upadhavantam asadan gavah (7.96) iti kampilam sannahya ksirotsikte
payayati lohitanam caikkasam || kauss_6,2{48}.41 ||] 'asadan gavah'
ityrca kampilam sannahya ksirotsikte payayati ||

[asisisoh ksiraudanam || kauss_6,2{48}.42 ||] 'asadan gavah'
ityrca raktasalksiraudanam paktvabhimantrya dvesyaya prayacchati
| bhaksartham ||

[amapatramabhyavaneneki || kauss_6,2{48}.43 ||] 'asadan gavah'
ityrcamapatrasyopari hastapraksalanam karoti mantrena ||
sasthe'dhyaya dvitiya kandika || kkp_48 ||

[sapatnahanam (9.2) ityrsabham sampatavantamatisrjati ||
kauss_6,3{49}.1 ||] 'sapatnahanam' ityarthasuktenarsabham
sampatavantam krtva dvesyabhimukham visrjati | vrsotsargavat |
yanta | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[asvatthiravapannah || kauss_6,3{49}.2 ||] 'sapatnahanam'

ityarthasuktenasvatthih svayampatitah samidha adadhathi ||

udavajranam vidhanamucyate - [svayam indrasyaujah (10.5) iti
praksalayati || kauss_6,3{49}.3 ||] 'indrasyaujah stha' iti
purvardharcairghatam praksalayati ||

[jisnave yogaya (10.5) ityapo yunakti || kauss_6,3{49}.4 ||] 'jisnave
yogaya' ityuttarardharcaih sadudakasamipe ghatam nidadhati ||

[vatasya ramhitasyamrtasya yonih iti pratigrhanti ||
kauss_6,3{49}.5 ||

uttamah pratapyadharah pradaya enamenanadharacah
paraco'vacastapasastamunnayata devah pitrbhah samvidanah
prajapatih prathamah devatanam ityatisrjati || kauss_6,3{49}.6 ||

idamaham yo ma pracya diso'ghayurabhidasadapavadidisuguhah
tasyemau pranapanavapakramami brahmana || kauss_6,3{49}.7 ||

daksinayah praticya udicya dhruvaya vyadhvaya urdhvayah ||
kauss_6,3{49}.8 ||

idamaham yo ma disamantardesebhyah iti apakramami iti ||
kauss_6,3{49}.9 ||

evamabhistva || kauss_6,3{49}.10 ||

napohananivestani sarvani khalu sasvadbhuti ||
kauss_6,3{49}.11 ||

brahmanadvajramudyacchamanacchankante mam hanisyasi mam
hanisyasi iti tebhyo'bhayam vadet samagnaye sam prthivyai
samantariksaya sam vayave sam dive sam suryaya sam candraya
sam naksatrebhyah sam gandharvapsarobhyah sam
sarpetarajanebhyah sivam mahyam iti || kauss_6,3{49}.12 ||

yo va apo'pam (10.5.15-21), yam vayam (10.5.42-49) apamasmai vajram
(10.5.50) ityanvrcamudavajran || kauss_6,3{49}.13 ||

visnoh kramo'si (10.5.25-35) iti visnukraman || kauss_6,3{49}.14
||] 'idamaham yo ma pracya disah' ityastarcena kalpajena
suktenodakamadhye ghatam nidadhati | 'idamaham' iti
ghatamudake'dhomukham karoti | 'idamaham' iti suktena
ghatamudakapurnam krtvapakramati | 'idamaham yo ma pracya
disah' suktenodakapurnam ghatam mandape sthapayati |
etadabhicara udakaharanam.

yena vidhanena vajrapraharanam kriyate taducyate - 'indrasyaujah' (10.5)
ityadi sarvam krtva 'idamaham' iti sthapanantam krtva
'agnerbhagah stha' (10.5.8-14) ityastabhirrgbhirdvidhakaranam |
ardham ghate krtvardham bhajane karoti | bhajanamagnau tapayati |
ghatamanyasmai purusaya pradapayati | 'agnerbhagah' ityastau
tapane mantrah | barhirasane daksinamukha upavisya bhajanamagnau

krtva 'vatasya ramhitasyamrtasya yonih' iti mantrenodakam
grhitva 'samagnaye' iti suktena kalpajena sarvebhyo bhutebhyo'bhayam
vadet | 'yo va apo'pam bhago'psvantah' ityrcodavajrapraksepah |
punarapi 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya 'samagnaye'
ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pamurmira'psvantah' ityrca
vajrapraksepah | punarapi 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya
'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam vatso'psvantah' iti
vajram praksipet | 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya
'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam vrsabho'psvantah'
ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam
grhitva 'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam
hiranyagarbho'psvantah' ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya
ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya 'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va
apo'pasma prsnih' ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya
ramhitasyamrtasya yonih' iti mantrenodakam sangrhya 'samagnaye'
ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pamagnayo'psvantah' ityrca vajram
praksipet | 'enamenanadharacah paracah' iti kalpajayarca
bhajanasthamudakam bhumau ninayati | 'yam vayam' (10.5.42) iti
suktenaivam 'apasmai vajram' (10.5.50) ityekayaivameva | 'indrasyaujah'
ityadi kartavyam | tatra rudrakrtah slokah - praksalanam tatha
yogo apsu patranidhapanam. apohanamanenaiva tam nivestyā
patrapuranam ||

apakramastadayam tu suktenedamaham tatah. nidhapanadi tenaiva
sarvatraniya sadayet ||

vibhagadanasantapa grahanam santayasca yah. vajratisargavityete
sapta vajrasya kevalah ||

grahanam prativajram cabhayadanam tathaiva ca ||

ete slokah | 'visnoh kramo'si' iti dvadasabhih pratyrcam
visnukraman kramate satrorabhimukham ||

[mamagne varcah (5.3) iti brhaspatisirasam
prsatakenopasicyabhimantryopanidadhati || kaus_6,3{49}.15 ||]
savavidhanena brhaspatisirasamodanam dvesyaya dadati | 'mamagne
varcah' iti suktena tam prsatakenopasicya 'tasyaudanasya'
ityarthasuktenabhimantrya dadati | suktenabhimrsati | suktena
sampatavantam karoti | tantram | suktam vacayati | 'tribhih
sthanaih' ityuktam ||

pratijanan nanuvyaharet || kaus_6,3{49}.16 ||

uttamenopadrastaram || kaus_6,3{49}.17 ||

[udehi vajin (13.1.1) ityardharcena navam majjatim || kaus_6,3{49}.18
||] 'udehi vajin' ityardharcena navacatitam dvesyamanvaha ||

[samiddho'gnih (13.1.28-32) ya ime dyavaprthivi (13.3) ajaisma
(16.6-9) ityadhipasanadadhati || kaus_6,3{49}.19 ||

padepade pasan vrscati || kauss_6,3{49}.20 ||

adhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya
bhraste'bhyasyati || kauss_6,3{49}.21 ||] 'samiddho agnih samidhano
ghrtavrddhah' iti pañcarcena sankusahitan
pasanabhimantryaranye nidadhati | 'samiddho agnih' iti suktena
pañcarcena pasanabhimantria dvesyasya padam vrscati vidhanena |
'samiddho agnih' iti suktena pañcarcena sankusahitan pasan
pade'vacchinatti | tan sannahya bhraste'bhyasyati | 'ya ime
dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena sankusahitañchatrusu pasan
baddhvabhimantria vrscati padepade | 'ya ime dyavaprthivi'
ityanuvakenadhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya
bhraste'bhyasyati | astau suktavrttih | 'ajaisma' iti
suktacatustayena 'aganma svah' (16.9.3-4) ityavasanadvayavarjitena
satrusu pasan baddhvabhimantryaranye nidadhati | 'ajaisma' iti
suktacatustayenottamavasanadvayavarjitena pasanabhimantria pade pade
vrscati | 'ajaisma' iti suktacatustayena 'aganma svah' iti
varjitenadhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya
bhraste'bhyasyati ||

[asisisoh ksiraudanadini trini || kauss_6,3{49}.22 ||] 'samiddho
agnih samidhanah' iti pañcarcenamapatrasypari dvesyaya
hastapraksalanam dadati | abhyatanantam krtva 'samiddho agnih'
iti pañcarcena vrsabham sampatyatisrjati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'ya ime dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena
raktasaliksiraudanam sampatyabhimantria dvesyaya dadati | 'ya ime
dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakenamapatrasypari dvesyaya
hastapraksalanam dadati | tantram krtva 'ya ime dyavaprthivi'
ityanuvakena vrsabham sampatavantam krtva satrumabhimukham
visrjati | uttarantram | 'ajaisma' iti caturbhih paryayaih 'aganma
svah' ityavasanadvayavarjyam raktasaliksiraudanamabhimantria dadati
| tantre | 'ajaisma' iti purvam | amapatrasypari dvesyaya
hastapraksalanam dadati | 'ajaisma' iti purvam vrsabham
sampatavantam krtva satrugghanabhimrsati | vrsotsargavat ||

[gartedhmavantarenavalekhanim sthanau nibadhya dvadasaratram
sampatanabhyatininayati || kauss_6,3{49}.23 ||] prathame
divase'bhyatanantam krtva satrupratikrtim ca mrnmayam
krtva vedimadhya urdhvam sthanau nibadhya 'samiddho agnih' iti
pañcarcena murdhni sampatananayati | ghrtena pacayati pradidinam |
ekatantram yavat | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhicarikam tantram
krtva 'ya ime dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena satrupratikrtim
mrnmayam pascadagneh sthanau baddhva tasya murdhni
sampatananayati | pratidinam suktavrttih | dvadasame
divase'bhyatanadyuttarantram | abhicaram tantram krtva 'ajaisma'
iti caturbhih suktairgartedhmavantarenavalekhanim sthanau nibadhya
dvadasaratram sampatananayati | abhyatanani hutva | tatah
svistakrdadyuttarantram ||

[sasthyodavajran praharati || kauss_6,3{49}.24 ||] 'yasmin
sadurvih pañca' (13.3.6) ityudavajran praharati | uktena vidhanena ||

[saptamyacamati || kauss_6,3{49}.25 ||] 'yo annado'nnapatih' (13.3.7)
ityrcodakamabhimantrya dvesyam manasa cadhyayan sa cacamati |
svayam karta | dvesyasya maranam bhavati ||

[yasca gam (13.1.56) ityanvaha || kauss_6,3{49}.26 ||] 'yasca gam pada
sphurati' ityardharcena dvesyam drstvanvaha japati | uttaratantram
| abhicarike tantre visesah | parvanau samrddhih sannatirete
homa na bhavanti | abhyatanani hutva tatah
svistakrdadyuttaratantram bhavati | 'niramum nuda' iti
samsthitahomah | 'visnoh kramo'si' iti visnukraman | dvadasa
bhavanti | janmayane sampata na bhavanti | sesam samanam |
abhyatanantam krtva 'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanamajyam
juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat (kauss 42.15-16) | vratasamapanirastau
samidha adadhyat | abhyatanadi santamuttaratantram ||

[nirdurmanyah (16.2) iti sandhavyabhimrsati || kauss_6,3{49}.27 ||]
avabhrtham snatva 'nirdurmanyah' iti suktena
sarvausadhiratmanamabhimrsati | sprsatityarthah | abhicaram
krtva kartemam santim karoti | maranam bandhanam va vyasanam
va pranipato vonmattatabhavo va bhavati | abhicarapaddhatih samapta
||

bhadramatena bhasyakara tatha darilamatena ca.
ebhistribhirbhasyakaraih kausikiyo vicaritah ||

tasya tasyaite padartha bhavanti | maranam va bandhanam va vyasanam
va pranipato vonmattata va daivopahatirva putradhanadivinaso bhavati
| tatra slokah - maranam vyasanam caiva bandhanam ca
visesatah. pranipatonmattata va daivopahatireva ca ||

putradidhananasasca grhe dosan bahunapi.
abhicarati purusa etani tu vinirdiset.
trayanam bhasyakaranam matam jagraha kausiki ||

upadhyayakavisvarena namato'bhicarah krtah
turuskamahumadasyopari karitah ||

prthiviyam dusta utpannah sarvada ca vinasayet. adharmasambhavo
dustah prajahimsanatparah ||

turuskanamna papistha devabrahmanahimsakah. prthiviyam
sribhojadevo dharmasamraksanaya ca ||

dese malavaka utpannah srirajagrhesu ca. sribhojadevo
jagadvikhyato rajñam sarvesam ca murdhani ||

na ca tulyo jagatpatirna bhuto na bhavisyati.
atharvavedavihanamanusthata savakarmanam.
pratibodddharasastranam svayam rajyasya cintakah.

devabrahmanabhaktasca gurususrusane ratah ||

atharvavedavihita mahasantiranekekah. karapita yathoktastena
yathavihitadaksinah ||

brahmaksatriyarakshanartha abhicara maharsina. kramena
sutritah sasthe samhitaakramakaranat ||

iti sasthe trtiya kandika || kkp_49 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau sastho'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha saptamo'dhyayah [svastyayanakarmani]

svastyayanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [svastidah (1.21) ye te
panthanah (7.55) ityadhvanam daksinena prakramati ||
kauss_7,1{50}.1 ||] yada grame gacchati tadacamanam krtva
'svastidah' iti suktam japitva daksinena padena
prakramatyadhvanam | 'ye te panthano'va divah' ityrcam
japitvadhvanam daksinena padena prakramati | tato gramam gacchati
| svastyayanam bhavati ||

[vyudasyatyasankhyatah sarkarah || kauss_7,1{50}.2 ||]
'svastidah' iti suktena sarkara abhimantrya grhe ksetre'nyatra va
praksipati | svastyarhi | idam karma | sarvarthakamah | 'ye te
panthanah' ityekarcena suktenasankhyatah sarkara abhimantrya
grhadisu praksipati | idam karma sarvarthasvastyayanakamah | yatra
ksipati tatravinaso bhavati | dvipadacatuspadadinam svastyayanam
bhavatityarthah ||

[trnani chittvopatisthate || kauss_7,1{50}.3 ||] 'svastidah' iti
suktana darbhadini trnanyabhimantrya grhe va ksetre va
praksipati svastyayanakamah | 'ye te panthano'va divah' ityrcam
trnanyabhimantrya praksipati | grhe pathi va svastyayanakamah |
'svastidah' iti suktana indramupatisthate svastyayanakamah | 'ye te
panthano'va divah' ityrcendramupatisthate svastyayanakamah ||

[are (1.26) amuh pare (1.27) patam nah (6.3) ya enam parisidanti
(6.76) yadayudham dandena vyakhyatam || kauss_7,1{50}.4 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'are'sau' iti suktana sastram
sampatyabhimantrya prayacchatyabhyatanadyuttaratantam | ahyatantram
krtva 'amuh pare' iti suktana khadgadisastram sampatya hastena
vimrjyabhimantrya dharayati | svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam
krtva 'patam nah' iti suktana churikadisastram sampatya
vimrjyabhimantrya rajñe prayacchati | sukham bhavatityarthah |
tantram krtva 'ya enam parisidanti' iti suktana yasya yacchastram
tat sampatya vimrjyabhimantrya yudhi viraya prayacchati |
svastyayanakamah | uttaratantram | sastram | churika | dhanusam |
kanda | khadgam | kunta | kadanala | vajra | gada | parasu |
kuthara | bhindamala | trasaganda | lohadanda | lasti |
paganim | ityadyayudham ||

[distya mukham vimaya samvisati || kauss_7,1{50}.5 ||] 'are'sau'
iti suktam japitva distya mukham mitva svapiti ratrau
svastyayanakamah | madhyamangulyangusthabhyam
pradesinyangusthabhyam pradesi distirityucyate | 'amuh
pare' iti suktam japitva distya mukham vimaya svapiti ratrau
svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah' iti suktena distya mukham
mitva svapiti ratrau svastyayanakamah | 'ya enam parisidanti' iti
suktam japitva distya mukham vimaya svapiti | svastyayanakamah
||

[trini padani pramayottisthati || kauss_7,1{50}.6 ||] 'are'sau' iti
suktena yadottisthati tada suktam japitva trini padani prakramya
tato gacchati svastyayanakamah | prabhate nidram tyaktva 'amuh
pare' iti suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati
pratargrame va | yada prayojanartham gacchati tada 'patam nah' iti
suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati | gacchatam
svastirbhavati | yo mantram pathati sa svayam karoti | anyakartke
daksinadanam sarvatra | nidram tyaktva 'ya enam parisidanti'
iti suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati |
svastyayanakamah ||

[tisro distih || kauss_7,1{50}.7 ||] suptotthaya 'are'sau' iti
suktam japitva bhumau tisro distirmitva tato gacchati |
prayojanartham | svastyayanakamah | nidram tyaktva 'amuh pare' iti
suktam japitva tisrah pradesirbhumau mitvotthaya gacchati |
svastyayanakamah | yada prayojanartham gacchati tada 'patam nah'
iti suktam japitva tisro distih pradesirmitva bhumau tato
gacchati | svastyayanakamah | suptvotthaya 'ya enam parisidanti' iti
suktena tisrah pradesirbhumau mitva tata uttisthan gacchati |
prayojanartham | grame va'dhvani va | svastyayanakamah ||

athadhvane gacchatam karmocyate - [pretam padau (1.27.4) ityavasasya
|| kauss_7,1{50}.8 ||

payayati || kauss_7,1{50}.9 ||] pathi gacchantam sambalam saktvadi
'pretam padau' ityrcabhimantrya brahmanaya dadati |
svastyayanakamah ||

[upasthaste (12.1.62) iti trinyopyatikramati || kauss_7,1{50}.10 ||]
'upasthaste' ityrcaudanasaktun vatakadini trini
dravyanyabhimantrya bhumau niksipati | trini trini
prasrtirvañjalirva mustirva pathi | tato gacchati | svastirbhavati
| sarvasyanena vidhanena | etadadhvanakarma samaptam ||

atha sarvarthasvastyayanakarmocyate - [svasti matre (1.31.4) iti
nisyupatisthate || kauss_7,1{50}.11 ||] 'svasti matre' ityrea
nisyupatisthate svastyayanakamah | grhe vathavaranye va bhaye
va samupasthite svastyayanam nityam va kurvita ||

vanikkarmalabha ucyate - [indramaham (3.15) iti panyam

sampatavadutthapayati || kauss_7,1{50}.12 || alyatantramabhyatanantam
krtva 'indramaham' iti suktena vanijam vastram va pugiphalam
vasvan va hastino va ratnadi sampatyabhimantrya tata utthapayati ||

[nimrjya digyuktabyam doso gaya (6.1) patam nah (6.3-7) iti
pañca anadubhyah (6.59) yamo mrtyuh (6.93) visvajit (6.107)
sakadhumam (6.128) bhavasarvau (4.28) ityupadadhita || kauss_7,1{50}.13
||] nimrjya vikrayayogyam krtva | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | labho
bhavati svastirbhavati | sarvatradhikaranam dhenurdaksina |
brahmane ca dhenuh | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' (3.26) 'praci
dik' (3.27) iti suktabhyamajyam juhuyat | tata uttaratantram |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam palasasamidha adadhata |
hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
udumbarasamidha adadhata svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam jambasamidha adadhata svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam kampilasamidha adadhata
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sraksamidha
adadhata svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
vandakasamidha adadhata subhakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam sirisasamidha adadhata svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sraktyasamidha tilakasamidha adadhata |
sarvatra dhenurdaksina. 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
varanasamidha adadhata | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
bilvasamidha adadhata | svastyayanakamo'nuvartate sarvatra | hastahome
tantram va | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam jangidasamidha adadhata | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam kutakasamidha adadhata svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam garhyakasamidha adadhata | 'ye'syam'
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam galabalasamidha adadhata | 'ye'syam'
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam vetasamidha adadhata svastyayanakamah
| 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam salmalisamidha adadhata |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sivanisamidha adadhata |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam syandanakasamidha adadhata |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam aranikasamidha adadhata |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam asmantakasamidha adadhata |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam tunyakasamidha adadhata |
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
devadarusamidha adadhata | svastyayanakamah |
palasadirksadvavimsatisamidha adadhata | 'ye'syam' 'praci
dik' iti suktabhyam | tatra sarvatraite samuccita va vikalpita bhavanti |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam purodasam juhoti |
svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam dugdham juhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyamudaudanam
juhoti | alyatanantre | tantram krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam payasam juhoti | tantram samapayet | svastyayanakamah
| pasutantram krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam

rudradaivatyanyavadanani sthalipakam ca juhوتي |
pasutantroratarantram | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam vrihin
juhوتي | svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
yavañjuhوتي | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam tilañjuhوتي |
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam dadhidhanañjuhوتي |
svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam dadhisaktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam
krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam saskulirjuhوتي | tata
uttaratantram | sarvatra svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva
'doso gaya' iti trcena suktenajyam juhوتي | uttaratantram |
svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena palasadayo
dvavimsativrksanam samidha adadhathi |
hastahomatvattantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam
krtva 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena purodasam juhوتي | tata
uttaratantram | brahmanatarpanantam samanam | dugdham | odanam |
payasam | pasutantram krtva 'doso gaya' iti
suktenatharvavidhanenatharvanam yajate | pasvavadanani juhوتي |
sthalipakam ca | svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena
vrihinavapati | 'doso gaya' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'doso gaya'
iti suktena tilanavapati | svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena
dhanam juhوتي | 'doso gaya' iti suktena karambham juhوتي | aجاتantre
| svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena tilasaskulirjuhوتي |
ajyatantre | abhyatanantam krtva 'patam nah' iti
pañcabhirrgbhirajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | svastyayanakamah |
'patam nah' iti pañcabhirrgbhiih palasadayah samidha adadhathi
vrksanam dvavimsatinam svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah'
iti payo juhوتي aجاتantre | 'patam nah' iti bhaktam juhotyajyatantre
| 'patam nah' iti payasam juhotyajyatantre | 'patam nah' iti
indram pasuna yajeta | vasavidhanena | svastyayanakamah | 'patam
nah' iti vrihin juhوتي | tantravikalpah | 'patam nah' iti
yavanavapati | svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah' iti tilanavapati |
'patam nah' iti dhana juhوتي | 'patam nah' iti dadhisaktun
juhotyajyatantre | 'patam nah' iti saskulirjuhوتي | saskulyah
srianandapure prasiddhah. 'anadubhyah' ityajyam juhوتي
suktenajyatantre | svastyayanakamah | 'anadubhyah' iti trcena
suktena palasadayo dvavimsativrksanam samidha adadhathi |
svastyayanakamah | yatra samidha adadhathi tatra
palasadidvavimsativrksanam grhitavyah |
santikapaustikesu ca | 'anadubhyah' iti suktena purodasam
juhotyajyatantre | 'anadubhyah' iti suktena dugdham juhوتي |
'anadubhyah' iti suktena udaudanam juhotyajyatantre |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena suktena ksiraudanam juhotyajyatantre |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena rudraya payasam juhوتي pasutantram |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena vrihinavapati | svastyayanakamah |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena yavanavapati | tantravikalpah |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena tilanavapati | hastahome tantravikalpah |
'anadubhyah' iti trcena dhana juhوتي | svastyayanakamah |

'anadudbhayah' iti trcena dadhisaktun juhotyajyatantre |
 'anadudbhayah' iti trcena saskulirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah. 'yamo
 mrtyuh' iti suktenajyam juhotyajyatantre | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti
 suktena samidha adadhathi palasadinam
 dvavimsativrksanam svastyayanakamah | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti
 tistrbhih rghbhih purodasam juhotyajyatantre | 'yamo mrtyuh'
 iti suktena payo juhoti | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena udaudanam juhoti
 tantre | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena payasam juhoti tantre | 'yamo
 mrtyuh' iti suktena visvebhyo devebhyah pasum yajet | pasutantre
 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena vrihinavapati | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti
 suktena yavanavapati | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena tilanavapati | 'yamo
 mrtyuh' iti suktena dhana juhoti | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena
 dadhisaktun juhoti | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktena saskulirjuhoti |
 svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva 'visvajit' iti
 suktenajyam juhoti | uttarantram | svastyayanakamah | 'visvajit' iti
 suktena palasadinam samidha adadhathi | tantravikalpah |
 'visvajit' iti suktena purodasam juhoti | ajiyatantre |
 svastyayanakamah | 'visvajit' iti suktena payo juhoti | tantram krtva
 'visvajit' iti udaudanam juhoti | uttarantram | 'visvajit' iti suktena
 payasam juhoti tantre | 'visvajit' iti suktena visvajite devatayai
 pasuna yajet | pasutantrena | 'visvajit' iti suktena vrihinavapati |
 'visvajit' iti yavanavapati | 'visvajit' iti tilanavapati | 'visvajit'
 iti dhana avapati | 'visvajit' iti karambham juhoti | 'visvajit' iti
 saskulirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva
 'sakadhumam' iti suktenajyam juhoti | abhyatanadyuttarantram |
 svastyayanakamah | 'sakadhumam' iti samidhapurodasadi purvavat
 bhavati | sakadhamadevatapasum | svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvau
 mrdatam' ityarthasuktenajyaditrayodasadravyani bhavanti |
 ajiyatantre | anena palasadinam samidadhanam | svastyayanakamah |
 yatra santikahomastatra sarvatra svastyayanakamah | yathasambhavam
 tantravikalpah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | kramo'pi nasti |
 dvipade catuspade grhe bahirgrame nagare va mandale va yatra kvacid
 homastatra sarvatra santim karotityarthah | mahasantim va sarvatra
 karayed vikalpena | pakayajñavidhanena rudradevatayai
 carumajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam' ityarthasuktena
 sarvena tisra ahutirjuhoti | parvanadyuttarantram |
 svastyayanakamah | samaptani svastyayanani | yatra yatra
 kvacidhomastatra tatra svastyayanakamah | kuryacchantikapaustike
 sarvatra ||

atha janavidhate svastyayanam - [uttamena sarupavatsasya rudraya trirjuhoti
 || kaus_7,1{50}.14 ||] rudradevatakam pakayajñamajyabhagantam
 krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam' ityarthasuktena sarupavatsasya carum
 trirvibhajya tatah tisra ahutirjuhoti | parvanadyuttarantram |
 rudrabhutapretarakasalokapaladevagrahamahadevaganadyupahatabhigate
 svastyayanam | samaptam mahadevabhigate svastyayanam ||

atha sighrena punyamangalakarmakarane svastyayanamucyate -

[upottamena suhrdo brahmanasya sakrtpindan parvasvadhaya
sakadhumam kimadyahah iti prcchati || kaus_7,1{50}.15 ||

bhadram sumangalam iti pratipadyate || kaus_7,1{50}.16 ||] 'sakadhumam'
iti caturrccena suhrdo brahmanasya sakrtpindan
parvasvadhayagre bhutvabhimantrya tatah sakadhumam 'kimadyahah'
iti prcchati | sa ca 'sobhanamadyahah' 'mangalamadyahah' iti
brahmano vadati | yada karta karma kuryaccaturdasyam caturthyam
navamyam va sanidine vyatipate vistavanyatrapa nindite'hani
tatascandanam |
annaprāṅānacāṅā•karmaṅāmakaraāṅāḥagāḥhapraveṅāavastṅāyalaāṅā...kṅāradhṅāraā
am | rajadarsanasvahastyadiyanaratharohanam punyakarme
nityanaimittikakamyadini karmani | yada sikhre prayojane karyam
kartumicchati karma kṛva tatah santikapunyakarma karoti |
samapta sikhrakarmakarane santih ||

atha sarpadisvastyayanamucyate - [yuktayoh ma no devah (6.56) yaste
sarpah (12.1.46) iti sayanasalorvarah parilikhati || kaus_7,1{50}.17
||] sarpavrciskadvidamsakamasakabhramarabhumikitakarmaya
etesam bhayam na bhavati | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam
sikatamabhimantrya sayanam parikirati | 'ye'syam stha' iti suktena
sikatamabhimantrya salam paritah kirati | 'ye'syam stha' iti
suktena sikatamabhimantrya ksetre parikirati | 'praci dik' iti suktena
salam parikirati | 'praci dik' iti suktena sikatamabhimantrya ksetre
parikirati | svastyayanakamah | 'ma no devah' iti suktena
sarkaramabhimantrya sayanam salam va ksetre va parikirati |
svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvo mrdatam' (11.2) iti suktena
sarkaramabhimantrya grhe ksetre va prakirati svastyayanakamah |
'yaste sarpo vrcikah' ityrcā sarkaramabhimantrya sayane va
salayam vorvarayam va grhe va vane va grame va pattane va
tatra parikirati | sarpadisvastyayanam bhavati | santih | nirbhayo
bhavatityarthah ||

[trnani yugatardmana sampatavanti dvare pracrtati ||
kaus_7,1{50}.18 ||] abhyatanantam kṛva 'ye'syam stha' pracyam'
iti suktena trnamalam sampatyabhimantrya dvare badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | svastyayanakamah | mahanavamyam dipotsave
ca sistacarah | abhyatanantam kṛva 'praci dik' iti suktena
trnamalam yugacchidrena sampatyabhimantrya dvare pracrtati |
tata abhyatanadyuttarantram | mahanavamyamidam jayakarma |
abhyatanantam kṛva 'yaste sarpah' ityrcā trnamalam
yugacchidrena sampatyabhimantrya abhyatanantam kṛva 'namo
devavadhebhayah' (6.13) iti trcena suktena trnani yugachidrena
sampatyā dvare badhnati | tata uttarantram | pathi va grhadvare va
pattanadvare va pracrtati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | ahibhaye
vrcikabhaye masakabhaye bhramarasanghe krmibhaye idam karma ||

[ubadhyam sambhinatti || kaus_7,1{50}.19 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam gomayamabhimantrya grhe visrjati | 'ma no devah' iti

suktena gomayamabhimantrya dvare visrjati | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca
gomayamabhimantrya dvare sambhinatti ||

[nikhanati || kaus_7,1{50}.20 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam gomayamabhimantrya dvare nikhanati | 'ma no devah' iti
suktena suskagomayamabhimantrya grhe nikhanati | 'yaste sarpah'
ityrca gomayamabhimantrya grhe nikhanati ||

[adadhati || kaus_7,1{50}.21 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti
suktabhyam suskagomayamadadhatyagnau | 'ma no devah' iti suktena
gomayamagnau juhوتي | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca gomayamagnau juhوتي | grhe
ksetre grame nagare va svastyayanakamah ||

[apamargaprasunan kudricisaphan paracinamulan || kaus_7,1{50}.22
||] 'ye'syam' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya dvare sambhinatti |
'ye'syam stha' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya dvare nikhanati
| 'ye'syam stha' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantryaagnau juhوتي |
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya grhe strnati |
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargaprasunamabhimantrya dvare nikhanati |
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargamañjarim juhوتي | 'ma no devah' iti
suktenapamargamabhimantrya grhe strnati | 'ma no devah' iti
suktenapamargamabhimantrya bhumau nikhanati svastyayanakamah | 'ma no
devah' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya agnau juhوتي | 'yaste
sarpah' iti apamargamañjarimabhimantrya sambhinatti | 'yaste sarpah'
iti apamargamañjarim nikhanati gramamadhye svastyayanakamah | 'yaste
sarpah' ityrcaapamargam juhوتي | 'ye'syam stha' iti suktena
guducimabhimantrya nana karoti | 'ye'syam' iti suktena
guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'ye'syam' iti suktena
guducipadanabhimantryaagnau juhوتي | 'praci dik' iti
guducipadanabhimantrya grhe strnati | 'praci dik' iti
guducipada ye adhomukhastanabhimantrya nikhanati | 'praci dik' iti
guducimagnau juhوتي | 'ma no devah' iti guducimabhimantrya grame
strnati | svastyayanakamah | 'ma no devah' iti
guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'ma no devah' iti guducimagnau
juhوتي | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca guducimabhimantrya strnati |
'yaste sarpah' ityrca guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'yaste sarpah'
ityrca guducimagnau juhوتي |
masakakitakasarpavrsicikadisvastyayanani bhavanti | samaptani
masakadinam svastyayanani || saptame prathama kandika || kkp_50 ||

atha vyaghracauravrkarakasimharanyakadinam bhaye
svastyayananyucyante- [uditah (4.3) iti khadiram sankum
sapatavantamudgrhnan nikhanan ga anuvrajati || kaus_7,2{51}.1 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'uditastrayo akraman' iti suktena
khadirakilakam sampatya tata uttaratantram krtva kilakam
nikhanannutpatayan grhadaranyam gam prsthato gacchati |
vyaghradisvastyayanakamah ||

[ninayanam samuhya care sarupavatsasyendraya trirjuhوتي ||

kauss_7,2{51}.2 || 'uditah' iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya gopracare
ninayati | tatah pamsukutam tatra krtvarddham daksinena
hastena viksipati | indraya pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva
'uditah' iti suktena saptarcena dvabhyam dve ahuti
tisrbhirrbhistriya | parvanadyuttarantram ||

[disyan balin harati || kauss_7,2{51}.3 ||] sarupavatsena dugdhe
carusrapanam havirucchistena baliharanam kuryat ||

[pratidisamupatisthate || kauss_7,2{51}.4 ||

madhye pañcamamanirdistam || kauss_7,2{51}.5 ||] 'ye'syam stha' iti
suktena pratyrcamupatisthate | madhye pañca baliharanam | praci |
daksina | pratici | udici | evam madhyam ca | praci |
daksina | pratici | udici | evam copasthanani ||

[sesam ninayati || kauss_7,2{51}.6 ||] anirdistam sesam
havirbhumau ninayatiti pañcamam ||

[brahma jajñanam (5.6) bhavasarvau (4.28) ityasannamaranye parvatam
yajate || kauss_7,2{51}.7 ||] parvatadevataya aranye
pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'brahma jajñanam' 'anapta
ye' (5.6.1-2) iti suktena juhوتي | 'himavate justam nirvapami |
himavate tva justam proksami | himavantam gacchatu havih svaha'
iti | nikataparvatam yajate | parvanadyuttarantram ||

[anyasmin bhavasarpasupatyugrarudramahadevesananam
prthagahutih || kauss_7,2{51}.8 ||] parvatadevatayai
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarpau mrdatam'
ityarthasuktena carum juhوتي | parvanadyuttarantram |
pakayajñatantram krtva 'bhavaya justam nirvapami' ityadi |
bhava | sarva | pasupati | ugra | rudra | mahadeva | isana | etah
sapta devatah | devatanirvapam krtvaikasmin bhandake srapanam
| 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktasya saptavrttih |
parvanadyuttarantram | bhavasarpadibhyo devatabhyo nirvapam
krtva brhadbhandake srapanam | ajyabhagantam krtva
'bhavasarpau mrdatam' iti suktasya saptavrttih |
parvanadyuttarantram | bhavam | sarvam | pasapatim | ugram | rudram |
mahadevam | isanam yajate | ete sapta parvatadevatah |
vyaghracauravscikahastyaranyakamahisaranyakago-ityadibhaye
svastyayanam ||

gosthakarmocyate - [gosthe ca dvitiyamasnati || kauss_7,2{51}.9 ||]
gosantih | pakayajñatantram krtvendradevatayai 'brahma jajñanam'
'anapta ye' (5.6.1-3) iti suktena carum juhوتي | tata uttaratantram |
tantram krtva bhavasarpadibhyo nirvapam krtvaikasmin bhande
srapanam krtva tato brahmajajñanena juhوتي | suktasya
saptavrttih | parvanadyuttarantram | parvatadevatayai
pakayajñavidhanamajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarpau mrdatam' iti
suktena carum juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva

bhava-sarva-pasupati-ugra-rudra-mahadeva-isanantam nirvapam
krtvaikasmin bhandake srapanam krtva 'bhavasarvau' iti
suktena juhoti | pratidevatam suktavrttih | tata uttarantram |
rudradevasya carorhvirucchistam yajamano'snati | yaddhi karmani
tatra sarvatra ||

[darbhanadhaya dhupayati || kauss_7,2{51}.10 || bhutyai vah pustyai
vah iti || agnau darbhanadhaya yajamano dhumam niyacchati | 'bhutyai
vah pustyai vah' iti mantrena |
dvtiyacarorhvirucchistabhaksanam dhumapanam ca | iti
gothakarmani samaptani | iti gosantih | indrayago
bhavadiyagascaikam karma dvtantram ||

prathamaprasave gavam santirucyate- [prathamajayormithunayormukhamanakti
|| kauss_7,2{51}.11 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' sahasradharena
ghrtamabhimantria vatsavatsikamukhamanakti | evam 'bhavasarvau
mrdatam' ityarthasuktena ghrtamabhimantria vatsasya vatsikaya va
mukham mraksati | svastyayanakamah | gosthe prathamaprasava
etatkarma ||

[tisro naladasakha vatsan payayati || kauss_7,2{51}.12 ||] 'brahma
jajñanam' iti suktena tisro naladasakhah pistvabhimantria
vatsikam payayati | svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvau' ityarthasuktena
tisro naladasakha udakena pistvabhimantria vatsikam payayati |
svastyayanakamah ||

[sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati || kauss_7,2{51}.13 ||] gavam
prathamaprasave 'brahma jajñanam' iti mahatkandikena suktena
sakhamudakamabhimantria gobhyo bahirudakadharam ninayati |
svastyayanakamah | nalado masika nalo va | 'bhavasarvau'
ityarthasuktena sakhamudakamabhimantria tata udakadharam
gorbahirinayati | sakhaya saavyavacchinna dhara | samapta gobhyah
prathamaprasave santih ||

atha pattanagramasya grhasya santirucyate- [asmavarma me (5.10) iti
sadasmanah sampatavatah sraktisu paryadhastannikhanati ||
kauss_7,2{51}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'asmavarma me' iti
sadarцена suktena saptamyrcā sarvasam dvtiya kartavya | 'ye
disamantardesebhyah' iti satsu rksu dvtiya | sat
sampatah | sadasmanah sampatavato'bhimantria tato grhakonesu
nikhanati caturah | ekam grhamadhya ekam grhopari nidadhati |
uttarantram | grhagramanagarapattanam sarvatra svastyayanam
samaptam ||

athannasvastyayanamucyate- [alāsala (6.16.4) ityalabhesajam ||
kauss_7,2{51}.15 ||

trini silañjalagranyurvaramadhye nikhanati || kauss_7,2{51}.16 ||]
'alāsala' ityrca tisrah sasyavallirabhimantria ksetramadhye nikhanati
| annavyadhiraksasvastyayanam samaptam ||

atha musakapatangasalahharinarorusalyadini sasyavinasakani
tesam santirucyate - [hatam tardam (6.50) ityayasa sisam
karsannurvaram parikramati || kauss_7,2{51}.17 ||] 'hatam tardam' iti
suktana sisam lohamudgharsan suktam japitvabhikramati |
musakadisthane ||

[asmano'vakirati || kauss_7,2{51}.18 ||] 'hatam tardam' iti suktana
sarkaranabhimantrya yatra musakadini tatra parikirati ||

[tardamavasirasam vadanat kesena samuhyorvaramadhye nikhanati ||
kauss_7,2{51}.19 ||] musakadimukham kesena bandhayitva 'hatam
tardam' iti suktenabhimantrya ksetramadhye nikhanati ||

[uktam care || kauss_7,2{51}.20 ||] asvinadevatayai
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'hatam tardam' iti suktana
sarupavatsam carum juhota | tata uttaratantram | 'asvibhyam
justam nirvapami | asvibhyam tva justam proksami |
asvinau gacchatu havih svaha' iti.

[balin haratyasaya asapataye'svibhyam ksetrapataye ||
kauss_7,2{51}.21 ||] havihsesena baliharanam karoti pratidisham
'asayai balim harami vasat' | 'asapataye' | 'asvibhyam' |
'ksetrapataye' ||

[yadaitebhyah kurvita vasyatisthedastamayati || kauss_7,2{51}.22
||] tasminnahani maunam kuryadastamanam yavat | tasminnahani
pakayajñavidhanam kriyate | samaptam
musakasalabhapatangattitibhaktikakitikaharinarorusalyaka
godhasedhakrmyadibhaye svastyayanam || saptame dvitiya kandika ||
kkp_51 ||

atha desantaragamanasya svastyayanamucyate- [ye panthanah (6.55) iti
parityopadadhita || kauss_7,3{52}.1 ||

prayacchati || kauss_7,3{52}.2 ||] 'ye panthano bahavo devayanah' iti
trcena suktenajyam juhota | alyatantra | 'ye panthanah' iti samidha
adadhata | purodasadi yojyam sarvatra | 'ye panthanah' iti suktana
trcena manthamabhimantrya pathikaya prayacchati svastyayanakamah | 'ye
panthanah' iti trcena bhaktamabhimantrya prayacchati bhojanartham |
samapta gramaduragamanasya santih | anena karmana kalahadi doso
na bhavati ||

purusabandhane mocanasantirucyate- [yasyaste (6.84) yatte devim (6.63)
visana pasan (6.121) ityunmocanapratirupam sampatavantam karoti
|| kauss_7,3{52}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yasyaste' iti suktana
caturrcena yena baddhah tatsadrsam sampatavantam krtva
suktasadrsam dvitiam ca sampatavantam karoti | tata uttaratantram
| alyatantram krtva 'yatte devi nirrtih' iti trcena suktana
bandhasadrsam nigadayugaladvayam ca sampatavantam karoti |
nabhimantranam | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva
'visana pasan' iti caturrcena nigadayugaladvayam sampatyaikam

muktam nigadam carmamayam va lohamayam va yena baddhastanmayam
krtva | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptam bandhamocanam ||

vacabandhasya mocanamucyate- [vaca baddhaya bhumiparilekham ||
kauss_7,3{52}.4 ||] tantram krtva 'yasyaste' iti suktena
bhumilekham sampatya | tata uttaratantram | samaptam vacabandhanam |
svastyayanakamah | baddho anena karmana krtena mucyate bandhanat ||

agnidagharaksarthamucyate- [ayane (6.106) iti samanamantara hradam
karoti || kauss_7,3{52}.5 ||] 'ayane te parayane' iti
suktenodakamabhimantrya garte praksipati madhye daghe | adaghe ca krtva
udakapuranam karoti ||

[sale ca || kauss_7,3{52}.6 ||] 'ayane te' iti suktena salamadhye
dvayorudakamabhimantrya garte praksipati | agniraksa bhavati ||

[avakaya salam paritanoti || kauss_7,3{52}.7 ||] 'ayane te' iti
suktena avakamabhimantrya salamupari paritanoti dagharaksarthe |
agnyupasarge etat karma ||

[sapyamanaya prayacchati || kauss_7,3{52}.8 ||] 'ayane te' iti suktena
divyamabhimantrya sapyamanaya prayacchati | divye sudhyati | taptamasake
divye ||

[nidagdham praksalayati || kauss_7,3{52}.9 ||] 'ayane te' iti
suktenodakamabhimantrya angam dagdham praksalayati |
angamarogyam bhavati | ange agniraksa | samaptani
agnidahasani ||

navapetakapatikadisvastyayanarthodakataranaraksarthamucyate-
[mahimu su (7.6.2-4) iti tarananyalambhayati || kauss_7,3{52}.10 ||]
'mahimu su' iti trcena suktena navadyabhimantrya tatascatanti |
upavisanti | na kadacinmajjati kvacit ||

[durannavam sampatavatim naumanim badhnati || kauss_7,3{52}.11
||] udakaraksarthe duradesagamana abhyatanantam krtva 'mahimu
su' iti trcena navam sampatya tatascatanti | uttaratantram |
abhyatanantam krtva 'mahimu su' iti trcena naumanim
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | samaptam
duradesagamane etat karma | navikebhyo badhnati | ye navam catanti
tesam bandhanam | samaptam navartham svastyayanam ||

atha naste dravye labhakarma ucyate- [prapathe (7.9) iti
nastaisinam praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam daksinam
panin nirjyotthapayati || kauss_7,3{52}.12 ||] nastaisinam
praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam 'prapathe patham' iti caturrcam
japitva daksinam panimugmrjyotthapayati |
nastaniroksanarthe ||

[evam sampatavatah || kauss_7,3{52}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'prapathe patham' iti caturrcena suktena nastaisinam
praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam tatah pani sampatya

vimrjyotthapayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[nimrjyaikavimsatim sarkarascatuspathe'vaksipyavakirati ||
kauss_7,3{52}.14 ||] 'prapathe patham' iti caturrcena suktena
ekavimsatisarkaranabhimantrya catuspathe praksipati | samaptam
nastalabhakarma ||

[namaskrtya (7.102.1) iti mantroktam || kauss_7,3{52}.15 ||] 'namaskrtya
dyavaprthivibhyam' ityekam japitva
urdhvastisthannupatisthate ||

[amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsyabhimarsanopasthanamadityasya ||
kauss_7,3{52}.16 ||

svayam havisam bhojanam || kauss_7,3{52}.17 ||] amholingah - 'ya
asanam' (1.31.2) ityeka | 'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti sapta suktani |
'ya osadhayah' (6.96.1) ityeka | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' (6.35.2)
ityeka | 'sumbhani' (7.117.1) ityeka | 'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityeka |
'agnim brumah' (11.6) ityarthasuktam | saptapratika
amholingaganah | ekaikasya pratikasya trayodasahavirbhih homah
pratyetyayah vikalpena. 'ya asanam' ityekayodakamabhimantrya payayati |
svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam' ityekaya bhojanamabhimantrya
bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam' ityekaya havirjuhoti |
tantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | pratidinam kuryadityarthah |
havirupadadhitajyadi trayodasa | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih
suktairudakamabhimantrya payayati | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktaih
bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktaih
havirjuhoti | tantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | 'ya osadhayah'
ityekayodakamabhimantrya pibati | 'ya osadhayah' iti bhaktamabhimantrya
bhaksayati | 'ya osadhayah' iti havirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah |
aplavanavasecanacamanadini yathasambhavam kartavyani |
pratikavikalpah | bhojane osadhivad havisah | ajyasamidhadi |
svastyayanakamah | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' ityekayodakamabhimantrya pibati
| svastyayanakamah | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' ityekaya
bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'sumbhani
dyavaprthivi' ityekayajyadhavirjuhoti | tantram va |
'yadarvacinam' ityrca panabhojanahavirapi etat tritayam karoti |
'agnim brumah' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya pibati | svastyayanakamah |
'agnim brumah' iti suktena bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'agnim
brumah' iti suktena havirajyasamidhadi juhuti | svastyayanakamah |
papasamsarge vyadhisamsarge varnasamsarge anyasmin pape svastyayanam
| sarvasvastyayanam samaptam. amholingena vikalpena etena suktena
hrdayamalabhya japam krtva upasthanamadityasya kuryat tenaiva
suktana | svastyayanakamah | abhimarsanam purusasya anyasya va |
hastyasvavrksagrastripurusadinam svastyayanam kriyate |
tasyabhimarsanamupasthanam ca | svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam'
ityekaya havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | bhaksyam
havih | pakatanre ajyatantre ca sarvatrabhimantranam | pakatantrasya
va havirucchistam | ajyatantrasya va havirucchistammabhimantrya tato

bhaksanam | idam karma svayam karoti | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih
suktairhavirabhimantrya bhaksayati | pakatantre | ajiyatantre
nabhimantranam | svastyayanakamah | 'ya osadhayah' ityekaya
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' ityekaya
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' ityrca
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'agnim brumah'
ityarthasuktena havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | pakatantre va | ajiyatantre
va | amholingena pratikena havirhutva tato'bhimantranam karoti |
tato bhaksanam kuryat | iti svastyayanam kriyate |
svayamabhimantranam karoti | 'svayam havisam bhojanam' (kauss
52.17) iti vacanat | santikapaustikayoryaducchistam
tasyabhimantranam | santikapaustike havirucchiste na
bhaksanam va | amholingena havirucchistabhaksanam va
niyame kuryat | yatra kvacicchantih kriyate tatra sarvatra
svastyayanahomam kuryat | grhe nagare vane va bahirva pattane va grame
pure va sarvatra svastyayanam krtva sarvesu kamyesu
svastyayanahomah | samaptani svastyayanani ||

[ayusyakarmani] ayusyakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah- [visve
deva (1.30) ityayusyani || kauss_7,3{52}.18 ||

sthalipake ghrtapindan pratiniyasnati || kauss_7,3{52}.19 ||
abhyatanantam krtva 'visve deva' iti suktena sthalipakam
srabayitva tatsthalipake ghrtapindatrayam pratiniya
sampatyabhimantrya ghrtena saha sthalipakamasnati | tririti |
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[asmin vasu (1.9) yadabadhnan (1.35) nava pranam (5.28) iti
yugmakrsnalamadistanam sthalipaka adhaya badhnati ||
kauss_7,3{52}.20 ||

asayati || kauss_7,3{52}.21 ||] 'asmin vasu' iti suktena hiranyamanim
yugmakrsnalam sthalipake sthapayitva sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | sthalipakam sampatyabhimantriyasnati | ajiyatantre | tata
uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadabadhnan' iti suktena
hiranyamanim yugmakrsnalam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
sthalipakam sampatyabhimantriyasnati | tata uttarantram |
ajiyantram krtva 'nava pranam' iti suktena
hiranyarajatalohayugmakrsnalamanim trigunam krtva
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | catuhsuktavrttih | badhnati
sthalipake sthapayitva sthalipakam casnati | tata uttarantram |
kecit sthalipake sampatam na kurvanti | ayuskamah ||

atha kramena 'yatha dyauh' (2.15) ityadi godanamadhye pathitam |
prathamam vyakhyayate | 'yatha dyausca' iti suktena sthalipakam
mahavrihimayam srabayitva tatah santyudakena samproksya
tato'bhimantriyasnati | ayuskamah | 'manase cetase dhiyah' (6.41) iti
suktena mahavrihinam sthalipakam srabayitva santyudakena
proksya tamabhimantrya prasnati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau'

'ojo'si' (2.16-17) iti suktabhyam ajyam juhوتي tantre | ayuskamah |
'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam samidha adadhati |
tantravikalpah | palasadayah prasastah | ayuskamah |
'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam purodasam juhوتي | tantra
ayuskamah | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam payasam
juhوتي | tantre | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam pasum
juhوتي pasutantrena | devatanamagrahanam | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si'
iti suktabhyam vrihinavapati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau',
'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam yavanavapati | 'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti
suktabhyam tilanavapati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si'
iti suktabhyam dhana juhوتي | sarvatra tantre va | 'pranapanau',
'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam karambham juhوتي | tantre | 'pranapanau',
'ojo'si' iti saskulirjuhوتي | ayuskamah | 'yatha dyauh', 'manase
cetase dhiyah' ityadi akramena vyakhyatam || saptame trtiya
kandika || kkp_52 ||

[godanakarma] atha godanam | samvatsare godanam yathakuladharmena va
kuryat | atha godanavidhim vaksyamah- [ayurda (2.13) iti godanam
karayisyan sambharan sambharati || kauss_7,4{53}.1 ||

amamrimojomanim
durvamakarnasmamandalamanaduhasakrtvindam sad
darbhaprantani kamsamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kauss_7,4{53}.2 ||

bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||
kauss_7,4{53}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss_7,4{53}.4 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvayabhagau ca || kauss_7,4{53}.5 ||

pascadagneh pranmukha upavisyanvarabdhaya santyudakam karoti ||
kauss_7,4{53}.6 ||] 'ayurda' iti suktena uktasambharan sambharati |
ajyatantram krtva idhmahomante 'yadagne tapasa' (7.61.1-2) iti
dvabhyamrgbhyamagnim parisamuhati | 'sam ma siñcantu' (7.33.1)
ityrcagnim trih paryuksati | godane visesah | ajyabhagantam
krtva tatah santyudakam karoti ||

[tatratait sukta manuyojayati || kauss_7,4{53}.7 ||] 'ayurda' iti sukta
santyudaka anuyojayet ||

[trirevagnim samproksati trih paryuksati || kauss_7,4{53}.8 ||]
matalyantena santyudakena trirevagnim samproksati | trih paryuksati
||

[trih karayamanamacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss_7,4{53}.9 ||]
manavakam triracamayati ca samproksati ca mantrena |
tato'bhyatanani hutva 'ayurda' iti suktenajyam juhvan murdhi
sampatananayati ||

[saktṛpindasya sthalarupam kṛtvā suhrde brahmanaya
prayacchati || kauss_7,4{53}.10 ||

tatsuhrddaksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati || kauss_7,4{53}.11
||

athasma anvarabdhaya karoti || kauss_7,4{53}.12 ||

ayurda (2.13) ityanena suktenajyam juhvan murdhni sampatananayati ||
kauss_7,4{53}.13 ||

daksine panavasmamandala udapatra uttarasampatan sthalarupa
anayati || kauss_7,4{53}.14 ||] uttarasampatan daksinatah suhrdo
haste saktṛpinda anayati | tato daksinahasta asvamandala
udapatre ca sampatananayati | uttarasampatan sthalarupa anayati |
catuh suktavrttih ||

[amamrimojomanim codapatre'vadhaya || kauss_7,4{53}.15 ||] udapatre
putudarum guducim ca praksipya tata usnodakam kṛtvā
tatah sampatah | saktṛpinde durvam kṛtvā tatah sampatah
||

[sthalarupe durvam santyudakamusnodakam caikadhabhisamasicya ||
kauss_7,4{53}.16 ||

ayamagansavita ksurena (6.68) ityudapatramanumantrayate ||
kauss_7,4{53}.17 ||] santyudakamusnodakam caikadhabhisamasicya
'ayamagan savita ksurena' iti trcenodapatramanumantrayate ||

[aditih smasru (6.68.1) ityundati || kauss_7,4{53}.18 ||] 'aditih
smasru' ityrca udapatrodakena sirasi kesan kledayet ||

[yatksurena (8.2.1) ityudakpatram ksuramadbhi scotya trih
pramarsti || kauss_7,4{53}.19 ||] 'yatksurena' ityrca ksuram
marjayati trih | sakṛnmantrah ||

[yenavapat (6.68.3) iti daksinasya kesapaksasya darbhapīñjulya
kesanabhinidhaya pracchidya sthalarupe karoti || kauss_7,4{53}.20 ||

evameva dvitiam karoti || kauss_7,4{53}.21 ||

evam trtiam || kauss_7,4{53}.22 ||] 'yenavapat' ityrca
darbhapiñjulim grhitva daksinaparsve kesachedanam piñjulya
saha karoti | tatah sthalarupe kesan karoti | 'aditih smasru' iti
undanam | 'yenavapat' iti darbhapīñjulya saha kesachedanam | punah
undanam | chedanam | saha piñjulya ekasmin parsve trini vapanani
karoti ||

[evamevottarasya kesapaksasya karoti || kauss_7,4{53}.23 ||] uttare'pi
trini || saptame'dhyaye caturthi kandika || kkp_53 ||

atra brahmanavacanam | vrddhastribhih gitam ca karapayet ||

[atha napitam samadisati aksanvan vāpa kesasmasru roma parivāpa

nakhani ca kuru iti || kauss_7,5{54}.1 ||] atha napitaya praisam
dadati | 'aksanvan vapa kesasmasru roma parivapa nakhani ca kuru' iti
||

[punah pranah (6.53.1) punarmaitvindriyam (6.67) iti trirnimrjya ||
kauss_7,5{54}.2 ||

tvayi mahimanam sadayami ityantato yojayet || kauss_7,5{54}.3 ||]
ardhamundite 'punah pranah', 'punarmaitvindriyam' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam trirnimrjya ksuram 'somadevasarmani tvayi
mahimanam sadayami' iti ksuram marjayitva napitaya prayacchati |
punarvapanartham ||

[athainamuptakesasmasrum krttanakhamaplavayati || kauss_7,5{54}.4 ||

hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityetena suktena gandhapravadaabhiralankrtya
|| kauss_7,5{54}.5 ||] tato 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktena
santikalasaabhimantrya tena kumaramaplavayati | 'yaste gandhah'
(12.1.23-25) iti tisrbhiih rgbhiih puspam kunkumam
candanadyabhimantrya kumaramalankaroti hiranyalankaran ||

[svaktam me (7.30.1) ityanakti || kauss_7,5{54}.6 ||] 'svaktam me'
ityrca añjana abhimantryaksini ankte ||

[athainamahatena vasanena paridhapayati pari dhatta (2.13.2-3) iti dvabhyam
|| kauss_7,5{54}.7 ||] 'pari dhatta' iti dvabhyam vastramabhimantrya
prayacchet ||

[ehyasmanama tistha (2.13.4) iti daksinena
padenasmamandalamasthapyā pradaksinamagnimanupariniya ||
kauss_7,5{54}.8 ||] 'ehyasmanama tistha' ityrca daksinena
padenasmamandalamasthapyā vedyupari pradaksinamagnimanupariniya
||

[athasya vaso nirmusnati yasya te vasah (2.13.5) ityetaya ||
kauss_7,5{54}.9 ||] 'yasya te vasah' ityrcoparitanam vastram
grhnati karta ||

[athainamaparenahatena vasanenacchadayati ayam vaste garbham
prthivyah (13.1.16-20) iti pañcabhiih || kauss_7,5{54}.10 ||] 'ayam
vaste garbham prthivyah' iti pañcabhirrgbhiih
paridhanavastrenoparyacchadayati manavakam ||

[yatha dyauh (2.15) manase cetase dhiiyah (6.41) iti mahavrihinam
sthalipakam srāpayitva santyudakenopasicyabhimantrya prasayati ||
kauss_7,5{54}.11 ||

pranapanau (2.16) ojo'si (2.17) ityupadadhita || kauss_7,5{54}.12 ||]
'yatha dyausca' 'manase cetase dhiiyah' ityadi prathamato vyakhyanam
krtva tato godanam prarabdham | ayusyamantra ayusyakarmamadhye
pathitah | 'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' ityevamantam vyakhyatam
prathamatah | iha na bhavanti paraprakaranapathitvat |

prakrtamucyate ||

[tubhyameva jariman (2.28) iti kumaram matapitarau trih samprayacchete
|| kauss_7,5{54}.13 ||] 'tubhyameva jariman' iti suktena putram
matapitarau trih samprayacchete | pita mantram japitva matuh
samarpayati | punarmantram japitva mata pituh samarpayati | evam
trirmantraprayogah | piturmantrah ||

[ghrtapindanasayatah || kauss_7,5{54}.14 ||] trin
ghrtapindan krtva pratyekam sampatyabhimantrya tatah kumaram
prasayatah | matapitarau ||

[cudakaranam] [cudakaranam ca godanena vyakhyatam ||
kauss_7,5{54}.15 ||

paridhapanasmamandalavarjam || kauss_7,5{54}.16 ||

sive te stam (8.2.14-15) iti paridanantani || kauss_7,5{54}.17 ||

parthivasya (2.29.1-2) ma pra gama (13.1.59-60) iti catasrah
sarvanyapiyanti || kauss_7,5{54}.18 ||] 'sive te stam' iti dve |
'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve | etabhirrgbhih
vrihiyavasamimabhimantrya kumarasya murdhni dadati | 'sivau te stam'
(8.2.18) iti dve | 'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |
etabhih rgbhih vrihiyavasamimabhimantrya murdhni dadati | 'ahne ca
tva' (8.2.20) ityeka | 'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |
'ahoratrabhyam paridadami' | vrihyadi murdhni dadati | 'sarade tva'
(8.2.22) ityeka | 'parthivasya' dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |
'rtubhyastva paridadami' | vrihyadi murdhni dadati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | godanam samaptam ||

atha cudakaranamucyate- [amamrimojomanim ca durvam ca
kesamsca sakrtpindam caikadhabhisamahrtya ||
kauss_7,5{54}.19 ||

santavrksasyoparyadadhati || kauss_7,5{54}.20 ||

adhikaranam brahmanah kamsavasanam gaurdaksina ||
kauss_7,5{54}.21 ||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss_7,5{54}.22 ||] dvisamvatsare va
godanavat cudakaranam karyam purvatantram krtva |
cudakaranam ca godanena vyakhyatam
paridhapanasmamandalavarjam | sesam godanavat karyam |
santyudake 'tubhyameva' (2.28) iti suktamanuyojayet | sesam samanam |
tata uttarantram | iti cudakaranam. tatha ca yajñavalkyah
'cuda karya yathakulam' (yasmr 1.12) | punarupanayane
godanavidhanena vapanam kartavyam | savan dasyato godanavat vapanam |
agnihotram karisyamanasya godanavidhanena vapanam | yatha
brahmacaryaparimokse godanena vapanam | somayage godanavidhanena vapanam
| diksanityaprak evam bhavati | anyatra yatra vapanam pathyate
tatra sarvatra godanavidhanena vapanam kuryat iti darilamatam |

punarupanyanadisvetesam tadeva santyudakamusnodakam
krtvodapatre visesah | sesam godanavat bhavati || pañcami
kandika || kkp_54 ||

[upanayanam] athopanayanamucyate- [upanayanam || kauss_7,6{55}.1 ||]
garbhapañcame garbhastame varse kuryaditi paithinasih | vasante
brahmanamupanayiteti ca mimamsayam | ayyatantre
godanikamajyabhagantam krtva tatah santyudake 'a yatu mitrah'
(3.8) iti suktamanuyojayet | tato'bhyatanani | tatah 'a yatu mitrah'
iti | 'ayurda' (2.13) iti kecit | suktena murdhni sampatananayati |
daksine panau | asmamandalavarjam | santyudakamusnodakam
krtva tasminnudapatre sampatananayati | uttarasampatan sthalarupa
anayati ||

[ayamagan (6.68.1) iti mantroktam || kauss_7,6{55}.2 ||] 'ayamagan savita
ksurena' iti padenodapatramanumantrayate ||

[yatksurena (8.2.17) ityuktam || kauss_7,6{55}.3 ||] 'yatksurena'
ityrca ksuram marjayati trih | 'usnena vaya' iti
padenodapatramanumantrayate | 'aditya rudra vasavah' iti padena
'aditih smasru' (6.68.2) ityrca undanam karoti ||

[yenavapat (6.68.3) iti sakrdapiñjuli || kauss_7,6{55}.4 ||] 'somasya
rajño vapata pracetasah' iti padena 'yenavapad' ityrca vapanam
karoti | sakrt daksine piñjulivarjam | evamuttare sirahparsve
vapanam sakrt piñjulivarjam ca ||

[laukikam ca samanama paridhanat || kauss_7,6{55}.5 ||

upetapurvasya niyatam savan dasyato'gninadhasyamanah
paryavetavratadiksisyamananam || kauss_7,6{55}.6 ||] laukikam ca
samanam godanena vyakhyatama paridhanat | punyahavacanam |
vrddhastrigitam ca karayet ||

[sosnodakam santyudakam pradaksinamanupariniya
purastadagneh pratyanmukhamavasthapyā || kauss_7,6{55}.7 ||] tatah
pradaksinamagnimanupariniya purastadagneh pratyanmukhamavasthapyā
svayam pranmukhah ||

[aha bruhi || kauss_7,6{55}.8 ||

brahmacaryamagamupa ma nayasva iti || kauss_7,6{55}.9 ||] brahmacari
braviti | 'aha bruhi brahmacaryamagamupa ma nayasva' iti ||

[ko namasi kingotrah iti asau iti yatha namagotre bhavatastatha
prabruhi || kauss_7,6{55}.10 ||] tata acaryo braviti - 'ko namasi
kingotrah' iti | punarbrahmacari braviti - 'somadevadattasarmanamaham
| amukasagotro'ham | yathasankhyapravaro'ham' ||

[arseyam ma krtva bandhumantamupanaya || kauss_7,6{55}.11 ||] punah
brahmacari vadati - 'arseyam ma krtva bandhumantamupanaya' ||

[arseyam tva krtva bandhumantamupanayami iti || kauss_7,6{55}.12 ||]

tatah punaracarya aha - 'arseyam tva krtva
bandhumantamupanayami' iti ||

[ombhurbhuvah svarjanadom ityañjalavudakamasiñcati || kauss_7,6{55}.13
||] 'om bhurbhuvahsvvarjanadom' iti mantrenodakañjalimadityaya dadati
brahmacari ||

[uttaro'sani brahmacaribhyah ityuttamam panimanvadadhati ||
kauss_7,6{55}.14 ||] 'uttaro'sani' iti mantrena daksinapanim
grhnatyacaryah ||

[esa ma adityaputrastanme gopayasva ityadityena samiksate ||
kauss_7,6{55}.15 ||] 'esa ma adityaputrah' iti mantrenadityam
niriksate ||

[apakraman pauruseyadvrnanah (7.105.1) ityenam bahugrhitam
prañcamavasthapyah daksinena panina nabhidese'bhisamstabhya
japati || kauss_7,6{55}.16 ||

asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu (1.9) visve deva vasavah (1.30) a yatu
mitra (3.8) amutrabhuyat (7.53) antakaya mrtyave (8.1) a rabhasva (8.2)
pranaya namah (11.4) visasahim (17.1-5) ityabhimantrayate ||
kauss_7,6{55}.17 ||] 'apakraman' ityrca pascadagneh purvabhimukham
brahmacarinamupavesya tato daksinena panina nabhidesam
samsprasya tatah 'asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu' iti ganam
japatyacaryah ||

[athapi paritvaramanah a yatu mitra (3.8) ityapi
khalvetavataivopano bhavati || kauss_7,6{55}.18 ||] athava 'a yatu
mitra' iti suktam japati ||

[pracchadya trin pranayaman krtvavacchadya vatsatarimudapatre
samaveksayet || kauss_7,6{55}.19 ||] brahmacarinam vastrena
pracchadya tatastrin pranayaman krtva | tata avacchadya
brahmacarinamudapatre vatsikamukhamaveksayet ||

[samindra nah (7.97.2) sam varcasa (6.53.3) iti dvabhyamrtsrjanti
gam || kauss_7,6{55}.20 ||] 'samindra nah' 'sam varcasa' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam gamutsrjati || saptame sasthi kandika ||
kkp_55 ||

[sraddhaya duhita (6.133.4-5) iti dvabhyam bhadramauñjim
mekhalam badhnati || kauss_7,7{56}.1 ||] 'sraddhaya duhita' iti
dvabhyam mauñjim mekhalam tripravaram catuhpravaram
vabhimantrya brahmacarinah katipradese badhnati ||

[mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa prayacchami iti
palasam dandam prayacchati || kauss_7,7{56}.2 ||

mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa pratigrhnam
| susravah susravasam ma kurvavakro'vithuro'ham bhuyasam iti
pratigrhnam || kauss_7,7{56}.3 ||

syeno'si (6.48) iti ca || kauss_7,7{56}.4 ||] tato 'mitravarunayostva
hastabhyam' iti mantrena 'syeno'si' iti ca suktena
palasadandamabhimantrya brahmacarine prayacchati |
'mitravarunayostva' iti 'syeno'si' iti ca pathitva brahmacari
dandam grhnati | 'punarmaitvindriyam' (7.67.1) ityrca
yajñopavitamabhimantrya paridhatte manvadivihitam | 'aham rudrebhih' iti
suktam pratyrcam brahmacarinam vacayati | atha vratagrahanam
karoti | 'brahmacarivratam dvadasavarsikam sadvarsikam va
trivarsikam va yathasastravihitam yathasmaryamanadharmakam'
ityadyuktamangirasakalpe vratasravanam | agnaye gurave ca brahmacari
vratam nivedayet ||

[athainam vratadaniyah samidha adhapyati || kauss_7,7{56}.5 ||

agne vratapate vratam carisyami tacchakeyam tatsamapeyam tanme
radhyatam tanme samrdhyatam tanme ma vyanasattena radhyasam
tatte prabravimi tadupakaromi agnaye vratapataye svaha || kauss_7,7{56}.6
||

vayo vratapate | surya vratapate | candra vratapate | apo vratapatnyo |
deva vratapatayo | veda vratapatayo | vratanam vratapatayo
vratamacarisam tadasakam tatsamaptam tanme raddham tanme
samrddham tanme ma vyanasattena raddho'smi tadvah prabravimi
tadupakaromi vratabhyo vratapatibhyah svaha iti || kauss_7,7{56}.7 ||]
'agne vratapate' iti pratyrcam brahmacari astau samidha adadhati |
pathayitva astau mantran ||

[athainam baddhamekhalamahitasamitkam savitrim vacayati ||
kauss_7,7{56}.8 ||

pacchah prathamam || kauss_7,7{56}.9 ||

tato'rdharcasah || kauss_7,7{56}.10 ||

tatah samhita || kauss_7,7{56}.11 ||] tatah savitrim vacayati
padam padam prathamam | tato'rdharcasah | tatah sakalam ||

[athainam samsasti agnescasi brahmacarinmama capo'sana karma
kururdhvastisthanma diva svapsih samidha adhehi ||
kauss_7,7{56}.12 ||] atha acarya acaram kathayati | 'agnescasi
brahmacarin mama' | agnau evam kuryat | 'nityam bhojane apo'sana |
karma kuru urdhvastisthan | ma diva svapsih | samidha adhehi | ma
kupam niriksayeh | ma vrksarohanam kuryah | ma yajñam
kuru' ityevamadi acaran kathayati ||

[athainam bhutebhyah paridadati agnaye tva paridadami brahmane tva
paridadamyudnkyaya tva sulvanaya paridadami satruñjayaya tva
ksatranaya paridadami martyuñjayaya tva martyavaya
paridadamyaghoraya tva paridadami taksakaya tva vaisaleyaya
paridadami hahahuhubhyam tva gandharvabhyam paridadami
yogaksemabhyam tva paridadami bhayaya ca tvabhayaya ca paridadami

visvebhyastva devebhyah paridadami sarvebhyastva devebhyah paridadami
visvebhyastva bhutebhyah paridadami sarvebhyastva bhutebhyah
paridadami saprajapatikebhyah || kauss_7,7{56}.13 ||] 'athainam
bhutebhyah' ityadibhirvrihiyavasamimabhimantrya murdhni dadyat ||

[svasti caratadiha iti mayi ramantam brahmacarinah
ityanugrhniyat || kauss_7,7{56}.14 ||

nanupranudet || kauss_7,7{56}.15 ||] 'mayi ramantam brahmacarinah'
ityetena mantrena brahmacarinamanugrhniyat ||

[pranirabhyavartasva (7.105.1) ityabhyatmamavartayati ||
kauss_7,7{56}.16 ||] 'pranirabhyavartasva' ityardharcena
brahmacarinamatmasammukham karoti ||

[yathapah pravata yanti masa ahajaram | eva ma brahmacarino
dhatarayantu sarvada svaha ityacaryah samidhamadadhati ||
kauss_7,7{56}.17 ||] acaryah samidhamadadhati | 'yathapah pravata'
ityrca | tato'bhyatanani hutva 'vatajjata' (4.10) iti suktena
sankhamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam
| upanayanam samaptam || saptame'dhyaye saptami kandika || kkp_56 ||

[sraddhaya duhita (6.133.4-5) iti dvabhyam bhadramauñjim
mekhalam brahmanaya badhnati || kauss_7,8{57}.1 ||

maurvi ksatriyaya dhanurjyam va || kauss_7,8{57}.2 ||

ksaumikim vaisyaya || kauss_7,8{57}.3 ||

mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa prayacchami iti
palasam dandam brahmanaya prayacchati || kauss_7,8{57}.4 ||

asvattham ksatriyaya || kauss_7,8{57}.5 ||

nyagrodhavaroham vaisyaya || kauss_7,8{57}.6 ||

yadyasya dando bhajyeta ya rte cidabhisrisa (14.2.47)
ityetayalabhyabhimantrayate || kauss_7,8{57}.7 ||

sarvatra sirne bhinne naste'nyam krtva punarmaitvindriyam (7.67.1)
ityadadhita || kauss_7,8{57}.8 ||

atha vasamsi || kauss_7,8{57}.9 ||

aineyaharinani brahmanasya || kauss_7,8{57}.10 ||

rauravaparsatani ksatriyasya || kauss_7,8{57}.11 ||

ajavikani vaisyasya || kauss_7,8{57}.12 ||

sarvesam ksaumasanakambalavastram || kauss_7,8{57}.13 ||

kasayani || kauss_7,8{57}.14 ||

vastram capyakasayam || kauss_7,8{57}.15 ||] dande bhagne
'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca'nyam dandamabhimantrya brahmacarine

dadati | dande bhagne prayascittam ||

[bhavati bhiksam dehi iti brahmanascaret || kauss_7,8{57}.16 ||

bhiksam bhavati dadatu iti ksatriyah || kauss_7,8{57}.17 ||

dehi bhiksam bhavati iti vaisyah || kauss_7,8{57}.18 ||

sapta kulani brahmanascaret trini ksatriyo dve vaisyah ||
kauss_7,8{57}.19 ||

sarvam gramam cared bhaiksam stenapatitavarjam || kauss_7,8{57}.20
||] 'om bhavati bhiksam dehi' iti brahmanascaredityadi sutram ||

[mayyagre (7.82.2-6) iti pañcaprasnena juhوتي || kauss_7,8{57}.21 ||]
'mayyagre' iti pañcabhih pañca samidha adadhati | upanayanagnau
nasta idam prayascittam | anena vidhina brahmacari punaradhanam
karoti | iti brahmacaryagniparigraha | dvadasaratram savitri vratam |
savitri vratasya na grahanam nodiksanam bhavati |
dvadasaratramarasasi bhavati | trayodasehani vedavratam dadati |
vratagrahanam | vratadaniyah bhavanti ||

sayamprataragnikaryamucyate- [sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti trih
paryuksati || kauss_7,8{57}.22 ||] 'avyasasca' (19.68.1) ityrcam
japitva 'sam ma siñcantu' iti trih paryuksanam ||

[yadagre tapasa tapo'gne tapastapyamahe (7.61.1-2) iti dvabhyam
parisamuhayati || kauss_7,8{57}.23 ||] 'yadagre tapasa' iti
dvabhyamagnim prajvalayati ||

[idamapah pravahata (7.98.3) iti pani praksalayate ||
kauss_7,8{57}.24 ||] 'idamapah pravahata' ityrcam hastau praksalayati
||

[sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti trih paryuksati || kauss_7,8{57}.25 ||]
punah 'sam ma siñcantu' iti trih paryuksati ||

[agne samidhamaharsam (19.64.1-4) ityadadhati catasrah ||
kauss_7,8{57}.26 ||] 'agne samidhamaharsam' iti catasrbhirgbhih
catasrah samidha adadhati ||

[edho'si (7.89.4) ityusmabhaksam bhaksayatya nidhanat ||
kauss_7,8{57}.27 ||] 'edho'si' ityusmabhaksam bhaksayati ||

[tvam no medhe (6.108.1-5) ityupatisthate || kauss_7,8{57}.28 ||]
'tvam no medhe' iti pañcabhirgbhiragnimupatisthate ||

[yadannam (6.71.1-3) iti tisrbhirbhaiksasya juhوتي || kauss_7,8{57}.29 ||]
'yadannam' iti tisrbhirbhaiksam juhوتي | sarvatra havihproksanam,
utpavanam ca | 'tryayusam' iti bhutina raksam karoti | lalate
skandhe hrdaye ca | tatah 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksanam |
'yasmad kosat' (19.7.2) iti japati ||

[aharahah samidha ahrtiyavim sayampratarabhyadadhyat ||

kauss_7,8{57}.30 ||] sayamprataraarahah kuryat |
brahmacaryagnikaryam samaptam ||

atha vratadesa uttamapatale vyakhyatah- samvatsaram vedavratam
kalpanam tu tadardhakam. mrgare sadratram syat triratram
syadvisasahih. yamyanamapi mantranam sastham
dvadasaratrikam. athava kausikavratavidhanam kuryat. atha
kausikoktavratavidhanamucyate | sthandile'gnisthapanam | vapanam |
danda-mekhala-yajñopavitam ca dattva tato vratasravanam |
vratadaniya astau samidhah | tato 'yasmad kosat' iti | sarvesu
vratesu vratadanam samaptam ||

atha vratavisarjanamucyate- ajyatantram krtva 'idavatsaraya iti
vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat' (kauss | 42.15-16)
vratasravanam vratavisarjanam ca | astau samidhah |
tato'bhyatanadyuttarantram | iti sarvavratavisarjanam samaptam |
kausikoktam sarvatra bhavati | nityanaimittikakamyasu etena vidhanena
vratagrahanam vratavisarjanam ca kuryat | krcchracandrayanadisu
vratagrahanam vratavisarjanam ca bhavati | sarvatra laukike ca vrata
vaidike ca sarvatra | iti vratadesah ||

[medhajanana ayusyairjuhuyat || kauss_7,8{57}.31 ||

yathakamam dvadasaratramarasasi bhavati || kauss_7,8{57}.32 ||] atha
brahmacaryupanayanantaram medhajanamanantarih
ayusyamantraiscajyam juhuyat | 'ye trisapta' (1.1) 'aham
rudrebhih' (4.30) 'tvam no medhe' (6.108) 'dyausca me' (7.1.53)
ityajyam juhuyat medhakamah | medha sampadyate | brahmacari idam
karma kuryat | tantravikalpah | brahmacarinah tantre anadhikarah |
akrtavedadhyayanatvat | anyo va brahmacari va sarvasya
karmano'dhikarah | medhajanana ayusyena ajyam juhuyat |
tantravikalpah | brahmacari upanayanadivase medhakamah | 'visve deva'
'asmin vasu' 'yadabdhnan' 'nava pranana' ityajyam juhuyat |
brahmacari upanayanantaram | ayuskamah | tantravikalpah ||
saptame'dhyaye astami kandika || kkp_57 ||

[bhadraya karnah krosatu bhadrayaksi vi vepatam | para
duhsvapnyam suva yadbhadram tanna a suva || aksivepam
duhsvapnyamartim purusaresinim | tadasmadasvina yuvamapriye
prati muñcatam || yatparsvaduraso me angadavadavavepate | asvina
puskarasraja tasmannah patamamhasah iti karnam
krosantamanumantrayate || kauss_7,9{58}.1 ||] 'bhadraya karnah krosatu'
iti suktena karnam krosantamanumantrayate ||

[aksi va sphurat || kauss_7,9{58}.2 ||] aksi sphurantamanumantrayate |
duhsvapnadarsane svasti | anistadarsane ca | adbhutadarsane ca japati
| svayam japah | karta va anvarabdhe japati ||

[ayusyani] [vi deva jarasa (3.31) uta devah (4.13) avataste (5.30)
upa priyam (7.32) antakaya mrtyave, a rabhasva (8.1-2) pranaya namah

(11.4) visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityabhimantrayate || kauss_7,9{58}.3 ||] 'vi deva jarasa' iti suktena purusasariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | kartre daksina dhenuh brahmanasca dhenuh sarvatra | 'uta devah' iti suktena sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | 'avataste' iti suktena purusasyangamanumantrayate | ayuskamah | 'upa priyam' ityrcangamabhimantrayate | 'antakaya', 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyam sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | 'pranaya namah' ityarthasuktena sariramabhimantrayate | 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | ayuskamasyabhimantranam ||

brahmanoktamucyate- [brahmanoktamrsihastasca || kauss_7,9{58}.4 ||] sapta brahmanan mistannabhojanam karapayitva | ekah pranmukhah | eko daksinamukhah | ekah pratyannmukhah | catvaro udanmukhah | sarve 'uta devah' iti suktenabhimrsanti purusasariram | samaptam brahmanoktamayuskamasya. rsihasta ucyate | 'antakaya mrtyave' iti suktena nabherurdhvamadhadastadabhimantrayate | dvih suktavrttih | 'a rabhasva' iti hridayamabhimantrayate | 'avataste', 'pranaya namah' iti suktabhyam daksinam karnamabhimantrayate | samaptam rsihastah ||

[karmane vam vesaya vam sukrtaya vam iti pani praksalya || kauss_7,9{58}.5 ||] ayuskamasya 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'vi deva' ityayusarthinamabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'uta devah' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'avataste' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya sariram 'upa priyam' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya 'antakaya', 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyamabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'pranaya namah' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | kunkumacandanasarvausadhyadi sariram samalabhyatmanamabhimantrayate ||

[nirdurarmanya (16.2) iti sandhavya || kauss_7,9{58}.6 ||] 'nirdurarmanya' iti suktena ayuhkamah ||

[suddha na apa (12.1.30) iti nisthivya jivabhiracamyā || kauss_7,9{58}.7 ||] 'suddha na apah' ityrca slesmam tyaktvatmanamanumantrayate | ayuskamah | 'jiva stha' (19.69.1-4) iti suktena acamyamanumantrayate | 'vi deva' iti ganah punarvikalpena | ayuskamah ||

[ehi jivam (4.9) ityañjanamanim badhnati || kauss_7,9{58}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ehi jivam' iti suktenañjanamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | uttaratantram | ayuskamah | 'ehi jivam' iti suktenañjanatucchakamabhimantrya payayati | ayuskamah | yuddhe raksartham | nainam prapnoti sapattho na krtya nabhisocanam ||

[vatajjata (4.10) iti krsanam || kauss_7,9{58}.9 ||] abhyatanantam

krtva 'vatajjata' iti suktena sankhamanim sampatyabhimantrya
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | ayuskamah raksarathi | upanayane
nityam bandhanam ||

[nava pranana (5.28) iti mantroktam || kauss_7,9{58}.10 ||]
abhyatanantam krtva 'nava pranana' iti suktena
suvarnarajatalohatrini sakalanyekatra krtva navasalakam
manim trivrttam krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[ghrtadulluptam (5.28.14) a tva crtatu (5.28.12) rtubhistva
(5.28.13) muñcami tva (3.11) uta devah (4.13) avataste (5.30) upa priyam
(7.32) antakaya mrtyave, a rabhasva (8.1-2) pranaya namah (11.4)
visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityabhimantrayate || kauss_7,9{58}.11 ||]
trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhumadhyaduddhrtya trivrtamanim
'ghrtadulluptam' ityrca, 'a tva crtatu' ityrca,
'rtubhistva' ityrca badhnati | anyatra sarvatra punyahante
bandhanam | ayuskamo raksakamasca | 'muñcami tva' iti
suktenabhimantrayate ayuskamah | rajayaksmami jvare
canyasarvavyadhau ca | 'uta devah' iti suktenabhimrsati dvabhyam
hastabhyam | ayuskamah | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam raksakamah |
iti nirodhe ca | 'avataste' iti sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskama
arogyakamah | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | hrdroge ca | angabhange ca
jvare ca | raksakamah | 'upa priyam' ityrca
balasariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | yuvanam balam ca |
'antakaya' 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyam sariramabhimantrayate |
ayuskamah | mrtyubhaye ca | 'pranaya namah' iti suktena
purusamabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | ksubhitva kasitva khasitva
pitva suptva bhuktva japati | 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate |
ayuskamah | sumatikamah sakamajatirasaratvakamah ||

[nirdurarmanya (16.2) iti sarvasurabhicurnairaranye'pratiharam
pralimpati || kauss_7,9{58}.12 ||] 'nirdurarmanya' iti suktena
sarvasuadhimabhimantrya purusam pralimpati purusasyaranye |
ayuskamah | srotam vak manah caksurdantah nasika anyacca
sarvam vikalendriyam drdham bhavati | visakam bhavati | yo
vikalendriyastasyedam karma | anulomam pralimpati | samaptamayusyam |
punaragre bhavisyati ||

[namakaranam] atha namakaranam || kauss_7,9{58}.13 ||

ekadase'hani nama dvadase'hani nama sataratrau va punye naksatre
va yathakuladharmena va | namakaranasyaite kalah smrtivihitah
||

[arabhasvemam (8.2) ityavicchinnamudakadharamalambhayati ||
kauss_7,9{58}.14 ||] ajiyantramabhyatanantam krtva 'a rabhasvemam'
ityarthasuktana kumarasya daksine hasta udakadharamavicchinnam
ninayati ||

[putudarum badhnati || kauss_7,9{58}.15 ||

payayati || kauss_7,9{58}.16 ||] tata 'a rabhasva' iti suktena
devadarumanim sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | manim
ghrsya payayati badhnati ca | tatah pita nama karoti | atha acaryo
va daksine karne sravayati krttikadaivatam somesvaradattasarma
nama athava agnidaivatam somadevadattasarma nama naksatrakalpoktam
nama dvyaksaram caturaksaramityadi ||

[yatte vasah (8.2.16) ityahatenottarasica pracchadayati ||
kauss_7,9{58}.17 ||] 'yatte vasah' ityrca'hatenottarasica
pracchadayati | 'sive te stam' (8.2.14) ityadi paridanani
simhavalokananyayena godanamadhye uktani | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |
tatah sraddham | namakaranam samaptam ||

[niskramanam] atha nirnayanakarma ucyate- [sive te stam (8.2.14-15) iti
kumaram prathamam nirnayati || kauss_7,9{58}.18 ||] caturthe masi
niskramanam | 'sive te stam' iti dvabhyam kumaram punyahante
niskramayati tatah purvoktani paridanani dadati | tatah sraddham
| samaptam nirnayanakarma | sista avasyam kurvanti ||

[annaprasanam] athannaprasanam- [sivau te stam (8.2.18) iti vrihiyavau
prasayati || kauss_7,9{58}.19 ||] sasthe masi prasanam kuryaditi
paithinasih | sarvasyam smrtau pañcame kumarya iti | prathamam
'bhume matah' (12.1.63) ityrca bhumyamupavesya tatah 'udvayam
tamasaspari' (7.53.7) ityadityam darsayitva tato'nnaprasanam kuryat
punyahante | tatah 'sivau te stam vrihiyavau' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam vrihiyavau pistvabhimantrya kumaram prasayati
| ayyatantre annani ca sarvani | tatah sruvam pustakam dadati |
'sive te stam' (8.2.14-15) iti dvabhyam 'parthivasya' (2.29.1-2) iti dve
'ma pra gama' (13.1.59-60) iti dve etabhiih rghhivrihyadi murdhni
dadati | 'dyavaprthivibhyam tva paridadami' | 'sivau te stam'
ityadi | 'vrihiyavabhyam tva paridadami' ||

[ahne ca tva (8.2.20) ityahoratrabhyam paridadati || kauss_7,9{58}.20
||

sarade tva (8.2.22) ityrtubhyah || kauss_7,9{58}.21 ||] 'ahne ca tva'
iti 'ahoratrabhyam paridadami' | 'sarade tva' ityadi 'rtubhyastva
paridadami' | godanavat paridanani dadati | namakarane niskramane
annaprasane ca godanikani paridanani bhavati | tata uttaratantram |
ityannaprasanam samaptam ||

uno vatirikto va yah svasakhodito vidhih. tenaiva sarvam
sampurnam syanna kuryat paratantrikam ||

pascad sraddham sarvesu samskaresu kuryat iti
darilabhasyakarasyabhiprayena vyakhyata iti | sraddham krtva
pascad karmeti rudrabhadrau | ete bhasyakarah kausikasya | tatha ca
manuh - 'akrtva matarah sraddham na kuryat karma vaidikam' |
vaidikesu karmasu nityanaimittikakamyasu sraddham krtva tatah

karma kuryat | sarvatra sraddham krtva
santikapaustikabhicarakadbhutani atharvavedavihitani kartavyani |
pumsavanadisamskarah svasakhavihitah kartavya na kuryat
paratantrikah | punah- svasakhah tu parityajya
parasakhahmupasate. sa sudravah bahih karyo havyakavyesu garhitah
||

[ayusyani] punarayusyakarma ucyate- [udasya ketavah (13.2)
murdhaham (16.3) visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityudyantamupatisthate ||
kauss_7,9{58}.22 ||

madhyandine'stam yantam sakrt paryayabhyam || kauss_7,9{58}.23 ||
'udasya ketanah' ityanuvakenadityamupatisthate | ayuskamah |
'murdhaham', 'nabhiraham' (16.3-4) iti
suktabyamadityamupatisthate | trikalamayuskamah |
'visasahim' ityanuvakena etasmin kale adityamupatisthate
ayuskamah ||

[amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsyuktani || kauss_7,9{58}.24 ||]
amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsi kuryat | 'asanam' (1.31) iti
suktenodakamabhimantrya pibati | ayuskamah | 'asanam' iti suktena
bhojanamabhimantrayate | ayuskamo nityam kuryat | 'asanam' iti
suktenajyam juhota ahyatantre | 'asanam' iti suktena samidha
adadhata | ayuskamah | purodasadyapyevam yojaniyam |
'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti saptabhih suktairudakamabhimantrya pibati |
ayuskamah | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktairudakamabhimantrya
bhunkte | ayuskamah | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih
suktairhavirupadadhata | yathasambhavam tantram | vikalpo va |
ayuskamah | 'ya osadhayah' (6.96) iti bhaktamupadadhanani
yojaniyani | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' (6.35.2) ityrca udakam
bhaktamupadahanam kuryat | 'sumbhani' (7.112) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
tritayam kuryat | 'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityrca udakamabhimantrya
pibati | ayuskamah | 'yadarvacinam' ityrca bhaktamabhimantrya
bhaksayati | 'yadarvacinam' ityrca upadahanam kuryat | sarvatra
daksinadanam | svayankartrke anyasmai daksinam dadati
subham va bahavo'pi kurvanti | eko'pi karoti | pasvadinamayusyam
karma bhavati | purusastrinamapi vrddhabalatarunanam
sarvesam manusapasumrgapaksina asvadinamayusyam karma
bhavati | sarvatra daksina dhenuh | tantre va'tantre va |
ayuskamah ||

[uttamasu yanmatali rathakritam (11.6.23) iti sarvasam dvitiya ||
kauss_7,9{58}.25 ||] 'agnim brumah' (11.6) iti suktasya 'yanmatali
rathakritam' iti sarvasam dvitiya | vyatisangena yanmatali
kartavya | 'agnim brumah' ityasya suktasya pratyrcam matali
karya | ante ca | abhyatanante havisamupadadhata | tata uttaratantram
| samaptani ayusyani | na daksinahinam kurvita | yada
svayam karoti tada'nyasmai daksinam dadyat || saptame'dhyaye
navami kandika || kkp_58 ||

[kamyani karmani] atha kamyanam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah
| sambharalaksane mandapavidhanamuktam | grhe va kuryat |
nityani karmani grhe kuryat | avabhrtham na va kuryat | sarvatra
kausike karmanam vikalpah | sarvatravabhrtham karmasamaptau |
pañcanam kalpanam kausikoktam tantram kuryadityarthah | atha
vidhanamucyate- [visve deva (1.30) iti visvanayuskamo yajate ||
kauss_7,10{59}.1 ||] vaisvadevam carum |
pakayajñatantramajyabhagantam krtva 'visve deva' iti carum juhوتي
| parvanadyuttaratantram | ayuskamah | 'visvebhyo devebhyo
justam nirvapami' | 'visvebhyo devebhyastva justam proksami'
| 'visvan devan gacchatu havih svaha' iti visesah |
satavarsaparimitamayurbhavati | nityam kuryat ||

[upatisthate || kauss_7,10{59}.2 ||] athava 'visve deva' iti
suktenopatisthate visvan devan ||

[idam janasa (1.32) iti dyavaprthiviyau pustikamah ||
kauss_7,10{59}.3 ||] pakayajñatantramajyabhagantam krtva 'idam
janasa' itisukte na dyavaprthiviyam carum juhوتي |
parvanadyuttaratantram | 'dyavaprthivibhyam justam
nirvapami' | 'dyavaprthivibhyam tva justam proksami' |
'dyavaprthivi gacchatu havih svaha' iti | pustikamah
dravyavrddhikamah ||

[sampatkamah || kauss_7,10{59}.4 ||] manobhilasitakamah ityarthah |
nityam kuryat | 'idam janasa' iti suktena upatisthate
dyavaprthiviyau | sakrmantrah | pustikamah | sampatkamah |
sampacchabda udayasabda ucyate | putrakamah dhanakamah pasukamah
dhanyakamah hiranyakamah ratnakamah hastikamah asvakamah
pustikamah phalakamah ayusyakamah vasikaranakamah
caksuradinindriyani vikale sati drstikamah patnikamah
grhakamah saubhagyakamah parasya daurbhagyakamah |
anyo'pyanuktakamah sampatkamamadhya jñatavyah | sarvakama ityarthah
| kamavrttau karmavrttih | karmavrttau suktavrttih ||

[indra jusasva (2.5) itindram balakamah || kauss_7,10{59}.5 ||]
pakatantre 'indra jusasva' iti suktena aindram carum juhوتي |
pavanadyuttaratantram | 'devasya tva' ityadi 'indraya justam
nirvapami' | 'indraya tva justam proksami' | 'sam barhah'
ityadi 'indram gacchatu havih svaha' iti barhipraharane |
caturanghastiasvapurusadibalakamo raja nityam kuryat | 'indra
jusasva' iti suktena indramupatisthate | nityam raja balakamah ||

[indramaham (3.15) iti panyakamah || kauss_7,10{59}.6 ||]
tantramajyabhagantam krtva 'indramaham' iti suktena aindram carum
juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | vanijadiartharatnadhanyaputralabho'sti
sarvam vanijyotiparimuccairbhavati tatah kuryat | 'indramaham
vanijam' iti suktenendramupatisthate | vanijyakamah |
asvadipanyakamah ||

[udenamuttaram naya (6.5) yo'sman (6.6) indrah sutrama (7.91) iti gramakamah || kaus_7,10{59}.7 ||] 'udenamuttaram naya', 'yo'sman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam pakatantre aindram carum juhوتي | uttaratantram | gramakamah | gramapattanamandalapurakamah | gramasabda upalaksanarthah | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo'sman' iti suktabhyamupatisthate | gramakamah | pakatantre 'indrah sutrama' ityrca carum aindram juhوتي | gramakamah | 'indrah sutrama' ityrca aindramupatisthate | gramakamah ||

[gramasampadanamapyayah || kaus_7,10{59}.8 ||] 'udenamuttaram naya' iti suktabhyam udumbarasamidha adadhati | tantravikalpah | gramakamah | 'udenamuttaram naya' iti suktabhyam palasasamidha adadhati | gramakamah | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo asman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam karkandhusamidha adadhati | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo asman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam sabhanamupastaranani juhوتي | gramakamah | evam 'indrah sutrama' iti yo'jyam | gramakamah | nasti nirrtikarma | adhikare tadbhavati | iha na bhavati ||

[yasasam mendrah (6.58) iti yasaskamah || kaus_7,10{59}.9 ||] indradaivatam carumajyabhagantam krtva 'yasasam mendrah' iti suktena indraya carum juhوتي | athava 'yasasam mendrah' iti trcena suktenendramupatisthate | yasaskamah | pratiprakasatadityavat yasasvi bhavativityarthah ||

[mahyamapah (6.61) iti vyacaskamah || kaus_7,10{59}.10 ||] 'mahyamapah' iti trcenendram yajate | tavatkupatadagavapipuskarini udakakamarthi setubandhadiudakakamarthi vyacaskamah | 'mahyamapah' iti suktenopatisthate | vapikupatadagadikamah ||

[agacchata (6.82) iti jayakamah || kaus_7,10{59}.11 ||] 'agacchata' iti trcenendram yajate pakatantrena jayakamah | kumarikarma ityarthah | 'agacchata' iti trcenendramupatisthate | patnikamah | nityam kuryat ||

[vrsendrasya (6.86) iti vrsakamah || kaus_7,10{59}.12 ||] 'vrsendrasya' iti trcenendram yajate pakatantrena | raja vrsakamah | eko'syam prthivyam raja bhavati eko'dhipatyakama ityarthah | pradhanakamah | 'vrsendrasya' iti trcenendramupatisthate | pradhanakamah | manusyanam madhye pradhano bhavati | srestha ityarthah | sresthatvam svajatipakse | brahmananam madhye brahmanah ksatriyanam madhye ksatriya ityarthah ||

[a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) iti dhrauvyakamah || kaus_7,10{59}.13 ||] 'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyamindram yajate pakayajñavidhanena | raja dhrauvyakamah | nikhilam rajyam bhavativityarthah | 'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyamindramupatisthate | dhrauvyakamah | niscalakamah |

sthiratvamityarthah ||

[tyamu su (7.85) trataram (7.86) a mandraih (7.117) iti
svastyayanakamah || kauss_7,10{59}.14 ||] 'tyamu su' 'trataram'
ityrgbhyamindram yajate pakatantrena | svastyayanakamah |
svastityavinasanama | dvipadacatuspadanamavinasamityarthah |
'tyamu su' 'trataram' ityrgbhyamindramupatisthate |
svastyayanakamah | nityam kuryat | 'a mandraih' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyamindram yajate pakatantrena svastyayanakamah |
santikama ityarthah | grhe grame va sarvatra santim kuryat |
niskamo va sakamo va | 'a mandraih' iti
dvabhyamindramupatisthate | svastyayanakamah |
gosvajahastipuradisvastyayanam bhavati | nityam kuryat va ||

[samastvagne (2.6) abhyarcata (7.82) ityagnim sampatkamah ||
kauss_7,10{59}.15 ||] 'samastva' iti suktena agnim yajate pakatantrena
| sampatkamah | apurvalabhah | manasa cintitakamah sampadityucyate |
'samastvagne' iti suktenagnimupatisthate | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata'
iti suktena sadarcenagnim yajate | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata' iti
suktana sadarcenagnimupatisthate | sampatkamah ||

[prthivyam (4.39) iti mantroktam || kauss_7,10{59}.16 ||]
'prthivyamagnaye' iti dasabhirrgbhih | prthivim | agnim |
antariksam | vayum | dyauh | adityah | disah | candramah |
punah agnim | eta astau devatah | astau caravah | pratyrca
homah | nirvapanadi yojyam sannatikarma | pakatantram | sampatkamah
| ayuskamah | dhanakamah | 'prthivyamagnaye' iti dasarcena
prthivyadidevata upatisthate | sarvakamah ||

[tadidasa (5.2) dhiti va (7.1) itindragni || kauss_7,10{59}.17 ||]
'tadidasa' iti suktenandragni yajate va upatisthate va |
sarvakamah | 'dhiti va ye' iti dvabhyamindragni yajate va
upatisthate va | sarvakamah ||

[yasyedama rajah (6.33) atharvanam (7.2) aditirdyauh (7.6) diteh
putranam (7.7) brhaspate savitah (7.16) ityabhyuditam
brahmacarinam bodhayati || kauss_7,10{59}.18 ||] 'yasyedama rajah' iti
suktana trcenendram yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah |
'atharvanam pitaram' ityastabhiratharvanam yajate va
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'aditirdyauh' iti catasrbhiraditim
yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'diteh putranam' ityrca
devan yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'brhaspate savitah'
ityekaya brhaspatim yajate va upatisthate va | sarvakamah |
'brhaspate savitah' ityekaya suptam brahmacarinamutthapayati aditye
udite sati | prayascittametam ||

[dhata dadhatu (7.17) prajapatirjanayati (7.19) anvadya nah (7.20) yanna
indrah (7.24) yayorojasa (7.25) visnornu kam (7.26) agnavisnu
(7.29) somarudra (7.42) sinivali (7.46) brhaspatirnah (7.51) yatte
deva akrnvan (7.79) purna pascata (7.80) prajapate (7.80.3)

abhyarcata (7.82) ko asya nah (7.103) iti prajapatim || kaus_7,10{59}.19
||] 'dhata dadhatu' iti caturrcena dhataram yajata upatisthate va
| sarvakamah | nityam kuryat | 'prajapatirjanayati' ityrca
prajapatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'anvadya
no'numatih' iti sadarcenanumatim yajata upatisthate va |
sarvakamah | nityam | varsena kamah sampadyate | papasarirasya
dasavarsena | 'yanna indro akhanat' ityekaya indradya nava devata
mantroka ekacaruna yajate | indram | agnim | visvan devan | marutah |
arkam | savitaram | satyadharmanam | prajapatim | anumati | eta
devatah | sarvaphalakamah | upatisthate va | sarvakamah |
'yayorojasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam visnum yajata upatisthate
va | sarvakamah | 'visnormu kam' ityastarcena visnum yajata
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'agnavisnu mahi' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam agnavisnu yajata upatisthate va |
sarvakamah | 'somarudra vi vrhatam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam
somarudrau yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'sinivali prthu
stuke' iti navabhirrgbhih sinivali kuhu raka devapatni iti
catasro devatah yajata upatisthate va | ekascaruh | sarvakamah |
sarvatra paryayena sarvakamavaptirbhavati | 'brhaspatirnah' ityrca
brhaspatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'yatte deva
akrnvan' iti catasrbhramavasyam yajata upatisthate va |
sarvakamah | 'purna pascata' iti tisirbhih paurnamasim yajata
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'prajapate na tvat' ityrca
prajapatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata' iti
sadbhirrgbhiragnim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'ko
asya nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam prajapatim yajata upatisthate
va | sarvakamah ||

[agna indrasca (7.110) iti mantroktan sarvakamah || kaus_7,10{59}.20 ||]
'agna indrasca' iti catasrbhirrgbhih agnimindram yajata
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | na kramena kamotpatih |
prajapatikamah | mantravrttih | tatha yogamityadhikarane na
kramah kamyanam karmanam | angavat kratunamityadhikarane ||

[ya ise (2.34) ye bhaksyantah (2.35) itindragni lokakamah ||
kaus_7,10{59}.21 ||] 'ya ise', 'ye bhaksyantah' iti dvabhyam
suktabyamindragni yajata upatisthate va | sarvalokadhipatyakamah
||

[annam dadati prathamam || kaus_7,10{59}.22 ||] 'ya ise', 'ye
bhaksyantah' iti dvabhyam suktabyam bhaktadyannamabhimantrya
bhiksukebhyo dadati | sarvalokadhipatyakamah ||

[pasupakaranamuttamam || kaus_7,10{59}.23 ||] 'ya ise pasupatih'
iti suktena pasupakaranam karoti ||

[savapurastaddhoma yujyante || kaus_7,10{59}.24 ||] 'ye bhaksyantah'
iti suktena savapurastaddhoma yujyante ||

[doso gaya (6.1) ityatharvanam samavrtyasnati ||

kauss_7,10{59}.25 ||] 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena atharvanam
yajata upatisthate va | sarvalokadhipatyakamah | parimoksah |
godanikam tantram | paridhapanantam krtva tato'bhyatanani
'idavatsaraya' iti | tato'bhyatanani | tatah 'rcam sama' iti |
tato'bhyatanani hutva 'doso gaya' iti suktena bhaktam
sampatyabhimantrasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | vratam samapya
vratavisarjanam karoti ||

[abhayam dyavaprthivi (6.40) syeno'si (6.48) iti pratidisam
saptarsinabhayakamah || kauss_7,10{59}.26 ||] 'abhayam
dyavaprthivi' iti trcena suktena pratidisam saptarsin yajata
upatisthate va | pratidisamabhayakamah | yasya gramasya nagarasya
va'bhayamicchati tasya pratidisam | 'syeno'si' trcena pratidisam
saptarsin yajata upatisthate va | abhayakamah | digabhimukhani
tantrani krtva pratidisam va gramasya | ekasmin sthane va
sthitah | abhayakamah ||

[uttarena diksitasya va brahmacarino va dandapradanam ||
kauss_7,10{59}.27 ||] 'syeno'si' trcena suktena brahmacarine
dandapradanam karoti | 'syeno'si' iti jyotistome diksitaya
dandapradanam karoti brahma ||

[dyausca me (6.53) iti dyavaprthivyau virisyati || kauss_7,10{59}.28
||] 'dyausca ma idam prthivi ca' iti trcena dyavaprthivi yajata
upatisthate va | virisyati yadi vinasopasthitah tata idam karma
kuryat | yadi vinase va vartamane vinasabhaye va tada idam karma
kuryat | na kalavilambena | dravyanase putranase prajanase pasunase
asvanase hastinase vrsabhanase grhanase samutpanne kuryat |
athava santike dosah sarve vilayam yanti iti brahmavido vadanti |
'dyavaprthivibhyam justam nirvapami | dyavaprthivibhyam
tva justam proksami | dyavaprthivi gacchatu havih svaha' iti
| sesam samanam ||

[yo agnau (7.87) iti rudran svastyayanakamah svastyayanakamah ||
kauss_7,10{59}.29 ||] 'yo agnau' ityrca rudran yajata upatisthate va
| svastyayanakamah | sarvatra yagah darsapaurnamasavidhanena |
santikapaustikabhicaresu nosnisam karayet | sarvakarmasu |
mandapasyottare parsve santikalasam sthapayet sarvakarmasu |
ekaratradypavasam kuryadadau purascaranam karayitva |
rtvijam sarvakarmasu sadharanam | paurnamasyamavasye punye
naksatre prayogah sarvakarmasu ||

ayurvrdhdhvaye prokta ayusyakarmasangraha.
nanaphalasangmayuktah kamyayagasca saptame ||

saptame'dhyaye dasami kandika || kkp_59 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau saptamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

athastamo'dhyayah [savah]

atha savayajñanam vidhanam vyakhyasyamah- [sambhrtesu
savikesu sambhahesu brahmanamrtvijam vrñita ||
rsimarseyam sudhatudaksinamanaimittikam || esa ha va
rsirarseyah sudhatudaksino yasya tryavarardhyah
purvapurusa vidyacaranavrttilasampannah || udagayana ityeke ||
kauss_8,8{67}.1-4 ||] sambhrtesu savikesu sambhahesu |
devayajanamuktam | udagayane | rsinarseyagunayuktan rtvijo
vrñite | esa rtvikkalpa ukto madhuparke ||

[athata odanasavanamupacarakalpam vyakhyasyamah || savan
dattvagninadadhita || sarvavaidika ityeke || sarve veda dvikalpah ||
masaparardhya diksa dvadasaratro va || triratna ityeke ||
havisyabhaksa syurbrahmacarinah || adhah sayiran ||
kartrdadarava samapanat kamam na bhujñiran santatascet syuh ||
ahani samaptamityeke || yatrartham datarau va data
kesasmasruomanakhani vapayita || kesavarjam patni ||
snatavahatavasana surabhinau vratavantau karmanyavupavasatah ||
kauss_8,8{67}.5-17 ||] ekadasyam varanam krtva godanikena
vidhanena kesasmasraromanakhani vapayitva || kesavarjam patni
nakhani kartayet | snatavahatavasasau surabhinau bhutva data |
upanayanavad dandamekhala | yajñopaviti | triratram
diksagrahanam saha patnya | agnaye brahmane gurave
vratasravanam krtva tato vratadaniya astau samidha adadhata
| tatah karta abhyatanadyuttaratrantram karoti | havisyabhaksanadi
karta karayita patni ca karoti ||

[svo bhute yajñopaviti santyudakam krtva yajñavastu ca
samproksya brahmaudanikamagnim mathitva || yaddeva devahedanam (6.114)
yadvidvamso yadavidvamsah (6.115) apamityamapratittam (6.117)
ityetaistribhik suktairanvarabdhe datari purnahomam juhuyat ||
kauss_8,8{67}.18-19 ||] [atha devayajanam || tadyat samam
samulamavidagdham pratisthitam
pragudakpravanamakrtilostavalmikenastirya darbhaisca lomabhih
pasunam || kauss_8,1{60}.17-18 ||] atha caturdasyam
prataryajñopaviti santyudakam krtva devayajanam samproksya
akrtilostavalmikenastirya devayajanam darbhaisca
go-asva-aja-avilomani prastirya | palasamayyanidvayenagnim
manthayet yajamanah ||

[agne jayasva (11.1.1) iti manthantavanumantrayate || patni mantram
sannamayati || yajamanam ca || kauss_8,1{60}.19-21 ||] 'agne jayasva'
ityrca manthantavanumantrayate | 'agne jayasvaranika nathiteyam
brahmaudanam pacati putrakama | agne jayasva kesavadattasarma
nathito'yam brahmaudanam pacati putrakamah' | evam
patninamayajamananamagrahanam krtva prathame'rdharce ||

[krnuta dhumam (11.1.2) iti dhumam || kauss_8,1{60}.22 ||] tatah
'krnuta dhumam' ityrca dhumamanumantrayate ||

[agne'janistha (11.1.3) iti jatam || kaus_8,1{60}.23 ||]
'agne'janistha' iti tribhiih padairjatam | 'asyai rayim' iti padena
patnimanumantrayate ||

[samiddho agne (11.1.4) iti samidhyamanam || kaus_8,1{60}.24 ||] 'samiddho
agne samidha' iti tribhiih padaih samidhyamanamanumantrayate | 'uttamam
nakam' iti padam dataram vacayati | evam brahmaudanikamagnim
mathitva sthandile'gnim krtva abhyatanantam krtva 'yaddeva
devahedanam' (6.114), 'yadvidvamsah' (6.115), 'apamityamapratittam'
(6.117) ityetaistribhiih suktairanvarabdhe datari purnahomam juhuyat
| purnahomasya vidhanam santikalpa uktam ||

[agninadhasyamanah savan va dasyan samvatsaram
brahmaudanikamagnim dipayati || ahoratrau va || yathakami va ||
samvatsaram tu prasastam || savagnisenagni tadarthikau nirmathyau va
bhavatah || aupasanau cobhau hi vijñayete || tasmin devahedanenajyam
juhuyat || samidho'bhyadadhyat || sakalan va || tasmin yathakamam
savan datatyekam dvau sarvan va || api vaikaikamatmasiso dataram
vacayati || parasiso'numantranamanirdistasisasca || datarau
karmani kurutah || tau yathalingamanumantrayate || ubhayalingairubhau
pumlingairatararam strilingaih patnim || udahrtsampraisavarjam
|| kaus_8,1{60}.1-16 ||] tatah 'yaddeva devahedanam' (6.114-124)
ityanuvakenajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat | sakalan vadadhyat |
evam brahmaudanikamagnim mathitva sthandile'gnim
krtvabhyatanantam krtva dipayati ahoratram va yathakami va
| samvatsaram tu prasastam ||

[parehi nari (11.1.13) ityudahrtam sampresyatyanguptamalankrtam
|| kaus_8,1{60}.25 ||] athamavasyayam pratah udakaharanam
karoti | brahmanimalankrtva tam sadhuvadimudakaghatam
haste grhitam 'parehi nari' ityrcodakagatam presayati ||

[ema aguh (11.1.14) ityayatimanumantrayate || kaus_8,1{60}.26 ||] 'ema
aguh' iti padenodakapurnam narimanumantrayate ||

[uttistha nari (11.1.14) iti patnim sampresyati || kaus_8,1{60}.27
||] 'uttistha nari' ityadi 'a tvagan yajñah' ityantena datrim
presayati ||

[prati kumbham grbhaya (11.1.14) iti pratigrhnati ||
kaus_8,1{60}.28 ||] 'prati kumbham grbhaya' iti padardhena
jalakumbham grhadvare pratigrahayati datri ||

[urjo bhagah (11.1.15) iti nidadhati || kaus_8,1{60}.29 ||] 'urjo
bhagah' iti padena bhumau nidadhati uttaratah. avyasa (19.69.11),
barhirlavanam, vedyuttaravedyagnipratisthapanam, anvadhanam,
vratagrahanam, pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmaproksanam,
idhmopasamadhanam, barhihproksanam, brahmasanam, brahmavaranam,
brahmasthapanam, staranam, stirnaproksanam, atmasanam,
udapatrasamskarah | tato'hatam vaso daksinatah upasadayate |

tatsahiranyam | tatra dve udapatre nihite bhavato vedimadhye
agnerdaksinatah | ahatavasah sahiranyam vastraghatikam
krtva strnati tadupari daksinartham | daksinato
daksinatah udapatradvayam sthapayati ||

[purvahne bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||
parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya
paricaranenajyam paricarya || nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca
|| kauss_8,8{67}.20-22 ||]
tatah praktamudapatram janmayanam vedyam bahirbrahmagratah
daksinamanyadantaramanyadantaram yato'dhicarisyam bhavati |
bahyam janmayanam krtva paricaranenajyam paricarya nityan
purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca hutva ||

[pascadagneh palpulitavihitamauksam vanaduham va rohitam carma
praggrivamuttaraloma paristirya || pavitre kurute ||
darbhavapracchinnaprantau praksalyanulomamanumarsti ||
kauss_8,8{67}.23-25 ||

iyam mahi (11.1.8) iti carmastrnati praggrivamuttaraloma || puman
pumsah (12.3.1) iti carmarohayati || patni hvayamanam ||
trtiyasyamapatyamanvahvayati || rsiprasista (11.1.15)
ityudapatram carmani nidadhati || kauss_8,1{60}.30-34 ||] tatah
pascadagneh palpulitavihitamauksam vanaduham va rohitam carma
prastrnantam 'iyam mahi' ityrca yajamanam vacayati |
'rsiprasista' iti padena patni udakaghatam carmani
nidhapayati ||

[tada apasputrasah (12.3.4) iti sapatyavanunipadyete ||
kauss_8,1{60}.35 || pracimpracim (12.3.7-10) iti mantroktam ||
catasrbhirudapatramanupariyanti || pratidisam dhruveyam virat
(12.3.11) ityupatisthante || piteva putran (12.3.12) ityavarohya bhumim
tenodakathan kurvanti || kauss_8,2{61}.1-4 ||] punah tusnim
bhumau sthapayati | sarvani karmani tenodakena kuryat ||

[pavitraih samproksante || kauss_8,2{61}.5 ||] 'punantu ma' (6.19)
'vayoh putah' (6.51) 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' (6.62) iti
pavitraganah | etena data patni apatyani ca pavitrena samproksayet
||

atha nirvapakaranam- [darbhagrabyam carmahaviv samproksati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.6 ||] data mustiprasrtañjalidvayaparimite trigunan
vrihimscarmani krtva darbhapavitrabhyam tusnim
carmahaviv samproksati | tatah carmani trini vibhagani karoti ||

[adistanam sanajanatyai prayacchati || kauss_8,2{61}.7 ||] tato
devapitrmanusyatravayam patni anajanatyai prayattaih prayacchati |
karta praisam dadati ||

[tan tredha bhagah (11.1.5) iti vrihirasisu nidadhati || tesam
yah pitnam tam sraddham karoti || yo manusyanam tam

brahmanan bhojayati || yo devanam tam agne sahasvan (11.1.6) iti
daksinam janvacyaparajitabhimukhah prahvo va
mustiprasrtañjalibhih kumbhyam nirvapati || kauss_8,2{61}.8-11
||] vrihin vibhagesu karta 'tredha bhago nihitah' iti tribhih
padairvibhagan devapitrmanusyasambandhananumantrayate | 'yo devanam'
iti padena patnimanumantrayate | yah pitrbhagastenavabhrthane
vrddhisraddham karoti | yo manusyanam bhagastam brahmanan
bhojayati | dvabhyam tantragnau srapanam | 'yo devanam' ityetena
vaksyamanam karma kuryat ||

[daksinam janvacyaparajitabhimukhah prahvo va mustina
prasrtinañjalina yasyam srpayisyam syat taya caturtham ||
saravena catuhsaravam devasya tva savituh prasava
rsibhyastvarseyyebhyastvaikarsaye tva justam nirvapami ||
kauss_8,8{67}.26-27 ||] tato nirvapati 'devasya tva savituh
prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno
hastabhyamrsibhyastvarseyyebhyastvaikarsaye tva justam
nirvapami' ||

[vasavastva gayatrena chandasa nirvapantu |
urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam iti dataram vacayati ||
rudrastva traistubhena chandasa | adityastva jagatena chandasa |
visve tva deva anustubhena chandasa nirvapantu |
urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam iti dataram vacayati ||
niruptam suktenabhimrsati || kauss_8,9{68}.1-3 ||] 'vasavastva
gayatrena chandasa nirvapantu' | 'agne sahasvan' (11.1.6) ityrcā
dataramanumantrya 'urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam' iti
dataram vacayati ||

[kumbhya va catuh || tan sapta medhan (12.3.16) iti
sapatyavabhimrsatah || grhnami hastam (12.3.17) iti mantroktam ||
kauss_8,2{61}.12-14 ||] evam caturnamekaikam prati nirvapamanuyojayet
| niruptananyasyam kumbhyam krtva tasyam
srapanakumbhyavasesaccaturtham nirvapati | evam pratimantram
catvaro nirvapa bhavanti | athava srapanakumbhyavasesaccaturtham
nirvapati | anaduhi krtva niruptam havih savasuktenabhimrsati
karta ||

[trayo varah (11.1.10) iti trin varan vrnisva iti ||
kauss_8,2{61}.15 ||] 'trin varan vrnisva' iti datrpraisam
dattva evam patnyai dadati | tau vrnantau 'trayo varah'
ityardharcena pratipratyanumantrayate ||

[anena karmana dhruvan iti prathamam vrnite || kauss_8,2{61}.16 ||]
data savakarmanam samrddhih prathamam vrnite ||

[yavaparau taveva patni || kauss_8,2{61}.17 ||] yavaparau varau manyeta
tau vrnite | evam taveva patni ||

[etau gravanau (11.1.9) ayam grava (12.3.14) ityulukhalamusalam

surpam praksalitam carmanyadhaya || kauss_8,2{61}.18 ||] karta
'aratiyoh' (10.3.1) iti taksati | 'yadyat krsnah' (12.3.13)
ityrcolukhalamusale praksalayati | 'yattva sikvah' (10.6.3) ityrca
surpamadhhah gomayena lepayati | tani 'etau gravanau' iti padena
data carmani nidadhati ||

[grhana gravanau (11.1.10) ityubhayam grhnati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.19 ||] 'grhana gravanau' ityardharcenolukhalamusalam
grahayati ||

[sakam sajataih (11.1.7) iti vrihinulukhala avapati || vanaspatih
(12.3.15) iti musalamucchrayati || kauss_8,2{61}.20-21 ||] 'sakam
sajataih' ityardharcena patni vrihinulukhala avapati | 'urdhvo
nakasya' ityardharcena musalamucchrayantimanumantrayate ||

[nirbhindhyamsun (11.1.9) grahi papmanam (12.3.18) ityavahanti ||
kauss_8,2{61}.22 ||] 'nirbhindhyamsun' iti
padadvayenavaghnatimanumantrayate ||

[iyam te dhiti (11.1.11) varsavrddham (12.3.19) iti surpam
grhnati || kauss_8,2{61}.23 ||] 'iyam te dhiti' ityardharcena
surpam grhnati ||

[urdhvam prajam (11.1.9) visvavyacah (12.3.19) ityuduhantim ||
kauss_8,2{61}.24 ||] 'urdhvam prajam' iti padena ulukhaladuduhantim
||

[para punihi (11.1.11) tusam palavan (12.3.19) iti nispunatim ||
kauss_8,2{61}.25 ||] 'para punihi' iti padena, nispunantim ||

[prthag rupani (12.3.21) ityavaksinatim || kauss_8,2{61}.26 ||]
'asyai rayim' (11.1.11) iti padena avaksinatim ||

[trayo lokah (12.3.20) ityavaksinanabhimrsatah || punarayantu
surpam (12.3.20) ityudvapati || upasvase (11.1.12) ityapavevekti ||
kauss_8,2{61}.27-29 ||] 'upasvase' iti padena udvapatim | 'upasvase'
ityardharcenapavivaktimanumantrayate | 'sriya samanana' ityardharcam
dataram vacayati ||

[prthivim tva prthivyam (12.3.22) iti kumbhimalimpati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.30 ||] 'ayam yajñah' (11.1.15) ityardharcena kumbhim
mrdalimpatimanumantrayate ||

[agne caruh (11.1.16) ityadhisrayati || kauss_8,2{61}.31 ||] 'agne caruh'
ityrca adhisrayantam ||

[agnih pacan (12.3.24) iti paryadadhati || kauss_8,2{61}.32 ||]
'sahasraprsthah' (11.1.20) ityrca agnau kasthani
paryadadhantam vacayati ||

[rsiprasista (11.1.15) ityudakamapakarsati || kauss_8,2{61}.33 ||]
'rsiprasista' iti padena udakumbhat
patnimudakamapakarsatimanumantrayate ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.17) putah pavitraih (12.3.25) iti pavitre
antardhaya || udakamasiñcati || kauss_8,2{61}.34-35 ||

svargabrahmaudanau tantram || sannipate
brahmaudanamitamudakamasecayodvibhagam || yavantastandulah
syurnavasiñcenna pratisiñcet || yadyavasiñcet mayi varco atho yasah
(6.69.3) iti brahma yajamanam vacayati || atha pratisiñcet || a
pyayasva, sam te payamsi iti dvabhyam pratisiñcet || a pyayasva
sametu te visvatah soma vrsnyam | bhava vajasya sangathe || sam
te payamsi samu yantu vajah sam vrsnyanyabhimatisahah |
apyayamano amrtaya soma divi sravamsyuttamani dhisva iti ||
kauss_8,9{68}.4-10 ||] 'suddhah putah' iti tribhih padaih
kumbhyam pavitre antardhayodakamasiñcantam vacyam | 'paktaudanasya'
iti padena dataramanumantrayate | mitamudakamasecayedvibhagam |
yavantastandulah syurnavasiñcenna pratisiñcet | yadyavasiñcet
'mayi varco atho yasah' iti brahma yajamanam vacayet | atha
pratisiñcet 'a pyayasva' 'sam te payamsi' iti dvabhyam
pratisiñcet ||

[brahmana suddhah (11.1.18) sankhyata stokah (12.3.28)
ityapastasu niktva tandulanavapati || kauss_8,2{61}.36 ||]
'brahmana suddhah' ityrca apastasu niktva data tandulan
kumbhyam nivapati ||

[uruh prathasva (11.1.19) udyodhanti (12.3.29) iti srpayati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.37 ||] 'uruh prathasva' ityardharcena srpayantam
yajamanamanumantrayate | 'pitamahah pitarah' ityardharcena dataram
vacayati ||

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.38 ||] darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||

[osadhirdantu parvan (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lunati || navam
barhih (12.3.32) iti barhi strnati || kauss_8,2{61}.39-40 ||] upari
parvanam lutva tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati |
tadadavastrtyopari pascadagneh tusnim strnati karta ||

[udehi vedim (11.1.21) dharta dhriyasva (12.3.35) ityudvasayati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.41 ||] 'udehi vedim' ityrca patnya
kumbhimudvasyamanamanumantrayate | 'prajaya vardhayainam' iti mantrena
patnimanumantrayate | 'nudasva raksah' iti kumbhim | 'prataram
dhehyenam' iti patnim | 'sriya samanah' ityardharcena dataram
vacayati ||

abhyavartasva (11.1.22) iti kumbhim pradaksinamavartayati ||

[vanaspate stirnam (12.3.33) iti barhisi patrim nidadhati ||
kauss_8,2{61}.42-43 ||] 'rtena tastha' (11.1.23) ityardharcena nave
barhisi patrim nidadhatimanumantrayate ||

[amsadhrim (11.1.23) ityupadadhati || kauss_8,2{61}.44 ||] 'amsadhrim

suddham' ityardharcena upadadhata kumbhim ||

[upa strnihi (12.3.37) ityajyenopastrnati || upastarih (12.3.38)
ityupastirnamanumantrayate || kauss_8,2{61}.45-46 ||] datara
tusnim patrimajyenopastrnati ||

[aditerhastam (11.1.24), sarvan samagah (12.3.36) iti mantroktam ||
kauss_8,3{62}.1 ||] karta 'aditerhastam' ityrca patnya darvim
grahayati ||

[tata udakamadaya patryamanayati || darvya kumbhyama || darvikrte
tatraiva pratymanayati || kauss_8,3{62}.2-4 ||] data tusnim
sruvena sakrdantarad upatradudakamadaya patryamanayati | punah
darvyam | odanakumbhyam ca ||

[darvyottamapadaya tatsuhrddaksinato'gnerudanmukha asino
dharayati || athoddharati || kauss_8,3{62}.5-6 ||] suhrdayavanena
amusyodanasya uttamamadaya daksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati
| tasmin darvikrte sesamantarodapatra eva patryam
krtsnamodanamuddharati ||

[uddhrte yadapadaya dharayati taduttarardha adadhata ||
anuttaradharataya odanasya yaduttaram taduttaramodana evaudanah ||
sasthyam saratsu (12.3.34) iti pascadagnerupasadayati || nidhim
nidhipah (12.3.42) iti trini kandani karoti || yadyajjaya
(12.3.39) iti mantroktam || sa patyavanvarabhate || anvarabdhesvata
urdhvam karoti || agni raksah (12.3.43) iti paryagni karoti ||
kauss_8,3{62}.7-14 ||] [babhreradhvaryo (11.1.31), idam prapam (12.3.45)
ityuparyapanam karoti || kauss_8,3{62}.15 ||] 'babhreradhvaryo mukham'
ityardharcena datra presitah | 'aditerhastam' ityrcaumantrayate |
'babhreradhvaryo mukham' ityardharcena datra presitah odanasyopari
gartam karoti ||

[babhrerbrahman iti bruyadanadhvaryum || kauss_8,3{62}.16 ||

ghrtena gatra (11.1.31), a siñca sarpih (12.3.45) iti sarpisa
visyandayati || kauss_8,3{62}.17 ||] 'ghrtena gatra' iti padena
presitah | tenodanam visyandayati | 'krnve pantham' (11.1.28) iti
padam dataram vacayati | 'babhre raksah' (11.1.32)
ityrcodanamanumantrayate ||

[vasorya dharah (12.3.41), adityebhyo angirobhyah (12.3.44) iti
rasairupasiniñcati || priyam priyanam (12.3.49)
ityuttarato'gnerdhenvadinyanumantrayate || tam atyasarat prathama iti
yathoktam dohayitvopasiniñcati || atyasarat prathama dhoksyamana
sarvan yajñan bibhrati vaisvadevi | upa vatsam srjata vasyate
gaurvyasrsta sumana hinkrnoti | badhana vatsamabhidhehi
bhuñjati nijya godhugupa sida dugdhi | irasma odanam pinvamana
kilalam ghrtam madamannabhagam | sa dhavatu yamarajñah savatsa
sudugham patha prathameha datta | aturnadatta prathamedamagan vatsena
gam sam srja visvarupam iti || kauss_8,3{62}.18-21 ||]

'atysaratprathama dhoksyamana' ityardharcena abhisarantim
gamanumantrayate | 'upa vatsam srjata' iti padena vatsam samsarjayati
| 'vasyate gauh' iti vasyamanamanumantrayate | 'vyasrsta sumana
hinkrnoti' iti hinkurvati manumantrayate | 'badhana vatsamabhi dhehi'
iti vatsam bandhayati | 'bhuñjati nijya' iti niyojayati | 'godhugupa sida'
iti brahmanam dohayopasadayati | 'dugdhi' ityadi padasahitenardharcena
dohayati | 'sa dhavatu' ityardharcena vimucyamanam gamanumantrayate |
'aturnadatta' ityardharcena punah vatsena samsarjayati | evam
dohayitva dugdhenodanamavasicya ||

[idam me jyotih (11.1.28) samagnayah (12.3.50) iti hiranyamadhidadati
|| kaus_8,3{62}.22 ||] 'idam me jyotih' iti padam dataram
vacayati | hiranyamabhinidadhati ||

[esa tvacam (12.3.51) ityamotam vaso'gratah sahiranyam nidadhati
|| kaus_8,3{62}.23 ||] data suktena sarvam sampatavantam karoti |
'sramyatah' (11.1.30) itiprabhrtibhirva datrpatnyapatyani
anvarambham karoti ||

[tatra cedupadhimatrayam nakhena na lavanasya kuryat tenaivasya
tadvrthannam sampadyate || ahatam vaso daksinata upasete ||
tatsahiranyam || tatra dve udapatre nihite bhavatah ||
daksinamanyadantaramanyat || antaram yato'dhicarisyam bhavati ||
bahyam janmayanam || tata udakamadaya patryamanayati || darvya
kumbhyam || darvikrte tatraiva pratyanyati || darvyottamamapadaya
tatsuhrd daksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati || athoddharati ||
uddhrte yadapadaya dharayati taduttarardha adhaya rasairupasicya
pratigrahitre datopavahati || kaus_8,9{68}.11-23 ||] rasairupasicya
pratigrahitre datopavahati | karta samipe sarvam karoti | anvarabdhesu
datrpatnyapatyesu ata urdhvam karoti ||

[tasminnanvarabdham dataram vacayati || kaus_8,9{68}.24 ||]
tasminnanvarabdham dataram karta suktam vacayati ||

[tantram suktam pacchah snanena yau te paksau yadatisthah ||
yau te paksavajarau patatrinau yabhyam raksamsyapahamsyodana |
tabhyam pathyasma sukrasya lokam yatra rsayah prathamajah
purana | yadatistho divasprsthe vyomannadhyodana | anvayan
satyadharmano brahmana radhasa saha || kramadhvamagnina nakam,
prsthat prthivya ahamantariksamaruham, svaryanto napeksante
(4.14.2-4) uruh prathasva mahata mahimna (11.1.19) idam me jyotih
(11.1.28) satyaya ca (12.3.46-48) iti tisrah, samagnayah (12.3.50) iti
sardhametaya || kaus_8,9{68}.25-27 ||] [yadaksesu (12.3.52) iti
samanavasana bhavatah || dvitiam tatpapacailam bhavati
tanmanusyadhamaya dadyadityeke || kaus_8,4{63}.1-2 ||] tantram
suktam pacchah snanena sarvam vacayati | tatah purvatantramucyate -
'yau te paksau' ityeka, 'yadatisthau divah' ityeka,
'kramadhvamagnina' ityeka, 'prstatprthivyah' ityeka, 'svaryanto
napeksante' ityeka, 'uruh prathasva' ityeka, 'idam me jyotih'

ityeka etatsarvam tantram | tatah savasuktam vacayati | tatah
pradhanam 'agne jayasva' (11.1) suktam vacayati |
athottaratantramucyate | 'satyaya ca' iti tisrah 'samagnayah' ityrca
'esa tvacam' ityardharcam | ityuttaratantram. atha
panitantramucyate-data 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya
jivabhiracamyā 'ahe daidhisavya' ityadi 'vimrgvarim' (12.1.29)
ityetaya codanmukha upavisya antaradudapatrat sruvena karturhastena
juhōti ||

[ye bhaksayantah (2.35) iti purastaddhomah || agne tvam no antama uta
trata sivo bhava varuthyah | tam tva socistha didivah
sumnaya nunamimahe sakhibhyah || gayasphano amivaha vasuvit
pustivardhanah | sumitrah sumano bhava ityajyabhagau ||
kauss_8,9{68}.30-31 ||] 'ye bhaksayantah' iti suktena purastaddhoman
hutva 'agne tvam no antamah' 'gayasphano amivaha' iti dve ajyabhagau
ca ||

[panavudakamanietyuktam || pratimantranantam || kauss_8,9{68}.32-33
|| panavudakamaniya || athamusyaudanasyavadananam ca madhyat
purvardhacca dviravadayoparistadudakenabhigharya juhōti somena puto
jathare sida brahmanam (11.1.25) arseyesu ni dadha odana tva
(11.1.33-35) iti || kauss_8,6{65}.11-12 ||]
svapanavudakamaniyathamusyaudanasyavadananam ca madhyat
purvardhacca dviravadayoparistadudakenabhigharya juhōti |
hastamadhya 'somena putah' ityardharcena | 'arseyesu ni dadha odana
tva' iti tribhirrgbhirekamahutim hastamadhya juhōti ||

[atha prasnati || agnestvasyena prasnami brhaspatermukhena |
indrasya tva jathare sadayami varunasyodare | tadyatha hutamistam
prasniyad devatma tva prasnamyatmasyatmannatmanam me ma
himsih iti prasitamanumantrayate || yo'gnirmana nama
brahmanesu pravistah | tasmin ma esa suhuto'stvodanah sa ma ma
himsit parame vyoman || so asmabhyamastu parame vyoman iti dataram
vacayati || viksanantam sataudanayah pratarjapena vyakhyatam
|| kauss_8,6{65}.13-16 ||] tatah karta 'agnestvasyena' iti
dvabhyam prasnati | 'yo'gnirmana' iti prasitamanumantrayate |
'so asmabhyamastu parame vyoman' iti padam dataram vacayati ||

[vanma asan (19.60.1-2) iti mantroktanyabhimantrayate || kauss_8,7{66}.1
||] 'vanma asan' iti mantroktanyabhimsata indriyani ||

[brhata manah (5.10.8) dyausca me (6.53) punarmaitvindriyam (7.67) iti
pratimantrayate || kauss_8,7{66}.2 ||] 'brhata manah' ityrca,
'dyausca me' iti tream suktam, 'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca
etabhih pratimantranam kuryat ||

[srtam tva havyam (11.1.25) iti catura arseyan bhrgvangirovida
upasadayati || kauss_8,4{63}.3 ||] atha atharvavedabrahmananam
ahvanakalah | data 'soma rajan' (11.1.26) ityrca catura arseyan
bhrgvangirovida ahuya 'srtam tva havyam' ityardharcena taneva

asanenopavesayati ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.27) iti mantroktam || pavavam ksetrat
(11.1.28) varsam vanusva (12.3.53) ityapakarsati || kauss_8,4{63}.4-5
||] 'suddhah puta yosito yajñiya ima brahmana hastesu'
ityrca tesam hastapraksalanam dattva 'pakvam ksetrat'
padatrayena odanapatram brahmanasamipe karoti ||

[pratimantrite vyavadayasnanti || kauss_8,7{66}.3 ||

pratimantrite vyavadayasnanti || kauss_8,9{68}.34 ||] te tasyam
patryam svayamevaudanam grhitva prasnanti | data 'punyaham
dirghamayurastu' ityevamadi vacanam ||

[eke sahiranyam dhenum daksinam || godaksinam va
kaurupathih || sampatavato'bhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data
vacyamanah || kauss_8,4{63}.26-28 ||

ata urdhvam vacite hute samsthite amum te dadami iti
namagrahamupasrset || sadaksinam kamastat (19.52) ityuktam ||
kauss_8,9{68}.28-29 ||] 'sahiranyam dhenum daksinam
brahmaudanam tubhyamaham sampradade' iti sarvesu savesu
savanamagrahanam krtva daksinam dadati | karta 'ka idam'
(3.29.7) 'kamastadagre' (19.52), 'yadannam' (6.71), 'punarmaitvindriyam'
(7.67) iti sarvam sadaksinam pratigrhanti ||

[eta bhagam (6.122) etam sadhasthah (6.123) ulukhale (10.9.26) iti
samsthitahomah || kauss_8,4{63}.29 ||] data karturhaste 'etam
bhagam' 'etam sadhasthah' iti dvabhyam suktabhyam, 'ulukhale
musale' ityrca etabhih samsthitahoman juhوتي ||

[avapate || anumantranam ca || kauss_8,4{63}.30-31 ||] karta 'ulukhale'
ityrca vrihin juhوتي ||

[agnau tusan (11.1.29) iti tusanavapati || kauss_8,4{63}.6 ||] 'agnau
tusan' iti padena data tusanagnau ca juhوتي ||

[parah kambukan (11.1.29) iti savyena padena phalikarananapohati ||
tanvam svargah (12.3.54) ityanyanavapati || kauss_8,4{63}.7-8 ||]
'parah kambukan' iti tribhiv padairdata savyena padena
phalikarananuduhati tusnim ||

[agne prehi (4.14.5) samacinusva (11.1.36) ityajyam juhuyat ||
kauss_8,4{63}.9 ||] data 'agne prehi' ityrca 'samacinusva' ityrca
dve etabhirajyam juhuyat ||

[idavatsaraya iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat || samidho'bhyadadhyat
|| tatra slokau - yajusa mathite agnau yajusopasamahite. savan dattva
savagnestu kathamutsarjanam bhavet ||

vacayitva savan sarvan pratigrhya yathavidhi. hutva
sannatibhistatrotsargam kausiko'bravit ||

prañco'parajitam va disamavabhrthaya vrajanti || apam
suktairaplutya pradaksinamavrttyapa upasprsyana veksamanaḥ
pratyudavrajanti || brahmanaḥ bhaktenopepsanti || yathokta daksina
yathokta daksina || kaus_8,9{68}.35-41 ||] atha data vratam nivedya
savitravratam triratram yathasastravivhitamityadi vratasravanam |
'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat
vratasamapanisca | karta sannatibhirajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratanttram | tantram krtva savagnimutsrjati |
prañco'parajitam va disamavabhrthaya vrajanti | 'ambayo yanti' (1.4)
'apo hi sthah' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) 'hiranyavarnah'
(1.33) 'yadadah' (3.13) 'krsnam niyanam' (6.22) 'sasrusih'
(6.23) 'himavataḥ pra sravanti' (6.24) 'vayoh putah' (6.51)
'vaisvanaro rasmibhiḥ' (6.62) ityapam suktairaplutya snatva
pradaksinamavrttyacamanam krtva'napeksamanaḥ
pratyudavrajanti | brahmanaḥ bhaktenopepsanti | vrddhisraddham
kuryaditi ||

[esa savanam samskaraḥ || arthaluptani nivartante || yathasavam
mantram sannamayati || lingam parihitasyanantaram karma
karmanupurvena lingam parikseta || lingena va ||
karmotpattyanupurvam prasastam || atathotpattiyathalingam ||
samuccayastulyarthanam vikalpo va || athaitayorvibhagah || suktena
purvam sampatavantam karoti || sramyataḥ (11.1.30) itiprabhrtirva
suktenabhimantryabhiniḡadya dadyad data vacyamanaḥ ||
anuvakenottaram sampatavantam karoti || pracyai tva dise (12.3.55)
itiprabhrtibhirvanuvakenabhimantryabhiniḡadya dadyad data
vacyamanaḥ || yathasavamanyan prthagveti prakrtih || sarve
yathotpattiyacaryanam pañcaudanaavarjam || prayuktanam
punaraprayogam || kaus_8,4{63}.10-25 ||] iti
brahmaudanapraktisarvasavavidhanam samaptam.

yah ekam savayajñam karoti tasyaikakratuphalam bhavati | yo bahuni
savayajñani karoti tasya bahukratuphalam bhavati | atharvavedavivhita
yaga ete | avasathyadhane savayajñam krtva tato'gnyadhanam
kuryat | brahmaudanam va krtvadhanam kuryat | adhane nityam
savadanam kuryat | athava phalakamo'pi savayajñam kuryat |
trividhaḥ savayajña nityanaimittikakamya bhavanti | mantrā trividha
vijñayante | samapto brahmaudanaḥ | savayajñam kamya bhavanti |
naimittika bhavanti | trividha bhavanti | brahmaudanatantraḥ va kuryat |
sarvesam sarve savah | svargaudanatantraḥ va kuryat |
sarvesam savanam brahmaudanatantram svargaudanatantram va bhavati
| athava sarve prthaktantraḥ | ekamantra nāsti | sa tusnim
kartavyaḥ | dvavimsatiḥ savah | pañcaudana-sataudana-ajaudanesu
viseḡah ||

[asanam (1.31) iti catuhsaravam || yad rajanaḥ (3.29) ityaveksati
|| kaus_8,5{64}.1-2 ||] savatantra aḡyabhagante pasvalambhaḥ | 'yad
rajanah' iti sadbhiravimiksate ||

[padasnatasya prthakpadesvapupan nidadhati || kauss_8,5{64}.3 ||
aveh padapraksalanam karoti tusnim | caturesu padesu
prthagapupan nidadhati ||

[nabhyam pañcamam || kauss_8,5{64}.4 ||] pañcamapupam nabhyam
vasanena bandhanam karoti ||

[unnahyan vasanena sahiranyam sampatavantam || kauss_8,5{64}.5 ||]
tatah 'yad rajanah' iti suktena sahiranyamavim sampatavantam
karoti ||

[a nayaitam (9.5.1) ityaparajitadajamaniyamanamanumantrayate ||
kauss_8,5{64}.6 ||] 'a nayaitam' ityrca avimaniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[indraya bhagam (9.5.2) ityagnim pariniyamanam || kauss_8,5{64}.7 ||]
'indraya bhagam' ityardharcenagnim pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[ye no dvisanti (9.5.2) iti sañjñapyamanam || kauss_8,5{64}.8 ||] 'ye no
dvisanti' ityardharcena sañjñapyamanamanumantrayate ||

[pra padah (9.5.3) iti padah praksalayantam || kauss_8,5{64}.9 ||]
tatah 'pra padah' ityrca padapraksalanam karoti ||

[anu cchya syamena (9.5.4) iti yathaparu visasantam || kauss_8,5{64}.10
||] 'anu cchya syamena' ityardharcena visasantamanumantrayate ||

[rca kumbhim (9.5.5) ityadhisrayantam || kauss_8,5{64}.11 ||] 'rca
kumbhim' iti padena kumbhimadhisrayanam karoti ||

[a siñca (9.5.5) ityasiñcantam || kauss_8,5{64}.12 ||] 'a siñcodakam'
ityanena kumbhyamudakam siñcati ||

[ava dhehi (9.5.5) ityavadadhatam || kauss_8,5{64}.13 ||] 'ava dhehenam'
ityanena mamsanyavadadhatam ||

[paryadhata (9.5.5) iti paryadadhatam || kauss_8,5{64}.14 ||]
'paryadhata' iti padena paryadhattam karoti ||

[srto gacchatu (9.5.5) ityudvasayantam || kauss_8,5{64}.15 ||] 'srto
gacchatu' iti padenodvasanam karoti ||

[utkramatah (9.5.6) iti pascadagnerdarbhesuddharantam ||
kauss_8,5{64}.16 ||] 'utkramatah' ityrca
pascadagnerdarbhesuddharantam karoti ||

[uddhrtam ajamanajmi (4.14.6) ityajyenanakti || kauss_8,5{64}.17 ||]
tadupari 'ajamanajmi' ityrcajyenanakti | evam visesah | tatah
'iyam mahi' (11.1.8) iti carmastrnatityadi odanasavavihitam
bhagadi karma karoti | yathaikavaram sahaodanamamsanamudvasanam
bhavati tatha karyam | ajyabhagante pasvalambhah ||

[pañcaudanam (4.14.7) iti mantroktam || odanan prthakpadesu nidadhati
|| madhye pañcamam || daksinam pascardham yusenopasicya ||
srtamajam (4.14.9) ityanubaddhasirahpadam tvetasya carma || ajo hi

(4.14) iti suktena sampatavantam yathoktam || uttaro'motam tasyagratah
sahiranyam nidadhati || pañca rukma (9.5.25) iti mantroktam ||
dhenvadinyuttaratah sopadhanamastaranam vaso hiranyam ca || a
nayaitam (9.5) iti suktena sampatavantam || añjanantam sataudanayah
pañcaudanena vyakhyatam || kauss_8,5{64}.18-28 ||] sesam
sutrathitavagantavyam | kartavyam ca | savayajñanam
parigananam kriyate | 'agne jayasva' (11.1) ityarthasuktena
brahmaudanam dadati | 'puman pumsah' (12.3) ityanuvakena
svargaudanam dadati | 'asanam' (1.31) iti catuhsaravam |
'yadrajana' (3.29) iti pañcarcenisavam | 'ajo hyagnerajanistha'
(4.14) iti suktenajaudanam savam | 'a nayaitam' (9.5) ityarthasuktena
pañcaudanam savam ||

[aghayatam (10.9) ityatra mukhamapinahyamanamanumantrayate || sapatnesu
vajram (10.9.1) grava tvaisah (10.9.2) iti nipatantam || vediste
(10.9.2) iti mantroktamastrnati || vimsatyodanasu srayanis
satamavadanani vadhrisannaddhani prthagodanesuparyadadhati ||
madhyamayah prathame randhrinyamiksam dasame'bhitah
saptasaptapupan parisrayati || pañcadase purodasau || agne hiranyam
|| apo devih (10.9.27) ityagrata udakumbhan || balaste (10.9.3) iti
suktena sampatavatim ||
pradaksinamagnimanupariniyopavesanapraksalanacamananuktam ||
kauss_8,6{65}.1-10 ||

sataudanayam dvadasam satam daksinah | adhikam dadatah
kamapram sampadyate || kauss_8,7{66}.4-5 ||] 'aghayatam' ityarthasuktena
sataudanam savam ||

[brahmasya (4.34) ityodane hradan pratidisam karoti || uparyapanam ||
tadabhitascatasro disyah kulyah || ta rasaih purayati ||
prthivyam surayadbhirandikadivanti mantroktani pratidisam
nidhaya || kauss_8,7{66}.6-10 ||] 'brahmasya sirsam' iti suktena
brahmasyaudanam savam ||

[yamodanam (4.35) ityatimrtyum || kauss_8,7{66}.11 ||] 'yamodanam' iti
suktenatimrtyum savam ||

[anadvan (4.11) ityanadvaham || kauss_8,7{66}.12 ||] 'anadvan
dadhara' iti suktena anadvaham savam ||

[suryasya rasmin (4.38.5) iti karkim sanubandhyam dadati ||
kauss_8,7{66}.13 ||] 'suryasya rasmin' iti tistrbhirrghbhih karkim
savam ||

[ayam gauh prsnih (6.31) ayam sahasram (7.22) iti prsnim gam
|| kauss_8,7{66}.14 ||] 'ayam gauh prsnih' iti tistrbhirrghbhih
prsnim savam | 'ayam sahasram' iti dvabhyam prsnim gam savam
||

[deva imam madhuna samyutam yavam (6.30.1) iti paunahsilam
madhumantham sahiranyam sampatavantam || kauss_8,7{66}.15 ||] 'deva

imam' ityrca paunahsilam savam ||

[punantu ma devajanah (6.19) iti pavitram krsaram || kauss_8,7{66}.16
||] 'punantu ma' iti suktena pavitram savam ||

[kah prsnim (7.104) ityurvaram || kauss_8,7{66}.17 ||] 'kah prsnim'
ityrca urvaram savam ||

[sahasrah (9.4) ityrsabham || kauss_8,7{66}.18 ||]
'sahasrastvesah' ityarthasuktena rsabham savam ||

[prajapatisca (9.7) ityanadvaham || kauss_8,7{66}.19 ||] 'prajapatisca'
iti suktenadvaham savam ||

[namaste jayamanayai (10.10) dadami (12.4) iti vasamudapatrena
smpatavata samproksyabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data vacyamanah
|| bhumistva (3.29.8) ityenam pratigrhnati ||
kauss_8,7{66}.20-21 ||] 'namaste jayamanayai' ityarthasuktena vasam
savam | 'dadami' ityanuvakena vasam savam ||

[upamitam (9.3) iti yacchalaya saha dasyan bhavati tadantarbhavatyapihitam
|| mantroktam tu prasastam || itasya te vi crtami (9.3.18) iti
dvaramavasarayati || praticim tva praticinah (9.3.22)
ityudapatramagnimadaya prapadyante || tadantareva suktena smpatavat
karoti || udapatrena smpatavata salam
samproksyabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data vacyamanah || antara
dyam ca prthivim ca (9.3.15) ityenam pratigrhnati || upamitam
(9.3.1) iti mantroktani pracrtati || ma nah pasam (9.3.24)
ityabhimantrya dharayati || nasyasthini (9.5.23) iti yathoktam ||
sarvamenam samadaya (9.5.23) ityadbhih purne garte pravidhya
samvapati || sataudanam ca || kauss_8,7{66}.22-23 ||] 'upamitam'
ityarthasuktena salam savam | 'tasyaudanasya' (11.3) ityarthasuktena
brhaspatim savam | abhicarakamasya | dvavimsatisavayajñah
samhitayam pathyante | svargaudanatantrena sarve kartavyah |
brahmaudanatanantrena va | 'svargabrahmaudanau tantram' (kauss 68.4) iti
vacanat | sesam samanam || ajaudanapacaudanasataudananam
visesam pathitam ||

adhyatmavimukho homadevatharvangirasaparage. savastame'dhyaye
ukta nanaphalaprada smrtah ||

iti kausikapaddhatau astamo'dhyayah ||

atha navamo'dhyayah

atha kravyacchamanena sahasasathyadhanam vyakhyasyamah -
[pitryamagnim samayisyañjyesthasya cavibhaktina ekagnimadhasyan
|| kauss_9,1{69}.1 ||] saditye aranipradanam karoti | daksinatah
patni adharanim grhnati | uttarato yajamana uttaranim |
aranilaksane aranih ukta tatra manthane yo vidhisca | 'yo
asvatthah' (taibra 1.2.1) iti dvabhyam yajamanam vacayati.
arcayitva dahedrupam candanena samalabhet. ubhayorvagyamanam tavat

purnahutivisarjanam ||

[amavasyayam purvasminnupasale gam dvihyanim
rohinimekarupam bandhayati || kauss_9,1{69}.2 ||] amavasyayam
purvasminnupasale gam dvivarsam bandhayati ||

[nisi samulaparihito jyestho'nvalabhate || kauss_9,1{69}.3 ||]
kambalaparihito yajamano gamanvalabhate ||

patnyahatavasana jyestham || kauss_9,1{69}.4 ||

patnimanvañca itare || kauss_9,1{69}.5 ||

trirmantrajapam ||

[athainanabhivyaharayati adhrigo samidhvam | susami samidhvam |
samidhvamadhriga 3 u iti trih || kauss_9,1{69}.6 ||] 'adhrigo
samidhvam' iti karta mantram bravityusasi | karta santyudakam ca
karoti | santigane 'yanmatali' (11.6.23) yavat ||

[ayamagnih satpatih (7.62) nadama roha (12.2) ityanuvakam
mahasantim ca santyudaka avapate || kauss_9,1{69}.7 ||] 'ayamagnih
satpatih' ityrca 'nadama roha' ityanuvakah vastospatyo
matrnama catanah santiganasca | etani santyudaka avapati |
tatah pascad yanmatalim krtva santyudakam samapayet | tatah
karta acamayati samproksati ca | patnim ca ||

[agne akravyad (12.2.42) iti bhrastraddipam dharayati ||
kauss_9,1{69}.8 ||] 'agne akravyad' ityrca ekavasana bhrastrat
ambarisanmahanasad vagnimaniyavasathyasalaya madhye | yava
yatra sthapitam tatsthanam bhrastramityucyate | tasmadagnim
visrjya bhume dipam dharayati ||

[bhumescopadagdhm samutkhaya || kauss_9,1{69}.9 ||] tena dipena
bhumim dagdhm samutkhaya ||

akrtiostavalmikenastirya || kauss_9,1{69}.10 ||

[saktipindenabhilipya || kauss_9,1{69}.11 ||] sikatabhiih
prakiryabhyuksya || kauss_9,1{69}.12 ||

laksanam krtva || kauss_9,1{69}.13 ||

punarabhyuksya || kauss_9,1{69}.14 ||

tasyam vrihiyavavyetyadi sarvam bhavati ||

[pascallaksanasyabhimanthanam nidhaya || kauss_9,1{69}.15 ||]
tatah pascallaksanasyabhimanthanam nidhaya manthanasthane ||

manthanasthanamucyate - [go'svajavinam pumsam lomabhirastirya
vrihiyavaisca saktipindamabhivimrjya prañcau darbhau nidadhati ||
kauss_9,1{69}.16 ||] vrsabharomanyasvaromanyajaromani
mesaromani purusaromani agnipatanasthana astirya vrihiyavaisca
suskgomayani ca | prañcau darbhau nidadhati ||

[vrsanau sthah ityabhipranyaranyau || kauss_9,1{69}.17 ||

tayoruparyadhararanim || kauss_9,1{69}.18 ||

daksinatomulam || kauss_9,1{69}.19 ||

pascatprajananam urvasyasi iti || kauss_9,1{69}.20 ||

ayurasi iti mulata uttararanimupasandhaya || kauss_9,1{69}.21 ||

'vrsanau sthah' ityanena mantrena tatropari arani dattva
tasyopari ucchvasam dadati | aranilaksana uktam manthanavidhanam |
'urvasyasi' iti | 'ayurasi' ityanena mantrena
uttararanimulamadhararanina saha samyojyam | patni pascanmukhi
mantham dharayati | purvabhimukho yajamano manthati ||

[prtanaajitam (7.63) ityahuya || kauss_9,1{69}.22 ||] 'prtanaajitam'
ityrcagnimahvayati ||

[abhidaksinam jyesthastrirabhimanthati om bhurgayatram
chando'nuprajayasva traistubham jagatamanustubhamo bhurbhuvah
svarjanadom iti || kauss_9,1{69}.23 ||

ata urdhvam yathakamam || kauss_9,1{69}.24 ||] tato yajamanah
pradaksinam trirabhimanthati | 'om bhurgayatram
chando'nuprajayasva' ityadyadhikrto mantrah | trirmantravrttih |
manthanamantrah || navame'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp_69 ||

[manthami tva jatavedah sujatam jatavedasam | sa no jivesva bhaja
dirghamayusca dhehi nah || jato'janistha yasasa sahagne prajam
pasumstejo rayimasmasu dhehi | anandino modamanah suvira
anamayah sarvamayurgamema || uddipyasva jatavedo'va sedim
tusnam ksudham jahi | apasmattama uchatvapa hritamukho jahyapa
durharddiso jahi || ihai vaidhi dhanasaniraha tva samidhimahi | ihaidhi
pustivardhana iha tva samidhimahi iti || kauss_9,2{70}.1 ||

prathamaya manthati || kauss_9,2{70}.2 ||

dvitiyaya jatamanumantrayate || kauss_9,2{70}.3 ||

trtiyayoddipayati || kauss_9,2{70}.4 ||

caturthyopasamadadhati || kauss_9,2{70}.5 ||

yattva kruddhah (12.2.5) iti ca om bhurbhuvah svarjanadom iti
angirasam tva devanamadityanam vratena dadhe | dyaurmahunasi
bhumirbhumna tasyaste devyaditirupasthe'nnadayannapatyaya dadhat iti
|| kauss_9,2{70}.6 ||] 'manthami tva jatavedah' ityrca manthati |
'jato'janisthah' ityrca jatamanumantrayate | 'uddipyasva'
ityrca jvalantamanumantrayate | 'ihai vaidhi dhanasanih' ityrca 'yattva
kruddhah' ityrca ca dvabhyamagnau kasthanyadadhati ||

[laksane pratisthapyopothaya || kauss_9,2{70}.7 ||

athopatisthate || kauss_9,2{70}.8 ||

agne grhapate sugrhapatiraham tvayagne grhapatina bhuyasam |
sugrhapatistvam mayagne grhapatina bhuyah | asthuri nau
garhapatyani didihi satam samah iti || kauss_9,2{70}.9 || 'om
bhurbhuvah svah' ityadimantrena laksane pratisthapyata
upatisthate | 'satyam brhat' (12.1.1-9) iti navabhiih 'santiva'
(12.1.59) iti dasamya 'udayusa' (3.31.10-11) iti dvabhyam 'agne
grhapate' ityrca vaitanagnimupatisthate ||

[vyakaromi (12.2.32) iti garhapatyakravyadau samiksate ||
kauss_9,2{70}.10 ||] tatah kravyadam manthanat prthakkrtya
'vyakaromi' ityrca garhapatyakravyadau ca samiksate ||

[santamajyam garhapatyayopanidadhati || kauss_9,2{70}.11 ||]
santamajyam garhapatyasamipe nidadhati ||

[masamantham kravyadam || kauss_9,2{70}.12 ||] masamantham
kravyatsamipe nidadhati ||

[upa tva namasa (3.15.7) iti puronuvakya || kauss_9,2{70}.13 ||] tata
ajyasamskaram krtva srucam ca sammrjya pratapya sravam sruci
grahanam krtva urdhvasthitah samiduttaram 'upa tva namasa'
ityrcante omkaram krtva puronuvakyam vadet ||

visvaha te (3.15.8) iti purnahutim juhotti || kauss_9,2{70}.14 ||

asmin kale punyahavacanam sayamhomanam | dasa gah kartre
dadyat | hiranyadanam sadasyebhyo dadati | brahmanabhajanamutsargah
satadi yathasakti va ||

[yo no agnih (12.2.33) iti saha kartra hridayanyabhimrsante ||
kauss_9,2{70}.15 ||] 'yo no agnih' ityrca saha kartra sarve
hridayanyabhimrsanti || dvitiya kandika || kkp_70 ||

[amso raja vibhajativavagni vidharayan | kravyadam nirnudamasi
havyavadiha tisthatu iti vibhagam japati || kauss_9,3{71}.1 ||]
'amso raja vibhajati' ityrca mantrena kravyadam vibhajati ||

[sugarhapatyah (12.2.45) iti daksinena garhapatye samidhamadadhati ||
kauss_9,3{71}.2 ||] 'sugarhapatyah' ityrdharcadvayena garhapatye
santasamidha adadhati ||

[yah kravyattamasamam iti savyena nadamayim kravyadi ||
kauss_9,3{71}.3 ||] 'yah kravyattamasamam' iti yajusa varena
hastena nadamayim samidhamadadhati | nado nalah ||

[apavrtya (12.2.34-39) iti mantroktam bahyato nidhaya ||
kauss_9,3{71}.4 ||] 'apavrtya' iti sadbhirrghbhiih kravyadam
grhitva ekagnim pradaksinam krtva daksinasyam disi
niskramya tato grhadvare bhumau nidadhati kravyadam ||

[nadama roha (12.2.1) samindhate (12.2.11-12) isikam jaratim
(12.2.54) pratyafcamarkam (12.2.55) ityupasamadadhati || kauss_9,3{71}.5
||] tato 'nadama roha' ityrca, 'samindhate' iti dve, 'isikam

jaratim' ityeka, 'pratyañcamarkam' ityeka | etabhīh purāni isika
saravirinatilpiñjikanalascāitāni kashanyadadhātī
sākrdvamēna hastēna ||

[yadyagnih (12.2.4) yo agnih (12.2.7) avih krsna (12.2.53) ma no
ruroh sucadvidah sivo no astu bhārato rānāh | ativyadhī vyadhō
agrābhīstā kravyado agniñchamayāmi sarvan itī śaktyā
masapistāni juhōtī || kauss_9,3{71}.6 ||] 'yadyagnih' ityeka, 'yo
agnih kravyad' ityeka, 'avih krsna' ityeka, 'ma no ruroh'
ityeka etabhīh śuktyā masapistam juhōtī ||

[sisam darvyamavadhayodgrathya mantham juhvañchamayet ||
kauss_9,3{71}.7 ||] tasmin sisam darvidande baddhva tato
masamantham darvya juhōtī ||

[nadama roha (12.2.1-4) itī catasrah agne akavyad (12.2.42) imam
kravyad (12.2.43) yo no asvesu (12.2.15) anyebhyastva (12.2.16-18)
hiranyāpanim (3.2.1.8-10) itī samayātī || kauss_9,3{71}.8 ||] 'nadama
roha' itī catasrah, 'agne kravyad' ityeka, 'imam kravyada vivesa'
ityeka, 'yo no asvesu viresu' ityeka, 'anyebhyastva purusebhyah'
itī tisrah etairmantraīmasamantham juhōtī śakrt kravyādī |
'hiranyāpanim' itī tisrbhīh śaktumantham juhōtī | yathā samayātī
tathā hotavyam ||

[daksinato jaratkosthe sitam bhasmabhiviharati || kauss_9,3{71}.9
||

sant Yudakēna susantam krtvavadagdhām samutkhayā ||
kauss_9,3{71}.10 ||

param mṛtyō (12.2.21) ityutthapayātī || kauss_9,3{71}.11 ||] tātāh
jīrnāpitakē kravyadam bhasmā krtvā tātāh sant Yudakēna
tadbhumīsthanām susantam krtvā dagdhām khatvā pitakē
prakṣipyā tātāh 'param mṛtyō' ityrcā pitakām yajamanāsīrāsī
dadātī ||

[kravyadam (12.2.8-10) itī tisrbhīrhriyāmanāmanūmantrayātē ||
kauss_9,3{71}.12 ||] 'kravyadamagnim' itī
tisrbhīrhriyāmanāmanūmantrayātē ||

[dipadyabhīnigadānat pratīharānēna vyakhyatām || kauss_9,3{71}.13 ||]
vamēna hastēna dipām dhārāyātī | daksīnēna hastēna alabū
udakapurnām dhārāyātī | sīrāsī kravyadāpitakāmagne sthītva
vagyatāh sarvē pascād gacchantī ||

[avīh krsnā (12.2.53) itī nīdadhātī || kauss_9,3{71}.14 ||] arānyē
usarādīdēsē 'avīh krsnā' ityrcā kravyadāpitakām
nīdadhātī | tātāh alabūdakēna dipāmavasīcyā 'yathā suryā' (10.1.32)
ityrcā pradaksīnāmavṛtyā tātā avrajāntī sarvē ||

[uttamavarjām jyēsthāyāñjalāu sīsānī || kauss_9,3{71}.15 ||]
sīsam nādīphenām lohāmṛttikā etānī trīnī dravyānī

yajamanasyañjalau dattva ||

[asmin vayam (12.2.13-14) yadripram (12.2.40) sise mrddhvam (12.2.19-20)
ityabhyavanejayati || kauss_9,3{71}.16 ||] 'asmin vayam sankusuke' iti
dve, 'yadripram samalam' ityeka, 'sise mrddhvam' iti dve
ityetairmantrairudakasahitena sisena hastapraksalanam karoti ||

[krsnornaya panipadan nimrjya || kauss_9,3{71}.17 ||

ime jivah (12.2.22) udicinaih (12.2.29) iti mantroktam ||
kauss_9,3{71}.18 ||

trih sapta (12.2.29) iti kudya padani yopayitva nadibhyah ||
kauss_9,3{71}.19 ||] krsnornaya panipadan marjayitva
nijyesthah 'ime jiva vi mrtaih' ityrca pranmukha
agacchanti | 'udicinaih' ityardharcena tata udanmukha agacchanti |
abhimantrayate | 'trih sapta krtvah' ityardharcena kudya padani
lopayitva a nadibhyah ||

[mrtyoh padam (12.2.30) iti dvitiyaya navah || kauss_9,3{71}.20 ||]
'mrtyoh padam' ityardharcena dvitiyaya kudya padani lopayati a
navah ||

[param mrtyo (12.2.21) iti pragdaksinam kudim pravidhya ||
kauss_9,3{71}.21 ||] 'param mrtyo' ityekaya pragdaksinyam disi
kudim praksipati ||

[sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva || kauss_9,3{71}.22 ||]
grhasamipe gatva sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva sapta
navah karayati | tasu praksipya sahiranyah sayavah sarve
bhavanti ||

[a rohata saviturnavametam (12.2.48) sutramanam (7.6.3) mahimu su
(7.6.2) iti sahiranyam sayavam navamarohayati || kauss_9,3{71}.23
||] tatah sarve navamarohanti | etairmantraih kartanumantrayate |
sakrnmantrah | 'a rohata savituh' ityardharcena 'sutramanam'
'mahimu su' ityekaika | sakrnmantrah | sapta navante sarve uttaranti
||

[asmanvati riyate, uttisthata pratarata sakhayah (12.2.26-27)
ityudicatarayati || kauss_9,3{71}.24 ||] 'asmanvati riyate' ityeka
'uttisthata pra tarata sakhayah' ityeka
etabhyamudanmukhottaratamanumantrayate | kecit tasmin navam
sahiranyam yavan praksipya tata uttaranti | navame'dhyaye trtiya
kandika || kkp_71 ||

[uttarato garta udakprasravane'smanam nidadhatyantaschinnam ||
kauss_9,4{72}.1 ||] uttarato garta udakprasravane kartavyah |
tasminnakarnamasmanamudakamadhy nidadhati ||

[tiro mrtyum (12.2.23) ityasmanamatikramati || kauss_9,4{72}.2 ||] 'tiro
mrtyum' iti padenasmanam svapadbhyamatikramati karta ||

[ta adharadudicih (19.2.41) ityanumantrayate || kauss_9,4{72}.3 ||] 'ta adharadudicih' ityrceanumantrayate ||

[nissalam (2.14) iti salanivesanam samproksya || kauss_9,4{72}.4 ||] 'nihsalam' iti suktenagnisalagrham santyudakena samproksya ||

[urjam bibhrat (7.60) iti prapadayati || kauss_9,4{72}.5 ||] 'urjam bibhrat' iti pratipadayati | sarvatra suktaprayogah | etayoh sarvatra vidhikarma | sarve salam pravisanti | kecid grhadvare mahasantim caturganimuccairabhinigidanti | kecinna kurvanti | tatra vikalpah ||

[vaisvadevim (12.2.28) iti vatsatarimalambhayati || kauss_9,4{72}.6 ||] 'vaisvadevim' ityrca vatsikamalambhayati ||

[imamindram (12.2.47) iti vrsam || kauss_9,4{72}.7 ||] 'imamindram' ityarddharcatrayera vrsabhamabhimantrayate | anadvaham va ||

[anadvaham (12.2.48) ahoratre (12.2.49-52) iti talpamalambhayati || kauss_9,4{72}.8 ||] 'ahoratre anvesi' iti catarbhih sayanamalambhayati ||

[a rohatayuh (12.2.24-25) ityarohati || kauss_9,4{72}.9 ||] 'a rohatayurjarasam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam sayane sarve arohanti ||

[asinah (12.2.30) ityasinamanumantrayate || kauss_9,4{72}.10 ||] 'asina mrtyum' ityarddharcena sayana upavisyanumantrayate ||

[piñjulirañjanam sarpisi paryasya ima narih (12.2.31) iti sribhyah prayacchati || kauss_9,4{72}.11 ||] 'ima nariravidhavah' ityrca darbhapīñjulih ghrtenabhyajya tato'bhimantrya sribhyah prayacchati | ekaikam sarvabhyah kulastribhyah | trini darbhapavitranyekatra baddhva piñjulyucyate | kecid ekam darbhagranthim tam piñjulyucyate ||

[ime jiva avidhavah sujamayah iti pumbhya ekaikasmai tistrastisrasta adhyadhyudadhanam paricrtya prayacchati || kauss_9,4{72}.12 ||] 'ime jiva avidhavah sujamayah' ityanenañjanena sarpisa saha udakam krtva piñjulirudakaghatopari bhramayitva yajamanadipurusebhyah prayacchati | ekaikasmai purusaya tistrastisrah ||

[param mrtyo (12.2.21) vyakaromi (12.2.32) a rohata (12.2.24-25) antardhih (12.2.44) pratyāñcamarkam (12.2.55) ye agnayah (3.21) namo devavadhebhyaḥ (6.13) agne'bhyavartin, agne jatavedah, saha rayya, punarurja iti || kauss_9,4{72}.13 ||

agne'bhyavartinnabhi na a vavrtsva | ayusa varcasa sanya medhaya prajaya dhanena ||

agne jatavedah satam te sahasram ta upavrtah | adha pustasyesanah punarno rayima krdhi ||

saha rayya ni vartasvagne pinvasva dharaya | visvapsnanya visvataspari ||

punarurja vavrtsva punaragna isayusa | punarnah pahyamhasah ||
kauss_9,4{72}.14 ||] tatak abhyatanantam krtva 'param mrtyo'
ityeka, 'vyakaromi' ityeka, 'a rohatayuh' iti dve, 'antarddhirdevanam'
ityeka, 'pratyañcamarkam' ityeka, 'ye agnayah' iti saptarcam, 'namo
devavadhebhyaḥ' iti trcam suktam, 'agne'bhyavartin' iti catasra
etairmantrairajyam juhota ||

[sarkaran svayamatrnnañchanarajjubhyam vibadhya dharayati ||
kauss_9,4{72}.15 ||] sarkaran svayañchidritan sanarajjubhyam
baddhvagnerupari nidadhati ||

[samaya khena juhota || kauss_9,4{72}.16 ||] anyah sarkarachidrena
ebhirmantrairajyam juhota ||

[imam jivebhyaḥ (12.2.23) iti dvare nidadhati || kauss_9,4{72}.17 ||]
'imam jivebhyaḥ paridhim' iti tribhiḥ padaiḥ sarkaran grhadvare
nikhanati | 'imam jivebhyaḥ' ityrca ekamahutim juhota ||

[juhotyetarya ayurdava dhanadava baladava pasudava pustidava
prajapataye svaha iti || kauss_9,4{72}.18 ||

satsampatam mata putranasayate || kauss_9,4{72}.19 ||]
'ayurdava' ityadimantrena ekamahutimajyena juhota | 'ayurdava'
ityadi satkrtvah bhaktam sampatyabhimantrya tato mata putran
duhitrcasayati ||

[ucchistam jayam || kauss_9,4{72}.20 ||

samvatsaramagnim nodvayanna harennahareyuh || kauss_9,4{72}.21 ||

dvadasaratra ityeke || kauss_9,4{72}.22 ||] yajamano'sitva
ucchistam jayayai dadyat | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam |
ityavasathyadhanam samaptam ||

[dasa daksina || kauss_9,4{72}.23 ||] adhane dasa ga daksina
dadyat ||

pascadagnervagyataḥ samvisati || kauss_9,4{72}.24 ||

[aparedyuragnim cendragṇi ca yajeta || kauss_9,4{72}.25 ||] tatak
dvitiye'hani pratipadi pakayajñavidhanenagnimindragṇi ca yajati ||
sthalipakabhyam ||

'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti trcena suktena 'prajapate na tvad'
(7.80.3) ityrca va agneyam carum juhota | 'indragṇi rocana' (kauss
| 5.2) iti caturrcena aindragṇam carum juhota |
parvanadyuttaratantam | ityamavasyadhane visesah ||

[agnim cagnisomau ca purnamasyam || kauss_9,4{72}.26 ||] atha
purnamasyadhanam | pakayajñavidhanataḥ | agnim cagnisomau ca
purnamasyam yajeta | 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti suktena
'prajapate na tvad' (7.80.3) ityrca vagneyam carum juhota | 'asmai
ksatramagnisomau' (6.54.2) ityrca 'agnisoma savedasa' (kauss 5.1)

iti trecena agnisomiyam carum juhوتي | tatah
parvanadyuttaratantram. jivatpitrko va mrtapitrko va
kravyacchamanasahitamevadhanam bhavati | na kevaladhanam |
jivabhratrko va mrtabhratrko va kravyacchamanasahitamevadhanam
bhavati | yada punaradhanam karoti tada kevaladhanameva bhavati ||

[pratardvadasaratre'gnim pasuna yajeta || kauss_9,4{72}.29 ||]
athadhanad dvadasaratravatite trayodase'hani agneyam
pasumalabheta | vasavidhanena | 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti trecena
suktena santyudakamanuyojayet | avadanahome sthalipakahome ca trisu
sthanesvapi suktam bhavati | sesam samanam ||

[sthalipakena vobhayorvirisyati || samvatsaratamyam santyudakam
krtva || ghrtahutirno bhavagne akravyahutirghrtahutim tva
vayamakravyahutimupanisadema jatavedah iti catura udapatre
sampatananiya || tanullupya || purastadagneh pratyannasino juhوتي
hute ramasva hutabhaga edhi mrdasmabhyam mota himsih pasunnah
iti || yadyudvayad bhasmanaranim samsprsyat tusnim
mathitvoddipya || purnahomam hutva || sannatibhirajyam juhuyad
vyahrtibhirva || samsrste caivam juhuyat || agnavanugate
jayamane || anaduhena sakrtpendenagnyayatanani parilipya ||
homyamupasadya || pranapanabhyam svaha samanavyanabhyam
svahodanarupabhyam svaha ityatmanyeva juhuyat ||
kauss_9,4{72}.30-42 ||] athavagneyasthalipakamajyabhagantam krtva
'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti tistrbhih 'prajapate na tvad' (7.80.3)
ityrca sthalipakam juhوتي | parvanadyuttaratantram |
trayodase'hani karma samaptam ||

atha sayamhomavidhanamucyate- [sayampratarvrihinavaped yavan va
agnaye svaha prajapataye svaha iti || sayam suryaya svaha
prajapataye svaha iti || kauss_9,4{72}.27-28 ||

atha pratarutthayagnim nirmathya yathasthanam praniya
yathapuramagnihotram juhuyat || sayamasapratarasau yajñavrtvijau
|| kauss_9,4{72}.43-44 ||] || kkp_72 ||

[purodayadastamayacca pavakam prabodhayed grhini suddhahasta.
samatite sandhivarne'tha havayet susamidhe pavaka ahutisahih ||
kauss_9,5{73}.1 ||

agnaye ca prajapataye ca ratravadityasca diva prajapatisca. udakam ca
samidhasca homehome puro varam || kauss_9,5{73}.2 ||

homyaih samidbhih payasa sthalipakena sarpisa. sayampratarhoma
etesamekenapi sidhyati || kauss_9,5{73}.3 ||

abhyuddhrto huto'gnih pramadadupasamyati. mathite vyahrtirjuhuyat
purnahomau yathartvijau || kauss_9,5{73}.4 ||] 'avyasasca' (19.69.1)
'visnormanasa' (kauss 1.37) iti havirutpavanam | 'rtam tva satyena'
(kauss 3.4) iti trih paryuksanam | tatastisrah samidha adadhati |
'agnaye svaha' 'prajapataye svaha' iti vrihin juhوتي | punastisrah

samidha adadhathi | 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksanam ca ||

[vanaspatibhyo vanaspatyebhya osadhibhyo virudbhayah sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah iti pracinam tadudakam niniyate ||
kauss_9,5{73}.5 ||] udakam patre krtva 'vanaspatibhyo vanaspatyebhyah' iti mantrena tadudakam pracinam ninayati ||

[svadha prapitamahebhayah svadha pitamahebhayah svadha pitrbhyah iti daksinatah || kauss_9,5{73}.6 ||] apasavyam krtva 'svadha prapitamahebhayah' iti mantrena daksinato ninayati ||

[tarksyayaristanemaye'mrtam mahyam iti pascat ||
kauss_9,5{73}.7 ||] 'tarksyayaristanemaye'mrtam mahyam' iti pascanninayati ||

[somaya saptarsibhyah ityuttaratah || kauss_9,5{73}.8 ||] 'somaya saptarsibhyah' iti mantrena uttaratah ninayati | 'yasmā kosat' (19.72) iti | samaptam sayamhomavidhanam | atha pratarhome 'suryaya svaha' iti visesah | sesam purvavat | pratarhomavidhanam samaptam ||

[parimrste parilipte ca parvani vratapatam havayedannamagnau. bhuyo dattva svayamalpam ca bhuktvaparahne vratamupaiti yajñikam ||
kauss_9,5{73}.9 ||

anasanam brahmacyam ca bhumau suciragnimupasete sugandhih ||
kauss_9,5{73}.10 ||

agnisomabhyam darsana indragñibhyamadarsane. agneyam tu purvam nityamanvaharyam prajapateh || kauss_9,5{73}.11 ||

arghahutistu sauvistakrti sarvesam havisam smṛta. anumati va bhavati sthalipakesvatharvanam || kauss_9,5{73}.12 ||

ubhau ca sandhijau yau vaisvadevau yathartvijau. varjayitva sabarhisah sajya yajñah sadaksinah || kauss_9,5{73}.13 ||

yathasakti yathabalam || hutado'nye ahutado'nye. vaisvadevam havirubhaye sañcaranti || kauss_9,5{73}.14 ||

te samyañca iha madayantamisamurjam yajamana yamichata. visve deva idam haviradityasah saparyata. asmin yajñe ma vyathisyamrtaya haviskrtam || kauss_9,5{73}.15 ||

vaisvadevasya havisah sayampratarjuhoti. sayamasapratarasau yajñavetau smrtavubhau || kauss_9,5{73}.16 ||

apratibhuktau sucikaryau ca nityam vaisvadevau janata yajñasresthau. nasrotriyo nanavaniktapanirnamantravijjuhuyannavipascit || kauss_9,5{73}.17 ||

bibhatsavah sucikama hi deva nasraddadhanasya havirjusante. brahmanena brahmavida tu havayenna strihutam sudrahutam ca devagam || kauss_9,5{73}.18 ||

yastu vidyadajyabhagau yajñanmantraparikraman. devatajñanamavṛta
asisasca karma striya apratisiddhamahuh || kauss_9,5{73}.19 ||
atha madhyahne sayam ca vaisvadevavidhanamucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.69.1)
iti japitva proksanam dvih kṛtva siddhasya pakasyotpavanam
'rtam tva satyena' iti paryuksanam | samidadhanam | 'hutado'nye'
'visve deva idam havih' iti dvabhyam havirjuhōti | punah
samidadhanam paryuksanam ca || kkp_73 ||

tatah baliharanam kuryat- [tayorbaliharanam || kauss_9,6{74}.1 ||
agnaya indragṇibhyam vastospataye prajapataye'numataye iti hutva ||
kauss_9,6{74}.2 ||] 'agnaye svaha, indragṇibhyam svaha,
vastospataye svaha, prajapataye svaha, anumataye svaha' ityagnau
hutva ||

[niskramya bahih pracinam brahmane vaisravanaya visvebhyo
devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo visvebhyo bhutebhyah sarvebhyo bhutebhyah
iti bahuso balim haret || kauss_9,6{74}.3 ||] nihskrāmya bahih
pracinamudakena mandalam proksya tato baliharanam karoti |
brahmane balim harami vasat | vaisravanaya balim harami
vasat | visvebhyo devebhyo balim harami vasat | sarvebhyo devebhyo
balim harami vasat | visvebhyo bhutebhyo balim harami vasat |
sarvebhyo bhutebhyo balim harami vasat | bahuso balim haret ||

[dvih proksan pradaksinamavṛtyantarapatitya dvare ||
kauss_9,6{74}.4 ||] dvih proksan pradaksinamavṛtyantarapatitya
tata agnirthe pravisyā madhye dadati ||

[dvaryayoh mrtyave dharmadharmabhyam || kauss_9,6{74}.5 ||] tato
dvaraparsvayoh dadati | mrtyave balim harami vasat | dharmaya
balim harami vasat | adharmaya balim harami vasat ||

[udadhane dhanvantaraye samudrayausadhivanaspatibhyo
dyavaprthivibhyam iti || kauss_9,6{74}.6 ||] udakakalase dadati |
dhanvantaraye balim harami vasat | samudraya balim harami vasat
| osadhivanaspatibhyo balim harami vasat | dyavaprthivibhyam
balim harami vasat ||

[sthunavamsayoh digbhyo'ntardesebhyah iti || kauss_9,6{74}.7 ||]
sthunavamse dvayam dadati | catursu konesvagre
balicatustayam dadati | digbhyo'ntardesebhyo balim harami vasat
||

[sraktisu vasukaye citrasenaya citrarathaya taksopataksabhyam iti ||
kauss_9,6{74}.8 ||] purvadicaturdiksi balicatustayam dadati |
vasukaye balim harami vasat | citrasenaya balim harami vasat |
citrarathaya balim harami vasat | taksakopataksabhyam balim
harami vasat ||

[samantamagneh asayai sraddhayai meghayai sriyai hriyai vidyayai iti
|| kauss_9,6{74}.9 ||] agnisamipe purvasu diksu dadati | asayai

balim harami vasat | sraddhayai balim harami vasat | medhayai
balim harami vasat | sriyai balim harami vasat | hriyai balim
harami vasat | vidyayai balim harami vasat ||

[pracinamagneh grhyabhyo devajamibhyah iti || kauss_9,6{74}.10 ||]
agneh pracinam 'grhyabhyo devajamibhyo balim harami vasat' |
apasavyam 'svadha prapitamahebhyah svadha pitamahebhyah svadha
pitrbhyah sapatnikebhyah svadha' ityanena mantrena patrastham
sarvam bhaktam daksinato ninayati | tatah 'yasmat kosat' (19.72)
iti | iti vaisvadevam samaptam | dvau kalau vaisvadevasya | sayankale
madhyahnakale vaisvadevam kuryat ||

[bhuyo'bhyuddhrtya brahmanan bhojayet || kauss_9,6{74}.11 ||] tato
hantakaram manusyebhyo gavadikebhyasca vayasebhyo'nnam dadyat |
brahmanan bhojayet | eko dvau va bahavah | yathasakti annam
bhiksukebhyo dadati ||

[tadapi sloko vadati
mabrahmanagratahkrtamasniyadvisavadannamannakamya. devanam
devo brahmano bhavo namaisa devateti || kauss_9,6{74}.12 ||] tatra
slokah - ma brahmanagratahkrtamasniyadvisavadannamannakamya
| devanam devo brahmano bhavo namaisa devateti ||

kevaladhana aranipradanadi masasitavarjyam purnahutyantam
krtva tatraitat satsampatam bhaktamasanam santirbhavati | yasya
punaradhanam tasya kevaladhana adhikarah | kravyacchamanasahitam
vadhanam bhavati | na kevalam punaradhane'pi kravyacchamanavikalpena |
athavacamanam krtva godanikam vapanam | tatah purnahutyantam
krtva satsampatanam bhavati | sesam samanam |
punaradhanam samaptam ||

athagrayanamucyate- [agrayane santyudakam krtva yathartu
tandulanupasadya || kauss_9,6{74}.13 ||] saradvasantayoragrayanam
bhavati | 'avyasasca' (19.68) | barhirlavanam,
vedyuttaravedyagnipranayanam, agnipratisthapanam, vratagrahanam,
pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmopasamadhanam, barhihproksanam,
staranam | nirvapakale ete devata nirvaptavyah | pañca caravo bhavanti
| agnaye justam nirvapami | indragñibhyam dyavaprthivibhyam
visvebhyo devebhyo vrihibhirva etesam nirvapakaryam ca |
catvarascaravah | 'somaya' iti pañcamam carum syamakena kurvan |
vasante yavaih pañcamam kuryat | tatah abhyatanantam krtva
santyudakam karoti uktena vidhanena | agrayane sarade vrihin
syamakascasaradi va | salisyamakabhavate tatsthane
yavanupasadya | pañca caravah sampadyante ||

[apsu sthalipakam srpayitva payasi va || kauss_9,6{74}.14 ||]
tenodakena carunam srapanam kuryat | athava payasi
carusrapanam kuryat | 'suddhah putah' (11.1.17) 'brahmana
suddhah' (11.1.18) iti dvabhyam | apasthane payah kuryat |
sesam samanam | tavat samanam yavadajyabhagau hutva | tatah

pañcanam carunam homah ||

[sajurrubhih sajurvidhabhih sajuragnaye svaha |
sajurindraghibhyam sajurdyavaprthivibhyam sajurvisvebhyo
devebhyah sajurrubhih sajurvidhabhih sajuh somaya svaha
ityekahavirva syannanahavimsi va || kauss_9,6{74}.15 ||]
'sajurrubhih' iti pratyrcam | catvarascaravah ||

[saumyam tanvacchamakam saradi || kauss_9,6{74}.16 ||] pañcamam
carum saumyam syamakam pañcamaya rca juhota |
parvanadisvistakrdantam krtva tatah caruprasanam karoti
yajamanah | karta prasitraharaṇe dviravadanam carunam |
sarvesam pratihavisam samuddhrtya prasitraharaṇe krtva
yajamanaya prayacchati ||

[atha yajamanah prasitram grhnite || kauss_9,6{74}.17 ||

prajapateṣṭva graham grhṇami | mahyam bhūtyai mahyam
pūṣṭhyai mahyam sriye mahyam hriyai mahyam yasase mahyamayuse
mahyamannaya mahyamannadyaya mahyam sahasraposaya
mahyamaparimitapausaya iti || kauss_9,6{74}.18 ||] atha yajamanah
prasitram grhnite 'prajapateṣṭva graham grhṇami' iti
mantrena ||

[atha prasnati bhadrannah sreyah samanaista devastvayavasena
samasi mahi tva | sa nah pito madhuma; m a vivesa sivastokaya tanvo na
ehi iti || kauss_9,6{74}.19 ||] 'bhadrannah sreyah' iti mantrena
prasitram prasnati | tatah smrtivihitam bhaksanam |
dviracamanam krtva tatah karma kuryat ||

[prasitamanumantrayate amo'si prana tadrtam bravimyasasi
sarvanasi pravistah | sa me jaram rogamapanudya
sariradanamayaidhi ma risama indo iti || kauss_9,6{74}.20 ||] tatah
hrdayamanvalabhya japati 'amo'si prana' iti mantrena |
'svahestebhyah' ityadi uttaratantram ||

vatsah prathamajo grisme vasah saradi daksina ||
kauss_9,6{74}.21 ||

[saktya va daksinam dadyat || kauss_9,6{74}.22 ||

natisaktirvidhiyate natisaktirvidhiyata iti || kauss_9,6{74}.23 ||]
yathasaktya daksinam dadyat | agrayanam samaptam |
sarvanityanaimittikakamyasu yathasakti daksinadanam |
'natisaktirvidhiyate' iti vacanat ||

pitrbhratragnisadanam navame ko ti kena tva. avasistani
karyarthamagnyadheyam ca kirtitam ||

adhyayasyante sarve rudrasya slokah || kkp_74 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau navamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha dasamo'dhyayah

atha vivaha ucyate- [atha vivahah || kauss_10,1{75}.1 ||

urdhvam kartikya a vaisakhyah || kauss_10,1{75}.2 ||

yathakami va || kauss_10,1{75}.3 ||

citrapaksam tu varjayet || kauss_10,1{75}.4 ||

maghasu hanyante gavah phalgunisu vyuhyate (14.1.13) iti vijñayate
mangalam ca || kauss_10,1{75}.5 ||

satyenottabhita (14.1.1-16) purvaparam (14.1.23-24) ityupadadhita ||
kauss_10,1{75}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'satyenottabhita' iti
sodasabhirrbhah 'purvaparam' iti dvabhyamajyam juhoti ||

[pativedanam ca || kauss_10,1{75}.7 ||] 'a no agne' (2.36) iti
suktenagamakrsaram tilamisram sampatyabhimantrya kumarimasayati
||

[yuvam bhagam (14.1.31) iti sambhalam sanucaram prahinoti ||
kauss_10,1{75}.8 ||] 'yuvam bhagam' ityardharcena purusam
saravasamputahastagrhitam sanucaram varam prati presayati ||

[brahmanaspate (14.1.31) iti brahmanam || kauss_10,1{75}.9 ||

tadvivrhadchankamano nisi kumarikuladvalikanyadipya ||
kauss_10,1{75}.10 ||

deva agne (14.2.32-36) iti pañcabhah sakrtpulyanyavapayati ||
kauss_10,1{75}.11 ||] 'brahmanaspate' ityardharcena brahmanam
presayati ||

[anrksara (14.1.34) iti kumaripalam prahinoti || kauss_10,1{75}.12
||] 'anrksara' ityrca kumariraksartham palam presayati ||

[udahasya pratihitesuragrato jaghanato brahma || kauss_10,1{75}.13 ||]
udakaharanarthamagrato dhanurdharah | madhya udakaharah |
prsthato brahma ||

[yo anidhmah (14.1.37) ityapsu logam pravidhyati || kauss_10,1{75}.14 ||]
'yo anidhmah' ityrcapsu lostam praksipati ||

[idamaham (14.1.38) ityapohya || kauss_10,1{75}.15 ||

yo bhadrah (14.1.38) ityanvipamudacya || kauss_10,1{75}.16 ||] 'idamaham'
ityardharcenavagahya 'yo bhadrah' ityardharcenodakaghatam purayati ||

[asyai brahmanah (14.1.39) iti prayachati || kauss_10,1{75}.17 ||]
'asyai brahmanah' ityardharcena ghatamudakaharaya prayacchati | tata
agacchanti ||

[avrajatamagrato brahma jaghanato'dhijyadhanva || kauss_10,1{75}.18 ||]
brahmagratah | tata udakaharah | prsthato dhanurdharah ||

[bahyatah plaksodumbarasyottarato'gneh sakhayamasajati ||
kauss_10,1{75}.19 ||] uttarato'gneh bahyatah plaksasakhayamupari
nidadhathi ||

tenodakarthan kurvanti || kauss_10,1{75}.20 ||

[tatascanvasecanamanyena || kauss_10,1{75}.21 ||] punah
anvasecanamanyenodakena ||

[antarupatitya aryamanam (14.1.17) iti juhoti || kauss_10,1{75}.22 ||]
antarupatitya 'aryamanam' ityrcajyam juhoti ||

[pra tva muñcami (14.1.19) iti vestam vicrtati || kauss_10,1{75}.23
||] 'pra tva muñcami' ityrca kumarikesan vicrtati ||

[usatih (14.2.52) ityetaya triradhapyati || kauss_10,1{75}.24 ||]
'usatih' ityrca trih samidha adadhathi kumari ||

[saptabhirusnah sampatavatih karoti || kauss_10,1{75}.25 ||]
'usatih' (14.2.52-58) iti saptabhirrgbhirusnodakam sampatya ||

[yadasandyam (14.2.65) iti purvayoruttarasyam sraktyam
tisthantimaplavayati || kauss_10,1{75}.26 ||] 'yadasandyam' ityrca
isanakone kumarim snapayati ||

[yacca varcah (14.1.35) yatha sindhuh (14.1.43)
ityutkrantamanyenavasiñcati || kauss_10,1{75}.27 ||] 'yacca varcah',
'yatha sindhuh' iti dvabhyam anyena sitodakenotkramamanam
kumarimavasiñcati || dasame'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp_75 ||

[yad duskrtam (14.2.66-67) iti vasasangani pramrjya kumaripalaya
prayachati || kauss_10,2{76}.1 ||] 'yadduskrtam' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam vasasangani pramrjya kumaripalaya prayacchati
||

[tumaradandena pratipadya nirvrajat || kauss_10,2{76}.2 ||

tadvana asajati || kauss_10,2{76}.3 ||] tad vasah tumbaradandena
grhitva gopate praksipati ||

[ya akrntan (14.1.45) tvasta vasah (14.1.53) ityahatenachadayati
|| kauss_10,2{76}.4 ||] 'ya akrntan', 'tvasta vasah' iti
dvabhyamahatavastrenacchadayati || yajñopavitavad vadhuyam
vastram badhnati ||

[krtrimah (14.2.68) iti satadataisikena kankatena sakrt pralikhya
|| kauss_10,2{76}.5 ||] 'krtrimah' ityrca satadantesikena
kankatena kesan pratilikhya sakrt ||

[krtayamam ityavasrjati || kauss_10,2{76}.6 ||] 'krtayamam' ityanena
mantrena kankatamavasrjati ||

[asasana (14.1.42) sam tva nahyami (14.2.70) ityubhayatahpasena
yoktreña sannahyati || kauss_10,2{76}.7 ||] 'asasana', 'sam tva

nahyami' iti dvabhyam ubhayatahpasam yoktram katipradese
badhnati ||

[iyam virud (1.34) iti madughamanim laksaraktena sutrena
vigrathanamikayam badhnati || kauss_10,2{76}.8 ||] 'iyam virud' iti
suktana jyesthimadhumanim sampatyabhimantrya
raktasutrenanamikayam badhnati ||

[antato ha manirbhavati bahyo granthih || kauss_10,2{76}.9 ||] vara
agate sati brahmanan svasti vacayitva varaya madhuparkam dattva
kautukani karayet |
kankanabandhanayavamadhukamaladarpanagrahanadi kautukam ca
sarvam tusnim lokacarat ||

[bhagastvetah (14.1.20) iti hastegrhya nirnayati || kauss_10,2{76}.10
||] upadhyayah kautukagrhe pravisya kumarim haste grhitva
nirnayati 'bhagastvetah' ityrca ||

[sakhayam yugamadhaya daksinato'nyo dharayati ||
kauss_10,2{76}.11 ||] anyo daksinatah sakhayam yugamadhayagrato
dharayati ||

[daksinasyam yugadhuryuttarasmin yugatardmani darbhena vigrathya
sam te (14.1.40-41) iti lalate hiranyam samstabhya japati ||
kauss_10,2{76}.12 ||

tardma samayavasiñcati || kauss_10,2{76}.13 ||] lalatapradese 'sam te
hiranyam' iti dvabhyam yugacchidre hiranyam darbhena baddhva tata
udakam chidrenavasiñcati tusnim ||

[upagrhyottarato'gneh angadangat (14.2.69) iti ninayati ||
kauss_10,2{76}.14 ||] yugacchidrodakam grhitva 'angadangat'
ityrcottarato'gnerninayati ||

[syonam (14.1.47) iti sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||
kauss_10,2{76}.15 ||] 'syonam dhruvam' ityardharcena
sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||

[tama tistha (14.1.47) ityasthapyā || kauss_10,2{76}.16 ||] 'tama
tistha' ityardharcenasmanopari kumarim sthapayati ||

[iyam nari (14.2.63) iti dhruvam tisthantim pulyanyavapayati
|| kauss_10,2{76}.17 ||] 'iyam nari' ityrca tisthanti kumari
trin lajañjalin juhuti ||

[triravichindatim caturthi kamaya || kauss_10,2{76}.18 ||]
triravicchindatim kamaya caturthim | tatah pita danakale
namagotram kurute | amukaprapautraya amukapautraya amukaputraya
amukaprapautrim amukapautrim amukaputrim amukim sahiranyam
savasralankaram tubhyam sampradade ||

[yenagnih (14.1.48-52) iti panim grahayati || kauss_10,2{76}.19 ||]
tatah 'yenagnih' pañcabhih varah panigrahanam karoti | varah

mantram japati | 'a no agne' (2.36) 'satyenottabhita' (14.1) ityanuvakam
'vi hi sotorasrksata' (20.126) iti vrsakapim brahmanah
suktam pathanti | 'sahrdyam' (3.30) iti kecil ||

[aryamnah (14.1.39) ityagnim trih parinayati || kauss_10,2{76}.20
||] 'aryamnah' ityardharcenagnim trih parinayati | caturthi
lokacarat | sakrmantrah ||

[sapta maryadah (5.1.6) ityuttarato'gneh sapta lekha likhati pracyah
|| kauss_10,2{76}.21 ||] tatah 'sapta maryadah' ityrcottarato'gneh
sapta lekha likhati pracyah ||

[tasu padanyutkramayati || kauss_10,2{76}.22 ||

ise tva sumangali prajavati susime iti prathamam || kauss_10,2{76}.23
||

urje tva rayasposaya tva saubhagyaya tva samrajyaya tva sampade
tva jivatave tva sumangali prajavati susime iti saptamam sakha
saptapadi bhava iti || kauss_10,2{76}.24 ||] 'ise tva sumangali' iti
saptabhirmantraih tasu lekhasupari kumari padani dadati ||

[a roha talpam (14.2.31) bhagastataksa (14.1.60) iti talpa upavesayati ||
kauss_10,2{76}.25 ||] 'a roha talpam', 'bhagastataksa' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyam talpa upavesayati ||

upavistayah suhrt padau praksalayati || kauss_10,2{76}.26 ||

[praksalyamanavanumantrayate imau padau subhagau susevau saubhagyaya
krnutam no aghaya | praksalyamanau subhagau supatnyah prajam
pasun dirghamayusca dhattam iti || kauss_10,2{76}.27 ||]
praksalyamanavanumantrayate 'imau padau' ityrca ||

[aham vi syami, pra tva muñcami (14.1.57-58) iti yoktram vicrtati
|| kauss_10,2{76}.28 ||] 'aham vi syami', 'pra tva muñcami' iti
dvabhyam kumari kativestitam yoktram vicrtati ||

[aparasmin bhrtayah samrabhante || kauss_10,2{76}.29 ||

ye jayanti te baliyamsa eva manyate || kauss_10,2{76}.30 ||

brhaspatina (14.2.53-58) iti sarvasurabhicurnanyrcarca
kampilapalasesa murdhnyavapati || kauss_10,2{76}.31 ||] tatah
'brhaspatina' iti sadbhirrgbhih sarvausadhim pratyrca
kampilapalasesa murdhnim avapati ||

[udyachadhvam, bhagastataksa, (14.1.59-60) abhratrghnim (14.1.62)
ityekaikayotthapayati || kauss_10,2{76}.32 ||] 'udyachadhvam',
'bhagastataksa', 'abhratrghnim' ityekaikaya rca utthapayati
kumarim ||

[prati tistha (14.2.15) iti pratisthapayati || kauss_10,2{76}.33 ||]
'prati tistha' ityrca pratisthapayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram
| iti vivahah samaptah || dasame dvitiya kandika || kkp_76 ||

athodvaha ucyate- [sukimsukam (14.1.61) rukmaprastaranam (14.2.30) iti
yanamarohayati || kauss_10,3{77}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva
'sukimsukam' 'rukmaprastaranam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam yanamasvadi
sampatyabhimantrya tata uttaratantram | tato varavadhu arohayati ||

[emam pantham (14.2.8) brahmaparam (14.1.64) ityagrato brahma prapadyate
|| kauss_10,3{77}.2 ||] 'emam pantham', 'brahmaparam' iti dve rcrau
japitva pathi gacchatoh varavadhvoh agre karta vrajati ||

[ma vidan (14.2.11) anrksara (14.1.34) adhvanam ityuktam ||
kauss_10,3{77}.3 ||] 'ma vidan' 'anrksarah' iti dvabhyamadhvanam
daksinena prakramati karta ||

[yedam purva (14.2.74) iti tenanyasyamudhayam vadhuyasya
dasam catuspathe daksinairabhitisthati || kauss_10,3{77}.4 ||]
yenaiva yanena sa udha tenaiva yada anya udha bhavati tada idam
prayascittam bhavati | 'yedam purva' ityrca karta vadhuyasya
dasakhandam grhitva catuspathe dattva daksinena padena
tisthati ||

sa cedubhayoh subhakamo bhavati suryayai devebhyah (14.2.46)
ityetamrcam japati || kauss_10,3{77}.5 ||

samrchata svapatho'navayantah susimakamavubhe virajavubhe suprajasau
ityatikramayato'ntara brahmanam || kauss_10,3{77}.6 ||

[ya rte cidabhisrisah (14.2.47) iti yanam samproksya
viniskarayati || kauss_10,3{77}.7 ||] tata 'ya rte cidabhisrisah'
ityrca yanam yanam samproksya viniskarayati ||

[sa mandasana (14.2.6) iti tirthe logam pravidhyati || kauss_10,3{77}.8
||] 'sa mandasana' ityrca nadyam lostam praksipyata
uttaranti ||

[idam su me (14.2.9) iti mahavrksesu japati || kauss_10,3{77}.9 ||]
'idam su me' ityrca mahavrksesu japati ||

[sumangalih (14.2.28) iti vadhviksih prati japati ||
kauss_10,3{77}.10 ||] sumangalih iti vadhviksih prati japati ||

[ya osadhayah (14.2.7) iti mantroktesu || kauss_10,3{77}.11 ||]
dvaibhede 'ya osadhayah' ityrcam japati | vrihiyavadiksetram
drstva vane vrksadi nadyadikam ca ||

[ye pitarah (14.2.73) iti smasanesu || kauss_10,3{77}.12 ||] 'ye
pitarah' ityrcam smasanesu japati ||

[pra budhyasva (14.2.75) iti suptam prabodhayet || kauss_10,3{77}.13 ||]
'pra budhyasva' ityrca suptam prabodhayet | yadi pathi svapiti ||

[sam kasayami (14.2.12) iti grhasankase japati || kauss_10,3{77}.14
||] 'sam kasayami' iti svapitrgrhasankase samipe japati ||

[udva urmih (14.2.16) iti yanam samproksya vimocayati ||

kauss_10,3{77}.15 ||] 'udva urmih' ityrca yanam samproksya
vimocayati ||

[uttisthetah (14.2.19) iti patni salam samproksati ||
kauss_10,3{77}.16 ||] 'uttisthetah kimicchanti' ityrca patni
salam samproksati ||

[syonam (14.1.47) iti daksinato valikanam sakrtpinde'smanam
nidadhati || kauss_10,3{77}.17 ||] 'syonam' ityardharcena daksinatah
grhaparsve valikanam sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||

[tasyopari madhyamapalase sarpisi catvari durvagrani ||
kauss_10,3{77}.18 ||] tasyopari madhyamapalase ghrte catvari
durvagrani muñcati ||

[tama tistha (14.1.47) ityasthapyā || kauss_10,3{77}.19 ||] tasyopari
vadhūmāsthāpayati 'tama tistha' ityardharcena ||

[sumangali pratarani (14.2.26) iha priyam (14.1.21) ma himsistam,
brahmaparam (14.1.63-64) iti pratyrcam prapadayati || kauss_10,3{77}.20
||] 'sumangali pratarani' ityrca, 'iha priyam' ityrca, 'ma
himsistam kumaryam' ityrca, 'brahmaparam' ityrca
etabhiscatasrbhih vadhuvarau grham pravesayati ||

[suhrt purnakamsena pratipadayati || kauss_10,3{77}.21 ||]
prsthatah suhrt purnakalāsam phala-aksatasahitam haste
krtva vadhūm pravesayati ||

[aghoracaksuh (14.2.17-18) ityagnim trih parinayati ||
kauss_10,3{77}.22 ||] 'aghoracaksuh' iti dvabhyamrghbyamagnim
prajvalya tato hastagrahanam krtva varah parinayati | pitrgre
| trīrmantravrttih | tusnim caturtham ||

[yada garhapatyam (14.2.20) suryayai devebhyah (14.2.46) iti
mantroktebhyo namaskurvātīmanumantrayate || kauss_10,3{77}.23 ||] tato
grhadevatanamaskaran kurvatim vadhūmanumantrayate 'yada
garhapatyam', 'suryayai devebhyah' iti dvabhyamrghbyam || dasame
trtiya kandika || kkp_77 ||

[sarva varma (14.2.21) iti rohitacarmaharantam || kauss_10,4{78}.1 ||]
'sarva varma' ityrca rohitacarmanumantrayate ||

[carma copastrnithana (14.2.22) ityupastrnantam || kauss_10,4{78}.2
||] 'carma copastrnithana' iti padenopastrnantam ||

[yam balbajam (14.2.22) iti balbajam nyasyantam || kauss_10,4{78}.3 ||]
'yam balbajam' iti padena carmopari balbajam strnati ||

[upa strnihi (14.2.23) ityupastrnantam || kauss_10,4{78}.4 ||] 'upa
strnihi balbajam' ityardharcenanumantrayate balbajam strnantam ||

[tada rohatu (14.2.22) ityarohayati || kauss_10,4{78}.5 ||] 'tada rohatu'
ityardharcena balbajastrte carmani vadhūmarohayati ||

[tatrovavisya (14.2.23) ityupavesayati || kauss_10,4{78}.6 ||]

'tatrovavisya' ityardharcena tatra carmanyupavesayati ||

daksinottaramupastham kurute || kauss_10,4{78}.7 ||

[sujyaisthyah (14.2.24) iti kalyananamanam

brahmanayanamupastha upavesayati || kauss_10,4{78}.8 ||]

'sujyaisthyah' iti padena brahmanayanam kumaram vadhva upastha upavesayati ||

[vi tisthantam (14.2.25) iti pramadanam pramayotthapayati ||

kauss_10,4{78}.9 ||] 'vi tisthantam' ityrca kumaraya phalam

modakadi dattva tata utthapayati ||

[tena bhutena (6.78) tubhyamagre (14.2.1-5) sumbhani (14.2.45)

agnirjanavinmahyam jayamimamadat somo vasuvinmahyam jayamimamadat

pusa jativinmahyam jayamimamadadindrah sahiyanmahyam

jayamimamadadagnaye janavide svaha somaya vasuvide svaha pusne

jativide svahendraya sahiyase svaha iti agachatah (6.82) savita

prasavanam (5.24) iti || kauss_10,4{78}.10 ||

murdhnoh sampatananayati || kauss_10,4{78}.11 ||] tato'bhyatanantam

krtva 'tena bhutena' iti suktam, 'tubhyamagre' iti pañca, 'sumbhani'

ityeka, 'agnirjanavinmahyam' ityekavasanam purvam kalpajam suktam,

'agachatah' iti tream suktam, 'savita prasavanam' iti suktam

etaih suktairajyam juhvat varavadhvoh kramena murdhnoh

sampatananayati ||

[udapatra uttaran || kauss_10,4{78}.12 ||] udapatra

uttarasampatananayati ||

[sumbhanyañjalyorninayati || kauss_10,4{78}.13 ||] tata udapatram

varavadhvorañjalyorninayati 'sumbhani' ityrca ||

[tena bhutena (6.78) iti samasanam || kauss_10,4{78}.14 ||

rasanasayati sthalipakam ca || kauss_10,4{78}.15 ||] 'tena bhutena

havisa' iti suktena rasam sampatyabhimantrya tatah sthalipakam

sampatyabhimantrya tenaiva suktena tato rasam sthalipakam ca

jayapati upasarpati | ekasmin bhajane sahopavisya mistamannam

sahasanam kuryat ||

[yavanamajyamisanam purnañjalim juhوتي || kauss_10,4{78}.16

||] 'tena bhutena' iti suktena yavanamajyamisanam purvañjalim

juhوتي | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam | 'sarva varma' ityadividhih

pitrgre vivahagnau kartavyah | caturthikakarma vidhisu pitrgre

karyam | ityudvahah samaptah || caturthi kandika || kkp_78 ||

atha caturthikakarma ucyate- [sapta maryadah (5.1.6) iti tisnam

prataravapate || kauss_10,5{79}.1 ||] 'sapta maryadah' ityrca varah

vrihin juhوتي vivahagnau | tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | yavan veti

tilan veti ||

[aksyau nau (7.36.1) iti samañjate || kauss_10,5{79}.2 ||] 'aksyau nau'
ityrca parasparam varavadvau aksini ankte | sarvatra mantram
karta bruyat ||

[mahimu su (7.6.2) iti talpamalambhayati || kauss_10,5{79}.3 ||]
'mahimu su' ityrca talpam khatvamalambhayati ||

[a roha talpam (14.2.31) ityarohayati || kauss_10,5{79}.4 ||] 'a roha
talpam' ityrca varadvahu tasmin sayana upavesayati ||

[tatrovavisya (14.2.23) ityupavesayati || kauss_10,5{79}.5 ||]
'tatrovavisya' ityartharcena upavesayati ||

[deva agre (14.2.32) iti samvesayati || kauss_10,5{79}.6 ||] 'deva agre'
ityrca varadvahu samvesayati tasmin talpe ||

[abhi tva (7.37) ityabhichadayati || kauss_10,5{79}.7 ||] 'abhi tva
manujatena' ityrca varadvahu vastrenacchadayati ||

[sam pitarau (14.2.37-40) iti samavesayati || kauss_10,5{79}.8 ||] 'sam
pitarau' iti catasbhirrgbhih abhimukhau karoti ||

[ihemau (14.2.64) iti trih sannudati || kauss_10,5{79}.9 ||] 'ihemau'
ityrca varah vadhukanthagrahanam karoti trih ||

[madughamanimaukse'paniya iyam virud (1.34) amo'ham (14.2.71-72) iti
samspratah || kauss_10,5{79}.10 ||] 'iyam virud' iti suktam,
'amo'hamasmi' iti dve rcau etairrgbhirabhimantrya madughamanimaukse
praksipyā parasparam varadvahu samalambhatah | aha paithinasih
slokaṃ- avapet surabhirgandhan ksire sarpisyathodake.
etadayatanamityahurauksam tu madhuna saha ||

[brahma jajñanam (4.1.1; 5.6.1) ityangusthena vyacaskaroti ||
kauss_10,5{79}.11 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' ityrca varah angusthena
prajananadesam tudati ||

[syonadyoneh (14.2.43) ityutthapayati || kauss_10,5{79}.12 ||]
'syonadyoneh' ityrca khatvaya utthapayati ||

[paridhapaniyabhyamahatenachadayati || kauss_10,5{79}.13 ||] saucam
karayitva 'ya akrntan' (14.1.45) 'tvastah vasah' (14.1.53) iti
dvabhyamahatavastramabhimantrya paridhapayati varah vadhum ||

[brhaspatih (14.1.55-56) iti saspēnabhigharya
vrihiyavabhyamabhinidhaya darbhapīñjulya simantam vicrtati ||
kauss_10,5{79}.14 ||] 'brhaspatih prathamah suryayah' iti
dvabhyam vadhusimante saspam nidadhati | tusnim vrihiyavau
simante nidadhati | alyena saha darbhapīñjulya simantam vicrtati ||

[sanasakalena parivestyā tisro ratrih prati suptaste ||
kauss_10,5{79}.15 ||] sanasakalena vadhukesan vestyā tisro
ratrih prati suptah ||

[anuvakabhyamanvarabdhabyamupadadhita || kauss_10,5{79}.16 ||] tatah

tantram krtva 'satyenottabhita' (14.1, 2) iti sarvena
kandenajyam juhوتي | tantre | alyam va samidho va purodasam
va | vrihiyavatiladi juhوتي | sarvatra tantravikalpah | tantre sarvatra
hastahome anvalambhanam | 'anuvakabhyamanvarabdhabyamupadadhita' iti
prayascittametad | yadi caturthikakarmamadhye rajasvala vadhuh bhavati
tadedam prayascittam | nityamapi bhavati | caturthikam nityam kuryat
||

[ihedasatha (14.1.32) ityetaya sulkamapakrtya || kauss_10,5{79}.17 ||]
'ihedasatha' ityetaya sulkadavyam prthak karoti ||

[dvabhyam nivartayati iha mama radhyatamatra tava iti ||
kauss_10,5{79}.18 ||] 'ihedasatha' (14.1.32-33) iti dvabhyam nivartayati
| 'idam dravyam tava idam mama radhyatam' ||

[yatha va manyante || kauss_10,5{79}.19 ||

para dehi (14.1.25-30) iti vadhuyam dadatamanumantrayate ||
kauss_10,5{79}.20 ||] 'para dehi' iti sadbhirrghirvadhuyam
dadatamanumantrayate ||

[devairdattam (14.2.41-42) iti pratigrhnati || kauss_10,5{79}.21 ||]
'devairdattam' iti dvabhyam vadhuyam karta pratigrhnati ||

[apasmattamah (14.2.48) iti sthanavasajati || kauss_10,5{79}.22 ||]
'apasmattamah' ityrca sthuna asajati ||

[yavatih krtyah (14.2.49) iti vrajet || kauss_10,5{79}.23 ||]
tadvastram grhitva 'yavatih krtyah' ityrca vastram
visarjayati ||

[ya me priyatama (14.2.50) iti vrksam praticchadayati ||
kauss_10,5{79}.24 ||] 'ya me priyatama' ityrca vrksam
praticchadayati karta ||

[sumbhanyalputya || kauss_10,5{79}.25 ||] 'sumbhani' (14.2.45) ityrca
snanam sarve kurvanti ||

[ye antah (14.2.51) ityachadayati || kauss_10,5{79}.26 ||] tato 'ye
antah' ityrca vadhuyenacchadayati ||

[navam vasanah (14.2.44) ityavrajati || kauss_10,5{79}.27 ||

purvaparam yatra nadhigachet brahmaparam (14.1.64) iti kuryat ||
kauss_10,5{79}.28 ||

gaurdaksina prativahah || kauss_10,5{79}.29 ||] 'navam vasanah'
ityrcam japitva karta | sarve grhamagacchanti | vedimadhye karta
upavisati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | iti caturthikakarma | vivahe
udvahe sati eka gaurdaksina | yadi mantrapramanam na janati tada
'brahmaparam' ityrca sarvam kartavyam ||

[jivam rudanti (14.1.46) yadime kesinah (14.2.59-62) iti juhوتي ||
kauss_10,5{79}.30 ||

esa sauryo vivahah || kauss_10,5{79}.31 ||

brahmaparam (14.1.64) iti brahmyah || kauss_10,5{79}.32 ||] kumaryam
niyamanayam pitrgrhadyadi rodanam bhavati tadedam prayascittam
| abhyatanantam krtva 'jivam rudanti' ityekaya, 'yadime
kesinah' iti catasrbhiretabhirajyam juhuti |
abhyatanadyuttarantram | rudanaprayascittam ||

[avrtah prajapatyah prajapatyah || kauss_10,5{79}.33 ||]
avrtah prajapatya iti | sudrasya vivahe sarvam tusnim
karyamajyadi | vivaha udvahani samaptani ||

agnyadheyam ca yatrartham dharmaputrarthameva ca. bharya
samskaramudvaham dasame praha no guruh ||

pañcami kandika || kkp_79 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau dasamo'dhyayah ||

atha ekadaso'dhyayah [pitrmedhah]

[atha pitrmedham vyakhyasyamah || kauss_11,1{80}.1 ||] atha
antestipitrmedham vyakhyasyamah ||

[dahananidhanadese parivrksani nidhanakala iti brahmanoktam ||
kauss_11,1{80}.2 ||] 'vrksavarjite dese dahananidhanam kartavyam' iti
brahmanenoktam | ahitagnerekagnescayam samskarah ||

[durbalibhavantam salatrnesu darbhanastirya syonasmai bhava
(18.2.19-21) ityavarohayati || kauss_11,1{80}.3 ||

mantroktavanumantrayate || kauss_11,1{80}.4 ||] durbalibhavantam
mumursantamagnihotrasalayamavasathyasalayam va
salatrnanyastirya tesupari darbhan strnati | 'syonasmai
bhava' iti tistrbhirrghbhih tam purusam darbhesu svapayati |
idam karma maranakale ||

atha yadi kakapilikasarpavyaghrasrngisvapadadisu
damstradamsadosanmriyeta tadedam prayascittamucyate- [yatte
krsnah (18.3.55) ityavadipayati || kauss_11,1{80}.5 ||] 'yatte
krsnah sakunah' ityrca tasya dastavranamagnina dahati ||

atha sambhara ucyanate- [ahitagnau prete sambharan sambharati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.6 ||

ajyam ca prsadajyam cajam ca gam ca || kauss_11,1{80}.7 ||

vasanam pañcamam || kauss_11,1{80}.8 ||

hiranyam prstham || kauss_11,1{80}.9 ||] ajyam ca
prsadajyam ca | ajam ca gam ca | vasanam ca | hiranyasakalani
sapta ||

[sariram nanvalabhate || kauss_11,1{80}.10 ||

anyam cestantamanumantrayate || kauss_11,1{80}.11 || gotrinah
sarirasparsam kurvanti | sarvatra karta bruyat durasthah |
ahitagnerekagnesca mrte sati grhe karma ucyaate | kecid vanam nitva
vaksyamanam karma kurvanti ||

[santyudakam karotyasaalam catananam canvavapate ||
kauss_11,1{80}.12 ||] atha santyudakam karoti karta | na sakalam |
pratikatrayena osadhitrayena ca | catanapratikatrayam santyudaka
anuyojayet ||

[santyudakodakena kesasmasruromanakhani samharayanti ||
kauss_11,1{80}.13 ||] anena santyudakena udakamisritena
kesasmasruromanakhani samharayati ||

[aplavayanti || kauss_11,1{80}.14 ||] aplavanam ca karayati | sarvam
pretasya kuryurgotrinah na karta ||

[anulimpanti || kauss_11,1{80}.15 ||] candanadyanulimpanti ||
srajo'bhiharanti || kauss_11,1{80}.16 ||

[evam snatamalankrtamahatenavagdasena vasanena prachadayati etatte
devah (18.4.31) etattva vasah prathamam nvagan (18.2.57) iti ||
kauss_11,1{80}.17 ||] evam snatamalankrtamahatenavagdasena vasanena
padau pracchadayati | 'etat te devah' ityrca, 'etat tva vasah'
ityrca etabhyam dvabhyam vasamabhimantrayate | yat lokah
smaranti tat sarvam kuryat ||

[apemam (18.2.27) ityagnisu juhوتي || kauss_11,1{80}.18 ||]
athagniviharam kuryat | tatah 'apemam' ityrca trisvagnisvayam
juhوتي ekagnau ca ||

ukhah kurvanti || kauss_11,1{80}.19 ||

[tah sakrdabhyantaram limpanti suskena va purayanti ||
kauss_11,1{80}.20 ||

tah prthagagnibhih santapayantya sakrdadipant ||
kauss_11,1{80}.21 ||] tah sakrda"bhyantaram limpanti | suskena
purayitva"havaniye garhapatye daksinagnau ca prthagagnibhih
santapayantya sakrdadipant ||

[tesam harananupurvamahavaniyam prathamam tato
daksinagnim tato garhapatyam || kauss_11,1{80}.22 ||] tah ukha
evam niyante pretena saha rathena purusairva agnisahitah | agne
ahavaniyam krtva tato daksinagnim tato garhapatyamevam
harananupurvyam niyante | etat sarvam grhe karma ||

atha desantaramrte ahitagnerekagnesca karmocyate- [atha videse
pretasya a rohata janitrim jatavedasah (18.4.1) iti
prthagaranisvagnin samaropayanti || kauss_11,1{80}.23 ||] 'a rohata
janitrim jatavedasah' ityrca'ranidvayam pratapayati
trisvagnisu | trirmantravrttih | pratapena agnisamaropanam |

yojanasate'pi samaropane napaniyante | pretasamipe patrani ca |
manthanam krtva antestikarma kuryat ||

tesu yathoktam karoti || kauss_11,1{80}.24 ||

vaksyamanam karma | atha desantaramrte sariranase va
laukikagnidagdhe va asthini krsnajine krtva patracayanadi karma
kuryat | asthinase palasavrntatrini satani sasti
cankuranam krsnajine krtva antestikarma kuryat |
ahitagnerekagnesca idam karma | samaropanam | athava
mrtasariramagnisamipa aniyate tatra samskarah | athava agnayah
pretasamipa aniyante | tatra vidhirucyate | yasmin pakse samaropanam
kriyate sa paksa ucyate | ubhayorapi paksayoh samaropanam va |
agnihotrahavanam kuryat ||

agnihotrahavanavidhanamucyate- [api vanyavatsaya va
sandhiniksirenaikasalakena va manthenagnihotram juhotyā dahanat
|| kauss_11,1{80}.25 ||] api vanyavatsayah sandhiniksirena va
agnihotram juhoti a dahanat | uktam homavidhanamahitagnerekagnesca |
ekasalakena va manthenagnihotram juhvati ||

darsapurnamasayorvidhanamucyate- [darsapurnamasayoh
krsnakatandulanam tasya ajyena nantam na bahih ||
kauss_11,1{80}.26 ||] atha tusnim nirvapati |
krsnatandulanam | tasya ajyena nantarna bahih | madhye
juhuyat agneh ||

palalani barhih || kauss_11,1{80}.27 ||

[tilpiñjya idhmah || kauss_11,1{80}.28 ||] tilpiñjyanam
idhmagrahanam ||

[grahanajyabhagau purastaddhomasamsthitahomanuddhrtya ||
kauss_11,1{80}.29 ||

pranapanavaruddhyai nidhanabhirjuhuyat || kauss_11,1{80}.30 ||]
agnihotrahomam kuryat | ajyabthagayoh purastaddhomasamsthitahomesu
svahakaram kuryat sarvatra | svadhakaram kuryadanyatra |
brahmana va pranapanavarudhya nidhanabhih svahahomah |
svahakaravasatkaravarjam antestipitrmedhe sarvatrapī vina
kartavyam | desantaramrtasya darbhajyagnihotram va samaropanam
samaptam ||

atha prakrtamucyate- [athobhayoh uttistha (18.3.8) ityutthapayati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.31 ||] ukhapradipananantaram pretotthapanakarma ucyate |
athobhayoh ekam vihitam karma ucyate | utthapanam | 'uttistha prehi'
ityeka, 'prehi prehi' (18.1.54) ityeka, 'pra cyavasva' (18.3.9) ityeka,
'udavanti' (18.2.48-49) iti dve, 'ita eta udarhan' (18.1.61-2.3) iti
catasrah, 'agnisoma pathikrta' (18.2.53-55) iti tisrah, 'idam
purvam' (18.4.44) ityeka etah trayodasa utthapanisañjñāh |
utthapanibhirrgbhih pretamutthapya sakate karoti sayane va ||

[pra cyavasva (18.3.9) iti trih samhapayatim
yavatkrtvascotthapayati || kauss_11,1{80}.32 ||] 'pra cyavasva' ityrca
pretasya gatranitascetasca karoti ||

[evameva kudim jaghane nibadhya || kauss_11,1{80}.33 ||]
pascatkati pradese rajjvam baddhva nibadhya gacchati ||

[imau yunajmi (18.2.56) iti gavau yunakti purusau va || kauss_11,1{80}.34
||] 'imau yunajmi' ityrca vrsabhau abhimantrya sakate yunakti anyah
sayane purusan va anayarca ||

[uttistha (18.3.8) prehi (18.1.54) pra cyavasva (18.3.9) udanvati
(18.2.48) ita ete (18.1.61) agnisoma (18.2.53) idam purvam (18.4.44) iti
harinibhirhareyuh ati drava (18.2.11-18) ityastabhiih ||
kauss_11,1{80}.35 ||] atha harini ucyate | 'ati drava' ityastau rco
harinityucyate | dahanadese niyamanam harinibhirabhimantrayet
pretam durasthah karta ||

[idam te (18.3.7) ityagnimagratah || kauss_11,1{80}.36 ||] 'idam ta
ekam' ityrca agnayah pretasyagre krtvabhimantrayate | ekagnim ca
sakate baddhva | patranyagratah krtva ||

[prajanatyaghnye (18.3.4) iti jaghanyam gamedhamagnim pariniya ||
kauss_11,1{80}.37 ||] 'prajanatyaghnye jiva' ityrca gam laukikagnim
sarasvatahomartham pariniya edhamagnim pariniya dahanadese gatva
||

[syonasmai bhava (18.2.19) ityuttarato'gneh sariram nidadhati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.38 ||] 'syonasmai bhava' ityrca uttarato'gneh pretasya
sariram nidadhati adhah | panim cagnisamipe nidadhati |
dahanasthana idam karma karoti ||

adhvaryava istim nirvapanti || kauss_11,1{80}.39 ||

[tasyam yathadevatam purastaddhomasmsthitahomanuddhrtya ||
kauss_11,1{80}.40 ||

pranapanavaruddhyai nidhanabhirjuhuyat || kauss_11,1{80}.41 ||] yadi
antestih krta bhavati tatah prayogasamaptih asmin sthane.

tatra bhumau samskara ucyate - [athobhayoh apeta (18.1.55) dadami
(18.2.37) iti santyudakam krtva samproksanibhyam
kampilasakhaya dahanam samproksya || kauss_11,1{80}.42 ||] 'apeta
vita', 'dadamyasmai' iti dvabhyam kampilasakhaya dahanasthanam
samproksya ||

[udiratam (18.1.44) ityuddhrtyabhyuksya laksanam krtva
punarabhyuksya pragdaksinamedhascinvanti || kauss_11,1{80}.43 ||]
'udiratam' ityrca uddhrtyabhyuksya laksanam krtva
punarabhyuksya dahanasthanam | purvadaksinakonabhimukhani
kasthani cinvanti ||

[iyam nari (18.3.1) iti patnimupasamvesayati || kauss_11,1{80}.44 ||]

anyah 'iyam nari' ityrca patnim pretena saha samvesayati
sahagamanartham | tatha ca purane patina saha marane
lokanantyamavapnuyat. sastivarsasahasrani svargaloke mahiyate ||

[udirsva (18.3.2) ityutthapayati || kauss_11,1{80}.45 ||] atha yadi
uttisthati tada 'udirsva' ityrcabhimantryotthapayati ||

[yaddhiranyam bibharti taddaksine panavadayajyenabhigharya
jyesthena putrenadapayati idam hiranyam (18.4.56) iti ||
kauss_11,1{80}.46 ||] 'idam hiranyam' ityardharcena yaddhiranyam
bibharti tad daksine panavadayajyenabhigharyabhimantrya
jyesthena putrena"dapayati ||

[svargam yatah (18.4.56) iti daksinam hastam nirmarjayati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.47 ||] 'svargam yatah' ityardharcena pretahastam
marjayati putrah ||

[dandam hastat (18.2.59) iti mantroktam brahmanasyadapayati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.48 ||] 'dandam hastat' ityrca venuyastim
pretahastad grhnati putrah | mantram karta sarvatra ||

[dhanurhastat (18.2.60) iti ksatriyasya || kauss_11,1{80}.49 ||]
'dhanurhastat' ityrca ksatriyahastaddhanurgrhnati ||

[astram iti vaisyasya || kauss_11,1{80}.50 ||] 'astram hastat'
iti mantravikaram krtva saha visa varcasa balena pretaddandam
grhnati vaisyaputrah ||

[idam pitrbhyah (18.1.46) iti darbhanedhan strnati ||
kauss_11,1{80}.51 ||] 'idam pitrbhyah' ityardharcena citopari darbhan
strnati ||

[tatrainamuttanamadadhita ijanascittamaruksadagnim (18.4.14-15) iti
|| kauss_11,1{80}.52 ||] tatra citau pretamuttanamadadhiti |
'ijanascittamaruksadagnim' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam durasthah
karta'numantrayate ||

[pracyam tva disi (18.3.30) iti pratidisam || kauss_11,1{80}.53 ||]
purvadaksinatah pretasirah kuryat | 'pracyam tva disi'
ityetabhirrghbih pretamabhimantrayate sthanasthitam ||

[netyuparibabhrahvah || kauss_11,1{80}.54 ||] kecit pratidisam sirah
kurvanti | tannetyuparibabhrahva acaryah ||

[anumantrayate || kauss_11,1{80}.55 ||] anumantranam kuryadityarthah ||

athasya saptasu pranesu sapta hiranyasakalanyavasyati
amrtamasyamrtatvayamrtasmin dhehi iti || kauss_11,1{80}.56 ||

mantrena saptavaran mantravrttih | ekagnerapi yathasambhavam
yojayitavyam || ekadase'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp_80 ||

[athahitagnerdarbhesu krsnainamantarlomastirya ||
kauss_11,2{81}.1 ||] ahitagneradhikarah | caksusi srotre nasike

mukham ca sapta pranah | ahitagnerdarbhesu
krsnajinamantarlomastirya ||

[tatrainamuttanamadhaya || kauss_11,2{81}.2 ||] tatra
pretamuttanamadhaya ||

athasya yajñapatrani prsadajyena purayitvanurupam nidadhati ||
kauss_11,2{81}.3 ||

caturgrhitva nidadhati pretangesu ||

patracayanamucyate - daksine haste juhumi || kauss_11,2{81}.4 ||

savya upabhartam || kauss_11,2{81}.5 ||

[kanthe dhruvam mukhe'gnihotrahavanim nasikayoh sruvam ||
kauss_11,2{81}.6 ||] kanthe dhruvam mukhe'gnihotrahavanim |
nasikayoh agnihotrasruvam prsadajyena purayitva nidhaya ||

[tanyanumantrayate juhurdadhara dyam, dhruva a roha (18.4.5-6) iti ||
kauss_11,2{81}.7 ||] 'juhurdadhara dyam' ityeka, 'dhruva a roha' ityeka
| etabhyam patryanumantrayate | sakrmantrah ||

lalate prasitraharam || kauss_11,2{81}.8 ||

dve tusnim ||

[imamagne camasam (18.3.53-54) iti sirasidacamasam || kauss_11,2{81}.9
||] idapatrim sirasi nidhaya 'imamagne camasam' iti
dvabhyamanumantrayate ||

[deva yajñam (18.4.2-4) ityurasi purodasam || kauss_11,2{81}.10 ||]
'deva yajñam' iti tisrbhirhrdaye purodasamanumantrayate yadi
purodaso bhavati ||

daksine parsve sphyam savya upavesam || kauss_11,2{81}.11 ||

[udare patrim || kauss_11,2{81}.12 ||] udare pistapatri ||

[asthivatorulukhalamusalam || kauss_11,2{81}.13 ||] asthivato
januh prasiddhastatrolukhalam musalam ca ||

[sronyoh sakatam || kauss_11,2{81}.14 ||] sronipradese sakatam
||

[antarenoru anyani yajñapatrani || kauss_11,2{81}.15 ||]
antarenoru anyani yajñapatrani janghyormadhye anyani
pranitacamasahotrcamasabrahmacamasa-yajamanacamasa-antardhanakata-
purnapatra-sadavattadini prsadajyena purayitva nidadhyat
tusnim ||

padayoh surpam || kauss_11,2{81}.16 ||

[apo mrnmayanyupaharanti || kauss_11,2{81}.17 ||] mrnmayani apsumadhye
nidadhyat ||

[ayasmayani nidadhati || kauss_11,2{81}.18 ||] lohamayani bhuma nikhanati
tusnim ||

[ama putra ca drsat || kauss_11,2{81}.19 ||] asmamayani
svadhitidatraparsvadi drsadupalakam bhuma nidadhyat |
ekagnerahitagneradhikarah ||

[athobhayoh apasyam yuvatim, prajanatyaghnye (18.3.3-4) iti
jaghanyam gam prasavyam pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||
kauss_11,2{81}.20 ||] 'apasyam yuvatim' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam citau
parsvatah apasavyam gam pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[tam nairrtena jaghanataghnanta upavesayanti || kauss_11,2{81}.21 ||]
gam nirrtidese jaghanapradese lakutena ghatayitva marayanti |
yatha hanyamana gauh upavisati tatha kartavyam | sudrijatasya
putrasya etat karma | nanyo marayati ||

[tasyah prsthato vrkkavuddharya panyorasyadadhati ati drava
svanau (18.2.11-13) iti || kauss_11,2{81}.22 ||

daksine daksinam savye savyam || kauss_11,2{81}.23 ||]
gothadesad vrkkavuddharya pretahastayordadati daksine
daksinam savye savyam | 'ati drava' iti tisrbhiranumantrayate karta
durasthah ||

[hrdaye hrdayam || kauss_11,2{81}.24 ||] gohrdayam pretahrdaye
dadati ||

[agnervarma (18.2.58) iti vapaya saptachidraya mukham prachadayanti ||
kauss_11,2{81}.25 ||] 'agnervarma' ityrca vapaya saptachidraya
pretamukham chadayati ||

yathagatram gatrani || kauss_11,2{81}.26 ||

daksinairdaksinani savyaih savyani || kauss_11,2{81}.27 ||

[anubaddhasirahpadena gosalam carmanavachadya ||
kauss_11,2{81}.28 ||] anubaddhasirahpadena carmana pretamavacchadya ||

[ajo bhagah (18.2.8-9), uttva vahantu (18.2.22) iti daksinato'jam
badhnati || kauss_11,2{81}.29 ||] tatah 'ajo bhagah' iti dve 'uttva
vahantu' ityeka etabhistisrbhirdaksinaparsve citau ajam pasum
badhnati | yatha dahyate tatha badhnati | tatrocyate | tatha ca mahakih
ajo hanyate dahyate ||

[asmadvai tvamajayatha ayam tvadadhi jayatamasau svaha ityurasi
grhye juhوتي || kauss_11,2{81}.30 ||] ekagnim pretahrdaye krtva
'asmadvai tvamajayatha ayam tvadadhi jayatamasau svaha' ityanena
mantrenajyam juhوتي karta'sprstah san athava gotrinah ||

[tathagnisu juhوتي agnaye svaha kamaya svaha lokaya svaha iti ||
kauss_11,2{81}.31 ||] athahavaniyadisu juhوتي 'agnaye svaha kamaya
svaha lokaya svaha' iti | 'agnaye svaha' iti tribhah

svahakarairajyam juhوتي | iti tistrastisra ahutih ||

daksinagnavityeke || kauss_11,2{81}.32 ||

khandakalpam manyante | pretam vedimadhye yathadiksu agnayah ||

[mainamagne vi dahah (18.2.4-7) sam tapa (18.2.36) a rabhasva (18.3.71-73) prajanantah (2.34.5) iti kanistha adipayati || kauss_11,2{81}.33 ||] atha putro'gnim dadati | pretasya pindadanam krtva apradaksinamudakadharam bhramayitva karakaih prete trih sabdam krtva bhumau praksipati tato'gnim dadati | etairmantrai svayam pathitva na karta | 'mainamagne' iti catasrah, 'sam tapa matitapa' ityrca 'a rabhasva jatavedah' iti tribhiih 'prajanantah prati grhnantu' ityeka, etabhirrgbhiih kanisthaputro gotrino va anyo va adipayati | tato devahedanenanuvakena sruvenajyam juhوتي ||

[adipte sruvena yaman homañjuhوتي pareyivasam pravato mahih (18.1.49) iti || kauss_11,2{81}.34 ||

yamo no gatum prathamo viveda (18.1.50) iti dve prathame || kauss_11,2{81}.35 ||

angiraso nah pitaro navagvah (18.1.58-61) iti samhatah sapta || kauss_11,2{81}.36 ||

yo mamara prathamo martyanam (18.3.13) ye nah pituh pitaro ye pitamahah (18.2.49) ityekadasa || kauss_11,2{81}.37 ||] prajvalite citau karta adipte sati sruvena khadirena yamyam homan juhوتي | ekibhutesvagnisu | ekagnerapi | 'pareyivamsam', 'yamo no gatum' iti dve iti prathamah paksah | 'angiraso nah pitaro navagvah' iti samhatah sapta iti dvitiiyah paksah | 'pareyivamsam' iti dve 'angiraso nah pitarah' iti sapta 'ye nah pituh pitaro ye pitamahah' iti dve etah samasta ekadasa tritiiyah paksah | etaih samuccitairajyam juhوتي | ekena paksena | atha sapta nava ekadasadi brahmanah purvabhimukhopavistah 'o cit sakhayam' (18.1-4) iti kandam sakalam japanti | vivahe suryavat ||

[atha sarasvatah || kauss_11,2{81}.38 ||

sarasvatim devayanto havante, sarasvatim pitaro havante, sarasvati ya saratham yayatha (18.1.41-43) sarasvati vratesu te, idam te havyam ghrtavat sarasvati (7.68.1-2) indro ma marutvan (18.3.25) iti || kauss_11,2{81}.39 ||

daksinato'nyasminnanusthata juhوتي || kauss_11,2{81}.40 ||] atha sarasvatan homan karta karoti | 'sarasvatim devayanto havante' ityeka, 'sarasvatim pitaro havante' ityeka, 'sarasvati ya saratham' ityeka, 'sarasvati vratesu te' ityeka, 'idam te havyam' ityeka, 'indro ma marutvan' iti pañcabhiih etairajyam juhوتي citau | ete sarasvatah | daksinatah kanisthaputro yamasarasvatan homan karoti | atha karta | sarve homah pitryupavitina kartavyah | karma va sarasvatam yajñopavitina kartavyam ||

[sarvairupatisthanti trini prabhrtibhirva || kauss_11,2{81}.41 ||]
atha sarve bandhavah 'o citsakhayam' (18.1-4) iti
kandenopatisthante | athava 'sahasranithah kavayah' (18.2.18)
itiprabhrtaya upatisthante | 'trini padani' (18.3.40) ityadi
upatisthante dahyamane gotrinah ||

[api vanusthanibhih || kauss_11,2{81}.42 ||

eta anusthanyah || kauss_11,2{81}.43 ||

mainamagne vi dahah (18.2.4) itiprabhrti ava srja (18.2.10) iti
varjayitva sahasranithah (18.2.18) ityatah || kauss_11,2{81}.44 ||
athava 'mainamagne vi daha' ityadi 'ava srja' ityekam varjayitva
'sahasranithah' ityantam | eta anusthanyah |
etairupatisthante ||

[a rohata janitrim jatavedasah (18.4.1-15) iti
pañcadasabhirahitagnim || kauss_11,2{81}.45 || 'a rohata janitrim
jatavedasah' iti pañcadasabhirahitagnim citau upatisthante
| athava etat karma ahitagnerekagnau | atha ubhayoh karma ucyate ||

[mitravaruna pari mamadhatam (18.3.12) iti pani praksalayate ||
kauss_11,2{81}.46 || 'mitravaruna pari mamadhatam' ityrca sarve
pani praksalayante ||

[varcasa mam (18.3.10) ityacamati || kauss_11,2{81}.47 || 'varcasa mam'
ityrca sarve acamayanti ||

[vivasvannah (18.3.61-62) ityuttarato'nyasminnanusthata juhوتي ||
kauss_11,2{81}.48 || tatah karta 'vivasvanah' iti dvabhyamuttaratah
anyasminnanusthata juhوتي | samaptam dahanakarma || dvitiya
kandika || kkp_81 ||

atha prathame divase putragotrinam santirucyate - [yaviyahprathamani
karmani pranmukhanam yajñopavitinam daksinavrtam ||
kauss_11,3{82}.1 ||] udakañjalim pretaya dattva snanam ca krtva
tatah karma kuryat | gotrino va laghuputro va | pranmukhanam
yajñopavitinam sarvesam bhavanti ||

[athaisam saptasapta sarkarah panisvavapate || kauss_11,3{82}.2
||] saptasapta sarkarah panisvavapate ||

[tasamekaikam savyenavacinahastenavakiranto'naveksamana vrajanti
|| kauss_11,3{82}.3 ||] striyo va purusasya ca kanisthadi
tasamekaikam savyena va daksinena va'vacinahastenavakiranti |
tatah anaveksamana vrajanti ||

[apaghenanumantrayate || kauss_11,3{82}.4 ||

sarve'grato brahmano vrajanti || kauss_11,3{82}.5 ||

ma pra gama (13.1.59) iti japanta udakante vyaghapaghe japanti ||
kauss_11,3{82}.6 ||

pascadavasiñcati || kauss_11,3{82}.7 ||

uduttamam (18.4.69) iti jyesthah || kauss_11,3{82}.8 ||] 'apa nah
sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktenanumantrayate karta | sarve bandhava agre
vrajantah 'ma pra gama' ityrcam japantah | karta pascad
bandhavanam | caturthe'hani sucitvam | karta durastho mantram bruyat
| udakante vyaghapaghe japanti | gacchatamudakasamipe 'vi devah' (3.31)
'apa nah sosucat' iti suktadvayam brahma japati | suktadvayam
vyaghapaghabhyam | 'uduttamam' iti brahmanah sarve svayamavasiñcati
snam kurvanti ||

[payasvatih (18.3.56) iti brahmoktah piñjuliravapati ||
kauss_11,3{82}.9 ||] 'payasvatirosadhayah' ityrca brahmanah
sarve snanam kurvanti | tatah ekavimsa darbhapiñjulih nadyam
hrade vavapati brahma ||

[santyudakenacamyabhyuksya asvavatim (18.2.31) iti nadim tarayate
|| kauss_11,3{82}.10 ||] tatra santyudakam karoti | sarvesamacamanam
dadati | abhyuksya 'asvavatim' ityrca nadim tarato'numantrayate ||

[naksatram drstvopatisthate naksatranam ma
sankasasca pratikasascavatam iti || kauss_11,3{82}.11 ||] bahih
sthitva naksatram drstvopatisthate 'naksatranam ma
sankasasca' iti mantrena ||

[samyakih samidha adhayagrato brahma japati || kauss_11,3{82}.12 ||
yasya traya gatamanuprayanti deva manusyah pasavasca sarve | tam no
devam mano adhi bravitu sunitirno nayatu dvisate ma radhama iti
santyudakenacamyabhyuksya || kauss_11,3{82}.13 ||] samyakih
samidha adaya tatah sarve agacchanti | tato'gre brahma bhutva 'yasya
traya gatam' iti mantram japati | tatah santyudakenacamanam kurvanti
grhasamipe sarve ||

[nissalam (2.14) iti salanivesanam samproksya || kauss_11,3{82}.14
||

urjam bibhrat (7.60.1-6) iti prapadayati || kauss_11,3{82}.15 ||]
'nihsalam' iti salam samproksya karta 'urjam bibhrat' iti
sadarcena bandhavan grhe pravesayati ||

[nadimalambhayati gamagnimasmanam ca || kauss_11,3{82}.16 ||] tah
piñjulih alambhayati | gam | agnih laukikah | ekagnerva |
asmanam ca | etanyalambhayate ||

[yavo'si yavayasmadudveso yavayaratim iti yavan || kauss_11,3{82}.17
||] 'yavo'si yavaya' iti mantrena yavanalambhante sarve ||

[khalvakasya iti khalvan khalakulamsca || kauss_11,3{82}.18 ||]
'khalvakasya' iti mantrena khalvakan kulatthamsscalabhante ||

[vyaghapaghabhyam samyakiradhapyati || kauss_11,3{82}.19 ||] 'vi
devah' (3.31) 'apa nah sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktabhyam

samyakih samidha adadhata karta laukike va ekagnau va |
gotrinam caturahamasucitvam ||

[tasam dhumam bhaksayanti || kauss_11,3{82}.20 ||] tasam
dhumam bhaksayanti bandhavah | yadi putrasyagnistada ekagnau
athava laukike | prathame'hani etat karma | samaptametatkarma ||

atha dvitiye'hani karmocyate- [yadyat kravyad grhyedyadi kravyada
nante'paredyuh | divo nabhah sukram payo duhana isamurjam
pinvamanah || apam yonimapadhvam svadha yascakrse
jivamstaste santu madhusrutah ityagnau sthalipakam niprati ||
kauss_11,3{82}.21 ||] 'divo namah' ityrcagnim prajvalya
sthalipakam sakrt sarvahutam karoti dahanasannidhau | na tantram |
dahane va sakrt sarvahutam karoti sthalipakam ||

[adahane capivanyavatsam dohayitva tasyah prsthe juhota
vaisvanare haviridam juhomi (18.4.35) iti || kauss_11,3{82}.22 ||] athava
anyavatsam gam dohayitva tasyah prsthe juhota 'vaisvanare
havih' ityekaya ||

tasyah payasi || kauss_11,3{82}.23 ||

sthalipaka ityeke || kauss_11,3{82}.24 ||

srapayitvetyeke acarya manyante | samaptam dvitiye'hani karma |
tritiye nasti karma ||

caturthe'hani karmocyate- [ye agnayah (3.21) iti palasya darvya
manthamupamathya kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam
tritiyasyamasthinyabhijuhota || kauss_11,3{82}.25 ||] 'ye agnayah' iti
dasarcena suktena palasya darvya mantham saktumanthamupamathya
kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam pratyrcam asthinyupari homam kuryat
||

[upa dyam (18.3.5-6) sam te niharah (18.3.60) iti mantroktanyavadaya
|| kauss_11,3{82}.26 ||

ksirotsiktena brahmanasyavasiñcati madhutsiktena ksatriyasyodakena
vaisyasya || kauss_11,3{82}.27 ||] 'upa dyamusa vetasam' iti dve, 'sam
te niharah' ityeka etabhirrgbhirmantroktanamosadhinamudakam
ksiram caikatra krtvabhimantrya brahmanasyasthini nisiñcati |
mantrokta osadhaya ucyante | vetasasca | karnasca | nadiphenasca |
avaka cagaruheruka ca | brhaddurva ca | akasaphenasca |
mandukaparni ca | suktika ca | eta mantrokta osadhayah |
madhudakena ksatriyasya tenaiva mantrena mantroktasca |
udakenausadhisahitena tenaiva mantrena vaisyasya ||

[ava srja (18.2.10) ityanumantrayate || kauss_11,3{82}.28 ||]
ekagnescahitagnesca dahanam 'ava srja' ityrcanumantrayate ||

[ma te manah (18.2.24) yatte angam (18.2.26) iti sañcinoti pacchah ||
kauss_11,3{82}.29 ||] atha pindapradanam

sañcayanasraddhamekoddistam ca krtva tatah sañcayanam karoti |
'ma te manah' ityrca 'yatte angam' ityrca
etabhyamasthinyabhimantrya kalase nidadhati | palasapatrena va
grhitva pacchah padatah ||

prathamam sirsakapalani || kauss_11,3{82}.30 ||

[pascad kalase samopya
sarvasurabhicurnairavakiryotthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh
|| kauss_11,3{82}.31 ||] pascad kalase nidadhati | pascad
sarvasuadhicurnani ca kalase nidadhati utthapanibhih
kalasamutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | 'uttistha' (18.3.8), 'prehi'
(18.1.54), 'pracyavasva' (18.3.9), 'udanvati' (18.2.48-49), 'ita ete'
(18.1.61), 'agnisoma' (18.2.53), 'idam purvam' (18.4.44)
ityutthapanih | 'ati drava' (18.2.11-18) ityastabhirharinibhih ||

[ma tva vrksah (18.2.25) iti vrksamule nidadhati ||
kauss_11,3{82}.32 ||] 'ma tva vrksah' ityrcasthikalasam mule
nikhanati ||

[syonasmai bhava (18.2.19) iti bhumau triratramarasasinah karmani
kurvate || kauss_11,3{82}.33 ||] athava 'syonasmai bhava'
ityrcabhimantrya yadi bhumau nikhanati tadanaya | samaptam
sañcayanam caturthe'hani | kecid 'yavayahprathamani karmani' (kauss
82.1) ityadi caturthe divase kurvanti | sarvatra ubhayoh karma | tatha ca
mahakih - 'avasathyagnihotrakayoh samanam sarvam karma bhavati' |
caturthe'hani kecid 'yavayahprathamani karmani' (kauss 82.1) ityadi
atra kurvanti | ubhayoh | tatha ca yajñavalkyah | 'dvare upavisya
nimbapatrani' ityadi sucirbhutva tatah karmadhikarah | kecid
yathapathitam sutram tatha sarvameva kurvanti | tatah prabhrti
gotrinam mangalyam kurvanti | yathakuladharmena va |
avasathyagnisesam grhe dharayitva aranirva
nidhayamavasyayam kravyacchamanam kuryat putro
yadyahitagnirbhavati | atha gotrinah triratramarasasinah karmani
nityanaimittikakamyani kurvanti ||

[dasaratra ityeke || kauss_11,3{82}.34 ||

yathakuladharmam va || kauss_11,3{82}.35 ||] dasaratra ityeke |
yathakuladharmena va ||

[urdhvam trtiyasya vaivasvatam sthalipakam srpayitva
vivasvannah (18.3.61-62) iti juhوتي || kauss_11,3{82}.36 ||] caturthe'hani
asthisañcayanam krtva grhe agatya tatah karta
vaivasvatadevatakam sthalipakam srpayitvajyabhagantam krtva
'vivasvannah' iti dvabhyam pratyrcam dve ahuti juhوتي ||

[yuktabhyam trtiyam || kauss_11,3{82}.37 ||] yuktabhyam
trtiyamahutim ||

[anumatim cutarthim || kauss_11,3{82}.38 ||] anumataye svaheti

caturthim ||

[sesam santyudakenopasicyabhimantrya prasayati || kauss_11,3{82}.39
||] santyudakam krtva hutasesam sthalipakam
santyudakenopasicya 'vivasvannah' iti dvabhyamabhimantrya prasayati |
samanodaka gotrinah dasapurusat saptapurasadva yatha te
samanodakah ||

[a pra cyavetham (18.4.49) iti gavavupayacchati || kauss_11,3{82}.40 ||]
atha daksinam dadati | 'a pra cyavetham' ityrca
pretavahanavrsabhau abhimantrya grhnati karta | dasa gavo
daksina | aparimita va dvavimsatyā va yathasakti ||

[eyamagan (18.4.50) iti dasagavavarardhya daksina ||
kauss_11,3{82}.41 ||] 'eyamagan' ityrca daksina abhimantrya
grhnati | caturthe'hani idam karma | ekadase va | samaptam
caturahakarma ||

atha karturyamavratamucyate- [dvadasaratram karta yamavratam caret ||
kauss_11,3{82}.42 ||] yamavratam karta caret dvadasaratram ||

ekacailastricailo va || kauss_11,3{82}.43 ||

havisyabhaksah || kauss_11,3{82}.44 ||

[sayamprataryajñopaviti || kauss_11,3{82}.45 ||] sayampratāh snanam
kuryat ||

[brahmacari vratyadhah sayita || kauss_11,3{82}.46 ||

svastyayanani prayuñjita || kauss_11,3{82}.47 ||]
sayamprataryajñopaviti bhutva karma kuryat | svastyayananyucyante |
'vivasvannah' (18.3.61-62) iti dve, 'indra kratum nah' (18.3.67)
ityeka, 'pramat pasan' (18.4.70) ityeka, 'tyamu su' (7.85)
'trataram' (7.86) 'a mandraih' (7.117) iti, 'yo agnau' (7.87) ityrca,
'pranaya namah' (11.4.1) ityrca, 'prana ma mat' (11.4.26) ityeka,
'namaste ghosinibhyah' (11.2.31) ityeka, 'svasti no astvabhayam
nah' (19.8.7) ityardharcam, 'prthivi santih' (19.9.14) etani
svastyayanani japet | yamakandapathane antestipitrmedhakarane
etasmīn prakarane sarvatrayam svastyayanani | samaptam sañcayanam |
antestikarma | patracayanam ca | yamavratam ca || ekadase trtiya
kandika || kkp_82 ||

atha pitrmedha ucyate | 'pitrmedhah samvatsare kuryat' iti srutih |
athava 'samvatsaramadhye kuryat' iti | maghakaladikala vaksyante-
[pitrn nidhasyan sambharan sambharati || kauss_11,4{83}.1 ||]
pitryupaviti antestipitrkarma kuryat ||

[ekadase caruñcakrakrtan karayati || kauss_11,4{83}.2 ||

satatrnasahasratrnau ca pasimusam sikatah
sankham salukam sarvasurabhisamicurnakrtam
santavrksasya navam tripadakam || kauss_11,4{83}.3 ||]

mrnmayam satacchidram sahasracchidram ca dvitiam mrnmaye dve
kuryat | sukhakiram | sikatah | sankhah prasiddhah | salukani
prasiddhani | surabhisarvausadhicurnam | samipatracurnam ca |
santavrksasya navam | tripadam sivayam ||

[dve nihsiyamane nilalohite sutre savyarajjum santavrksasya
caturah sankumscaturah paridhin varanam samilamaudumbaram
palasam vrksasya santausadhah || kauss_11,4{83}.4 ||]
nihsiyamane jirnavasasi dve | nilalohitasutre prasiddhe |
prasavyam rajjum | santavrksasya caturah sankun | caturah
paridhin | varanam samilamaudumbaram palasam etesam
vrksanam sankvah paridhayasca | santavrksadva | dve
santaputika | ete sambhara ahartavyah | iti
pitrnidhanasambharah ||

atha pitrnidhanakala ucyate- [maghe nidadhyat ma'gham bhut iti ||
kauss_11,4{83}.5 ||] papam kule ma bhavat | maghamase amavasyayam
nidadhyat ||

[saradi nidadhyat samyatvagham iti || kauss_11,4{83}.6 ||

nidaghe nidadhyat nidahyatamagham iti || kauss_11,4{83}.7 ||

amavasyayam nidaghyadama hi pitaro bhavanti || kauss_11,4{83}.8 ||]
athava saradi nidaghe usnakale nidadhyat | iti kala ukta
nidhanasya ||

[athavaanam || kauss_11,4{83}.9 ||] asthigrhyamucyate | tat
sthanamucyate ||

[tadyat samam samulamavidagdhah pratisthitam pragudakpravanam ||
kauss_11,4{83}.10 ||

yatrakantaka vrksascausadhayasca || kauss_11,4{83}.11 ||] yatra
santavrksa osadhayasca tatra kuryat | avasanasthanamevamvidham
kuryat | ityavasanasthanam ||

[unnatam svargakamasya || kauss_11,4{83}.12 ||] unnatam svargakamasya
cayanam kuryat ||

atha caturdasyamidam karma vaksyate- [svo'mavasyeti gam karayate
|| kauss_11,4{83}.13 ||] svo'mavasye prabhate karma kuryat |
caturdasyam gam marayati | na karta ||

[tasyah savyam capaghanam prapakam ca nidhaya || kauss_11,4{83}.14
||

bhiksam karayati || kauss_11,4{83}.15 ||] tasyah
savyasakthijaghanaraktapittaudaramamsani varjayitva sesani
mamsani sthapayitva vasavidhanena | sakah (?) agre viniyogo
bhavisyati | samamsah pindapitryajñah ||

[grame yamasarasvatan homan hutva || kauss_11,4{83}.16 ||] gramamadhye

mandapam krtva tatraikagneryamasarasvatan homan hutva
aranibhyamagnim mathitva | kecid gomaranakarma varjayanti | tantram
va ||

[samproksanibhyam kampilasakhaya nivesanamanucarya ||
kauss_11,4{83}.17 ||] samproksanibhyam kampilasakhaya
nivesanasthanam sodhayitva 'apeta vita' (18.1.55) 'dadamyasmai'
(18.2.37) iti dvabhyam santyudakam krtva nivesanam samproksati
||

[pragdaksinam sakham pravidhya sirena karsayitva
sakhabhih parivarya || kauss_11,4{83}.18 ||] pragdaksinam
sakham pravidhya | tatah sirena karsayitva sakhabhih
parivarya vestayitva | avasanasthanakarma ||

athasthikarmocyate- [punardehi (18.3.70) iti vrksamuladadatte ||
kauss_11,4{83}.19 ||] 'punardehi vanaspate' ityrca vrksamuladadatte
||

[yatte krsnah (18.3.55) iti bhumervasane samopya
sarvasurabhicurnairavakiryotthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh
|| kauss_11,4{83}.20 ||] yadi bhumau 'yatte krsnah' ityrca
bhumeradatte | asthini vasane samopya bandhanam krtva
sarvasurabhicurnairavakirya tato granthim krtva tata
utthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | tato vaksyamanam karma
kuryat ||

athasthinase prayascittakarmocyate- [avidanto desat pamsun ||
kauss_11,4{83}.21 ||] asthinase tadesat pamsun grhitva vasane
samopya tata utthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | 'uttistha
prehi' (18.3.8), 'pra cyavasva' (18.3.9), 'udanvati' (18.2.48), 'ita ete'
(18.1.61), 'agnisoma' (18.2.53), 'idam purvam' (18.4.44)
ityutthapanih | 'ati drava' (18.2.11-18) ityastabhirharinih ||

[api vodakante vasanamastirya asau iti hvayet || kauss_11,4{83}.22 ||]
athavodakante vasanamastirya 'asau' iti vapet ||

tatra yo janturnipatet tamutthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh ||
kauss_11,4{83}.23 ||

[api va trini sastisatani palasatsarunam ||
kauss_11,4{83}.24 ||] athava trini satani sastisca
palasatsarunam taih purusam kalpayitva
tamutthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | sariradagdhe'sthinase
ca etat prayascittam bhavati | samaptam desantaramrte'sthinase ca
||

[grame daksinodgadvaram vimitam darbhairastarayati ||
kauss_11,4{83}.25 ||] gramamadhya yo mandapah purvam krtah
tasyottaradvaram daksinadvaram ca kuryat | tatah mandapam
darbhaih samstarayati ||

[uttaram jivasañcaro daksinam pitrsañcarah || kauss_11,4{83}.26
||] uttarena manussyah sañcaranti | daksinena pitrasthini ||

[anastamita a yata (18.4.62) ityayapayati || kauss_11,4{83}.27 ||] tasmin
mandapa anastamita aditya idam karma kuryat | 'a yata pitarah'
ityrcasthini mandape pravesayati daksinadvare ||

[acya janu (18.1.52) ityupavesayati || kauss_11,4{83}.28 ||] 'acya
janu' ityrca tripade pitake upavesayati asthiputtalakam ||

[sam visantu (18.2.29) iti samvesayati || kauss_11,4{83}.29 ||] 'sam
visantu' ityrca samvesayati ||

[etadvah pitarah patram iti trinyudakamsan ninayati ||
kauss_11,4{83}.30 ||] 'etadvah pitarah patram' iti mantrena
trinudakapurnan kamsapatran asthyabhimukho ninayet |
trirmantravrttih | tasmin mandape ||

[trin snatanuliptan brahmanan madhumantham payayati ||
kauss_11,4{83}.31 ||

brahmane madhuparkamaharayati || kauss_11,4{83}.32 ||

gam vedayante || kauss_11,4{83}.33 ||

kuruta ityaha || kauss_11,4{83}.34 ||

tasya daksinamardham brahmanan bhojayati savyam pitrn ||
kauss_11,4{83}.35 ||] brahmane madhuparkamaharayati karta purvam
govikalpena | yadi gam karoti tasya daksinamardham brahmanan
bhojayati | savyam pitrhomena yojayitavyam | vasavidhanena
'pitrbhyah svadha' iti pradhanamantrah || ekadase caturthi
kandika || kkp_83 ||

[vaha vapam jatavedah pitrbhyo yatraitan vettha nihitan parake |
medasah kulya upa tan sravantu satya esamasisah santu kamah
svaha svadha iti vapayastrirjuhote || kauss_11,5{84}.1 ||] 'vaha vapam'
iti vapayastrirjuhote ||

[imam yama (18.1.60) iti yamaya caturthim || kauss_11,5{84}.2 ||] 'imam
yama' ityrca yamaya caturthim | samaptam govadham pitrdaivatam ||

[ekavimsatya yavaih krsaram randhayati yutamanyat prapakam ca ||
kauss_11,5{84}.3 ||] tatah carudvayam sayavamayavam ca karta srabayati
| ekavimsatya yavaih krsaram randhayati | sayavam carum
srabayati ||

[sayavasya jivah prasnanti || kauss_11,5{84}.4 ||] sayavasya caroh
svagotraja bhojanam kurvanti ||

[athetarasya pindam niprati || kauss_11,5{84}.5 ||] yathasakti
prapakadi ayavakrsarenasthisamipe pindadanam kurvanti |
pindasesamasthikarta bhuñjate ||

[yam te mantham (18.4.42) iti mantroktam vimite niprati ||
kauss_11,5{84}.6 ||

tadudgatosmahartaro dasa bhujate || kauss_11,5{84}.7 ||

vina vadantu ityaha || kauss_11,5{84}.8 || svadasasca | tatah
karta praisam dadati gotrinan | vinam vadayet | vadyani
vadayet ||

[mahayata pitrn iti riktakumbham vimitamadhye nidhaya tam
jaradupanahagnanti || kauss_11,5{84}.9 || riktakumbham asthyagre
mandapamadhye nidhapayet sarve tam drutya jaradupanadbhyamagnanti
saha karta ||

[kasye mrjanah (18.3.17) iti trih prasavyam prakirnakesyah
pariyanti daksinanurunagnanah || kauss_11,5{84}.10 || 'kasye
mrjanah' ityrca karta mantram bruyat | trirapasavyam
parikirnakesa muktakesa ityarthah | pariyanti bhramantityarthah |
daksinanurunagnanah sarve gotrinah | trirmantravrttih ||

evam madhyaratre'pararatre ca || kauss_11,5{84}.11 ||

[pura vivasat samamsah pindapitryajñah || kauss_11,5{84}.12
||] pura vivasat prabhatah ityarthah | tato mamsena pitryajñah
karyah | pindapitryajñavidhanam laukikakrtamamsena | iti
gramamadhye mandape caturdasyam ratryametata karma kartavyam ||

athamavasyayam prabhate karmocycate- [utthapanibhirutthapya
harinibhirhareyuh || kauss_11,5{84}.13 ||] tanyasthini
mandapadutthapya utthapanibhih harinibhirhareyuh | tatah
tripade nidhaya ||

athavasanamucyate- [athavasayeti pascaturvakrtebhyah purvani
purvebhyo'parani yaviasam || kauss_11,5{84}.14 ||] pascaturvakrtebhyah
pitrbhyascayanam kartavyam | purvani |
purvebhyo'parani yaviyakaryani ||

[pragdaksinam disamabhyuttaramaparam disamabhi tisthanti ||
kauss_11,5{84}.15 ||] smasanani pragdaksinam
disamabhimukhanyarabhyani | uttarasyam disi samapyante |
gramasyapi daksinena kartavyani ||

[yatha citim tatha smasanam daksinaparam disamabhi pravanam
|| kauss_11,5{84}.16 ||] yatha citim tatha smasane dharma bhavanti |
'udiratam' (kauss 80.43) ityadi | 'samproksanibhyam' (kauss 80.42)
ityuktam | 'ati dhanvanityavasa' (kauss 43.3) ityuktam |
daksinapranadese smasanani karyani || ekadase pañcami
kandika || kkp_84 ||

atha manamucyate- [atha manani || kauss_11,6{85}.1 ||

distikudistivitastinimustyaratnipadaprakramah ||
kauss_11,6{85}.2 ||

pradesena dhanusa ca imam matram mimimahe (18.2.38-44) iti ||
kauss_11,6{85}.3 ||] khatasya |
distikudistivitastinimustyaratnipadaprakramah pradesena
dhanusa va | ebhiih pramanairmantavyah | 'imam matram
mimimahe' iti saptabhirrbhiih pratidisam miyamanamanumantrayate ||

sapta daksinato mimite saptottaratah pañca purastat trini pascat
|| kauss_11,6{85}.4 ||

evamvidham mandapam mimite | athava

nava daksinato mimite navottaratah sapta purastat pañca pascat ||
kauss_11,6{85}.5 ||

athava

ekadasa daksinato mimita ekadasottarato nava purastat sapta pascat
|| kauss_11,6{85}.6 ||

ete paksah smasanacayanasya bhavanti ||

[ekadasabhirdevadarsinam || kauss_11,6{85}.7 ||]
atharvasakhanamekapaksah ||

[ayugmamanani parimandalani caturasrani va saunakinam ||
kauss_11,6{85}.8 ||] ayugmamanani kuryat | parimandalani vartulani
caturasrani va smasanani karyani vikalpena saunakinam ||

[tatha hi drsyante || kauss_11,6{85}.9 ||

yavan purusa urdhvabahustavanagniscitah || kauss_11,6{85}.10 ||]
yavan purusah urdhvabahustavanagnicitah urdhvacayanam |
dvipurusam va urdhvabahuh kuryat ||

[savyani daksinadvaranyayugmasilanyayugmestikani ca ||
kauss_11,6{85}.11 ||] apasavyam cetavyam | daksinatah
sambharaharanam | daksinadvarani kartavyani |
ayugmasilaiscetavyam | ayugmestikabhirva smasanam kartavyam ||

[imam matram mimimahe (18.2.38-44) iti daksinatah savyarajjum
mitva || kauss_11,6{85}.12 ||

varayatamagham iti varanam paridhim paridadhati sankum ca
nicrtati || kauss_11,6{85}.13 ||] tasmin bhumau 'imam matram
mimimahe' iti saptabhirdaksinatah savyarajjum mitva
'varayatamagham' iti mantrena varanam paridhim paridadhati |
sankum ca nicrtati | pratidinmantravrttih ||

[purastanmitva samebhyo'stvagham iti samilam paridhim paridadhati
sankum ca nicrtati || kauss_11,6{85}.14 ||

uttarato mitva samyatvagham ityaudumbaram paridhim paridadhati
sankum ca nicrtati || kauss_11,6{85}.15 ||

pascanmitva santamagham iti palasam paridhim paridadhati

sankum ca nicrtati || kauss_11,6{85}.16 ||] tatah purastat | tata
uttaratah | tatah pascat | sankvah paridhayasca pratidisam
karyah | 'samebhyastvaghama' iti samilam purastat | 'samyatvaghama'
ityuttaratah | 'santamaghama' iti palasam pascat ||

[amasi (18.2.45-47) ityanumantrayate || kauss_11,6{85}.17 ||] tatah 'amasi
matram' iti tisrbhish smasanamanumantrayate ||

[aksnaya lohitasutrena nibadhya || kauss_11,6{85}.18 ||

stuhi srutam (18.1.40) iti madhye gartam khatva
pasisikatosodumbarasankhasalukasarvasurabhisamicurnani nivapati
|| kauss_11,6{85}.19 ||] tatah tasmin smasane'ksnaya
lohitasutrena nibadhya 'stuhi srutam' iti gartam khanati | tadgarte
pasisikatakukirasankhasalukodumbarasarvasurabhisamicurnani
nivapati ||

[nihsiyatamaghama iti nihsiyamanamastrnati || kauss_11,6{85}.20
||] 'nihsiyatamaghama' iti mantrena nihsiyamanam jirnavastram
garte strnati ||

asampratyaghama || kauss_11,6{85}.21 ||

[vi lumpatamaghama iti paricailam dursam vilumpati || kauss_11,6{85}.22
||] 'vi lumpatamaghama' iti mantrena dvitiam paricailam tatraiva
bahirdharayati | dharayitva agre karma bhavisyati tena vastrena ||

ukto homo daksinata staranam ca || kauss_11,6{85}.23 ||

'indro ma marutvan' (18.3.25-37) ityetaahirajyam juhuyat garte | 'idam
pitrbhyah' (18.1.46) ityrca garte darbhan strnati ||

[etada roha (18.3.73) dadami (18.2.37) iti kanistho nivapati ||
kauss_11,6{85}.24 ||] 'etada roha' 'dadamyasmai' iti dvabhyam
kanisthaputrah tasmin garte asthini nivapati nidadhati | mantram
karta bruyat ||

[edam barhish (18.4.52) iti sthitasunuryathaparum sañcinoti ||
kauss_11,6{85}.25 ||] 'edam barhish' ityrca kule jyestho'sthini
yathaparum sañcinoti | purusagatranivat ||

[ma te manah (18.2.24) yatte angam (18.2.26) indro ma (18.3.25) udapuh
(18.3.37) ityato'numantrayate || kauss_11,6{85}.26 ||] 'ma te manah'
'yatte angam' 'indro ma marutvan' iti 'udapuh' ityatah
etabhiranumantrayate ||

[dhanah salingabhiravapati || kauss_11,6{85}.27 ||] 'yaste
dhanah' (18.3.69; 18.4.26) iti dve, 'dhana dhenurabhavat' (18.4.32)
ityeka, 'etaste asau dhenavah' (18.4.33) ityeka, 'enirdhanah'
(18.4.34) ityeka 'yaste dhana anu' (18.4.43) ityeka etabhistilamisra
dhanah tasminnasthisupari adadhati || sasthi kandika ||

kkp_85 ||

[idam kasambu (18.4.37) iti sajatanaveksayati || kaus_11,7{86}.1 ||
'idam kasambu' ityrca tanyasthini gartasthitani sarve gotrinah
aveksante | karta mantram bruyat ||

[ye ca jivah (18.4.57) ye te purve paragatah (18.3.72) iti
sarpirmadhubhyam carum purayitva sirsadese nidadhati ||
kaus_11,7{86}.2 || 'ye ca jivah' ityeka, 'ye te purve paragatah'
ityeka iti dvabhyam dvau caru sarpirmadhubhyam purayitvabhimantrya
sirsadese nidadhati asthisamipe ||

[apupavan (18.4.16-24) iti mantroktam diksvastamadese su nidadhati
|| kaus_11,7{86}.3 ||

madhye pacantam || kaus_11,7{86}.4 || 'apupavan' iti navabhirrbhiah
pascimadisi prabhrti astau caravah | pratidisam nidadhati |
ekam madhye nidhaya tato'bhimantrayate | pratimantram
ksiradipurnah mantrokta apupapidhanah sarve kartavyah |
prasavya datavyah ||

[sahasradharam (18.4.36) satadharam (18.4.29-30) ityadbhirabhivisyandya ||
kaus_11,7{86}.5 || 'sahasradharam' ityeka, 'satadharam' iti dve
etabhiah satacchidre sahasracchidre carupatramadhye nidhayopari tata
udakamabhimantrya tenodakenaplavayatyasthini ||

[parno raja (18.4.53) iti madhyamapalasarbhini nidadhati ||
kaus_11,7{86}.6 || 'parno raja' ityrca madhyamapalasarbhini
satacchidrasahasracchidradi caravasca sarvam acchadayanti | mantram
karta bruyat ||

[urjo bhagah (18.4.54) ityasmabhiah || kaus_11,7{86}.7 || 'urjo
bhagah' ityrca smabhiah pasanairva istakabhirva
acchadayati | caravasca grhvat cetavyah ||

[utte stabhnami (18.3.52) iti logan yathaparau || kaus_11,7{86}.8 || 'utte
stabhnami' ityrca lostena ca carumasthini ca purayati
nidhanakramena ||

[nihsiyatamagham iti nihsiyamanenavachadya darbhairavastirya ||
kaus_11,7{86}.9 || 'nihsiyatamagham' iti mantrena
jirnavastramacchadayati | darbhairavastirya smasanamasthyupari
dvitiyam vastram strnati ||

[idamidva u na (18.2.50-52) upa sarpa (18.3.49-51) asau hai (18.4.66-67) iti
cinvanti || kaus_11,7{86}.10 || 'idamidva' iti tisrah, 'upa sarpa' iti
tisrah, 'asau ha iha te' iti dve etabhirrbhiah smasanam
pitgrham silabhirvisamabhiah istakabhirva prasavyam
cinvanti | devagrhe ca daksinam dvaram karoti | kartanumantrayate
||

[yatha yamaya (18.4.55) iti samsritya || kaus_11,7{86}.11 || 'yatha
yamaya' ityrca smasanam ghnanti kutayanti | sarvatra karta mantram
| pitgrhamuccaih krtva | 'unnatam svargakamasya' iti srutih ||

[srnatvaghāṃ ityupari sarastambamadadhātī || kauss_11,7{86}.12 ||]
'srnatvaghāṃ' itī mantrena smasanopari sarastambamadadhātī |
samulamardram yathā vardhate ||

pratisiddhamekesam || kauss_11,7{86}.13 ||

[akalmasanam kandanamastangulim tejanim
antarhitamaghāṃ itī gramadesaducchrayatī || kauss_11,7{86}.14 ||] tathā
vikalpah sarastambasya | 'antarhitamaghāṃ' itī mantrena
kalmasanam kathanamastangulam katikamabhimantrya
gramasmanayorantardhanam karotī ||

[prasavyam pīrisicya kumbhan bhindantī || kauss_11,7{86}.15 ||] kusena
prasavyam trih pīrisicya kumbhan bhindantī | pascimayam disī
sphotayantī ||

[sameta (7.21.1) ityaparasyam smasanasraktyam dhuvananyupayachante ||
kauss_11,7{86}.16 ||] 'sameta visve' ityanaya rca sarve bandhavah
aparasyam smasanasraktyam dhuvananyupayacchantī | 'trih prasavyam
parikīrnakesah pīriyanti daksinanurunadhnanah' itī
dhuvanani sarve bandhavah kurvanti ||

[pascaduttarato'gneḥ varcasa mam (18.3.10-11) vivasvan (18.3.61) indra
kratum (18.3.67) ityataḥ || kauss_11,7{86}.17 ||] tataḥ 'varcasa mam'
itī dve 'vivasvanah' ityadi 'indra kratum nah' ityantam etaiḥ
pascāt sthita upatīsthante kartā gotrināsa ||

[samindhate (18.4.41-42) itī pascāt sankasukamuddīpayatī ||
kauss_11,7{86}.18 ||] 'samindhate amartyam' itī dvabhyamrgbhyam
gramamādhye yanmandapam krtam tat anīya smasanapascaddese
prajvalayatī dahatī | sankasukasabdēna yamasarasvatān hutva uttaram
jīvasarade daksīnam yajjunam tat sankasukasabdenocyate | tam
jvalayatī | smasanacityasya karma samaptam | anena
vidhanenasthīcayanam kuryat | putro va gotrīno va idam karma
karayatī svargamicchata ||

[asmin vayam (12.2.13), yadripram (12.2.40), sise mrdhvam (12.2.19)
ityabhyavanejayatī || kauss_11,7{86}.19 ||] 'asmin vayam', 'yadripram', 'sise
mrdhvam' ityadi kravyacchamanēna vyakhyatam ||

krsnornaya panīpadan nīmṛjya || kauss_11,7{86}.20 ||

sarve gotrinah ||

ime jivah (12.2.22) udicināih (12.2.29) itī mantroktam ||
kauss_11,7{86}.21 ||

trih sapta (12.2.29) itī kudya padāni yopayitva smasanat ||
kauss_11,7{86}.22 ||

dahanamāpi smasanamucyate ||

mṛtyoh padam (12.2.30) itī dvitīyaya navah || kauss_11,7{86}.23 ||

param mrtyoh (12.2.21) iti pragdaksinam kudim pravidhya ||
kauss_11,7{86}.24 ||

sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva || kauss_11,7{86}.25 ||

arohata saviturnavametam (12.2.48) sutramanam (7.6.3) mahimu su
(7.6.2) iti sahiranyam sayavam navamarohayati || kauss_11,7{86}.26
||

asmanvati riyate (12.2.26) uttisthata pra tarata sukhayah (12.2.27)
ityudicatarayati || kauss_11,7{86}.27 ||

[sarkaradya samidadhanat || kauss_11,7{86}.28 ||

vaivasvatadi samanam || kauss_11,7{86}.29 ||] uttarato gartah iti
kravyacchamanam ca krtva | tato 'yaviyahprathamani karmani
pranmukhanam yajñopavitinam daksinavrtam' (kauss 82.1) |
athaisam sapta sarkarah panisvavapati ityadi sarvam kuryat |
'samyakiradadhata | tasam dhumam bhaksayanti' (kauss 82.19-20)
ityevamantam sarvam kurvanti gotrinah | 'vaivasvatam sthalipakam
srabayitva' (kauss 82.36) ityadi | vrsabhadvayam
dasagavavarardhya acaryadaksina | dvadasaratram karta
yamavratantam (kauss 82.42) sarvam bhavati ||

[prapya grhan samanah pindapitryajñah || kauss_11,7{86}.30 ||]
prapya grhan samana ekah pindapitryajñah karyah
sarvesam gotrinam vidhanena | tatah samavasyayam
nidhanamavasyayam kravyacchamanam kuryaditi | kecillaukike'pi
pindapitryajñam kurvanti | samaptah pitrmedhah |
ekagnyahitagnyorubhayoh pitrmedha adhikarah | antestih
patracayanam desantaravidhanam pitrmedhasca || ekadase saptami
kandika || kkp_86 ||

atha pindapitryajñah || kauss_11,8{87}.1 ||

[amavasyayam sayam nyahne'hani vijñayate || kauss_11,8{87}.2 ||]
amavasyayamaparagne kuryat ||

[mitravaruna pari mamadhatam (18.3.12) iti pani praksalayate ||
kauss_11,8{87}.3 ||] vaisvadevam krtva 'avyasasca' (19.68) iti japitva
'mitravaruna pari mamadhatam' ityrca pani praksalayate ||

[varcasa mam (18.3.10) ityacamati || kauss_11,8{87}.4 ||] 'varcasa mam'
ityrcacamayati ||

[punah savyenacamanadapasavyam krtva praisakrtam samadisati ||
kauss_11,8{87}.5 ||] tatah tusnim punah savyenacamanam karoti |
tatah pitryupaviti bhutva vaksyamanam karma karoti |
paricarakaya praisam dadati ||

[ulukhalamusalam surpam carum kamsam praksalya
barhirudakumbhamahara iti || kauss_11,8{87}.6 ||] ulukhalamusalam
surpam carum kamsyapatramudakumbham darbhan vrihin samidhah

neksanadikamahareti ||

[yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah surpa
ekapavitrantarhitan havisyan nirvapati || kauss_11,8{87}.7 ||

idamagnaye kavyavahanaya svadha pitrbhyah prthivisadbhyah iti
idam somaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyah somavadbhyah pitrbhyah
va antariksasadbhyah iti idam yamaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyasca
divisadbhyah iti trinavacinakasin nirvapati || kauss_11,8{87}.8 ||
tatah yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah surpa
ekapavitrantam nidhaya tato nirvapati tandulamustim | 'idamagnaye
kavyavahanaya' ityetairmantraistrin adhomustin nirvapati | tatah
pitryupaviti 'idamagnaye kavyavahanaya' iti trih samproksanam ||

[ulukhala opya triravahanti idam vah pitaro havih iti ||
kauss_11,8{87}.9 ||

yatha havistatha paricarati || kauss_11,8{87}.10 ||

havirhyeva pitryajñah || kauss_11,8{87}.11 ||] tata ulukhala opya
triravahanti 'idam vah pitaro havih' iti mantrena | tatah surpena
nispavanam ||

[praisakrtam samadisati carum praksalayadhisrayapa opya
tandulanavapasva neksanena yodhayannasva ma siro grahah ||
kauss_11,8{87}.12 ||] tatastandulapraksalanam | 'carum
praksalayadhisraya' iti praisah | caroradhisrayanam | 'apa opya'
carorudakasekah | 'tandulanavapasva' tandulavapanam | 'pari
tvagne' (7.71.1) ityrca paryagnikaranam | neksanena
trispradaksinamudayauti carum | yathotputam bhavati tatha kuryat ||

[sirograham paricaksate || kauss_11,8{87}.13 ||] sirograhanam na
kuryat ||

[bahyenopaniskramya yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah
udiratam (18.1.44) iti karsum khanati pradesamatriam
tiryagangurim || kauss_11,8{87}.14 ||] agnisalaya bahyenopaniskramya
yajñopaviti bhutva daksinapurvamantardesabhimukha 'udiratam'
ityrca karsum khanati pradesamatriam tiryagangurim ||

avagangurim parvamatrimityeke || kauss_11,8{87}.15 ||

[apahata asura raksamsi ye pitrsadah iti pragdaksinam
pamsunudhati || kauss_11,8{87}.16 ||] 'apahata asura raksamsi ye
pitrsadah' iti yajusa pragdaksinam pamsun udhati ||

[karsum ca pani ca praksalya etad vah pitarah patram iti
karsum udakena purayitva || kauss_11,8{87}.17 ||] karsum ca pani
ca praksalya tato nirvapavitrantam grhitva kamsyodakapatram
kalpayitva karsumadhye ninayati 'etad vah pitarah patram' iti
mantrena ||

[antarupatitya mastuna navanitena va pratiniya daksinañcamudvasya

|| kauss_11,8{87}.18 ||] tato madhye pravisyā mastunā navānitena va
pratiniyā carau prakṣipet | daksinatā udvasayati ||

[dve kaste grhitva usantah (18.1.56-57) ityadipayati ||
kauss_11,8{87}.19 ||] dve kaste grhitva 'usantah' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyamadipayati ||

[adīptayorekam pratinidadhātī || kauss_11,8{87}.20 ||

ihaivaidhī dhanasanih (18.4.38) ityekam hr̥tva || kauss_11,8{87}.21 ||]
ekam dīptakastham grhitva 'ihaivaidhī' ityrca pamsupari
nidadhātī ||

[pamsusvadhayopasamadadhātī ye nikhatah (18.2.34-35) samindhate
(18.4.41) ye tatr̥suh, ye satyasah (18.3.47-48) iti ||
kauss_11,8{87}.22 ||] 'ye nikhatah' iti dve 'samindhate' ityeka, 'ye
tatr̥suh' ityeka, 'ye satyasah' ityeka etaih pañcabhih pañca
samidhā adadhātī | tatah ||

sambharanupasadayati || kauss_11,8{87}.23 ||

[paryuksanim barhirudakumbham kamsam darvimajyamayavanam
carum vasamsyañjanamabhyañjanamiti || kauss_11,8{87}.24 ||]
paryuksanim barhih udakumbham kamsyabhajanam | darvim | aḥyam |
ayavanam | carum | vasamsi | añjanam | abhyañjanam | etani sarvani
patrani upasadya ||

[yadātropasamaharyam bhavati tadupasamahṛtya || kauss_11,8{87}.25 ||

ato yajñōpavīti pitryupavīti barhirgrhitva vicṛtya sannahanam
daksinaparamastamadesamabhyavasyet || kauss_11,8{87}.26 ||] tatah
pitryupavīti sakrdacchinnam barhirgrhitva vicṛtya sannahanam
daksinaparadese nirasyati tusnim ||

[barhirudakena samproksya barhisadah pitarah (18.1.51) upahuta nah
pitarah (18.3.45) agnisvattah pitarah (18.3.44) ye nah pituh
pitarah (18.3.46) ye'smakam (18.4.68) iti prastrnati ||
kauss_11,8{87}.27 ||] barhirudakena samproksya 'barhisadah pitarah'
ityrca, 'upahuta nah pitarah' ityrca 'agnisvattah pitarah'
ityeka, 'ye nah pituh pitarah' ityeka, 'ye'smakam pitarah'
ityarddharcah etabhirbarhih strnati | barhisi avahanam karoti
||

[ayapanadini trini || kauss_11,8{87}.28 ||] 'a yata pitarah'
(18.4.62) ityrca 'acya janu' (18.1.52) ityrca 'sam visantu'
(18.2.29) ityrca etaih tilan vikīrya ||

[udiratam (18.1.44-46) iti tīrbhirudapatranyanvrcam ninayet ||
kauss_11,8{87}.29 ||] 'udiratam' iti tīrbhirudapatrani ekaikayarca
barhisi ninayati ||

[atah pitryupavīti yajñōpavīti ye dasyavah (18.2.28) ityubhayata
adīptamulmukam trih prasavyam parihr̥tya nirasyati ||

kauss_11,8{87}.30 ||

paryuksya || kauss_11,8{87}.31 ||] tato yajñopaviti 'ye dasyavah'
ityubhayata adiptamulmukam parihrtya nirasyati | paryuksya || ekadase
astami kandika || kkp_87 ||

[ye rupani pratimuñcamana asurah santah svadhaya caranti | tva
tanagne apa sedha duran satya nah pitrnam santvasisah
svaha svadha iti hutva kumbhipakamabhigharayati || kauss_11,9{88}.1 ||]
'ye rupani' ityrcajyam sruvena juhوتي | tatah
kumbhipakamabhigharayati tusnim ||

[agnaye kavyavahanaya iti juhوتي || kauss_11,9{88}.2 ||] tatah 'agnaye
kavyavahanaya svadha pitrbhyah' iti carum juhوتي ||

yathaniruptam dvitiam || kauss_11,9{88}.3 ||

[yamaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyah iti trtiam || kauss_11,9{88}.4
||] 'yamaya pitrmate svadha' iti trtiam ||

[yadvo agnih (18.4.64) iti sayavanamstandulan || kauss_11,9{88}.5
||] 'yadvo agnih' iti sayavanamstandulan juhوتي ||

[sam barhih (7.98.1) iti sadarbhamstandulan paryuksya ||
kauss_11,9{88}.6 ||] 'sam barhih' ityrca sadarbhan tandulan
juhوتي | tatah paryuksanam ||

[ato yajñopaviti pitryupaviti darvyoddharati || kauss_11,9{88}.7 ||]
tatah pitryupaviti darvyoddharati bhajane ||

[dyaurdarviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yatha
dyaurdarviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva pratatamahasyeyam
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta || kauss_11,9{88}.8 ||

antariksam darviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yathantariksam
darviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva tatamahasyeyam
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta || kauss_11,9{88}.9 ||

prthivi darviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yatha prthivi
darviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva tatasyeeyam
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta iti || kauss_11,9{88}.10 ||]
'dyaurdarviraksitaparimita' iti tribhih | pratimantramuddharanam ||

[uddhrtyajyena sanniya trin pindan samhitan nidadhati etatte
pratamaha (18.4.75-77) iti || kauss_11,9{88}.11 ||] tatah
uddhrtyajyena sanniya 'etatte pratamaha' iti tribhirrgbhih trin
pindan samhitan nidadhati barhisi ||

daksinatah patnibhyah idam vah patnyah iti || kauss_11,9{88}.12
||

[idamasamsunamidamasamsamananam strinam pumsam
prakirnavasirnanam yesam vayam dataro ye
casmakamupajivanti | tebhyah sarvebhyah sapatnikebhyah

svadhavadaksayyamastu iti trih prasavyam tandulaih parikirati ||
kauss_11,9{88}.13 ||] 'idamasamsunam' iti trih prasavyam
tandulaih parikirati ||

[piñjulirañjanam sarpisi paryasya andhvam pitarah iti nyasyati
|| kauss_11,9{88}.14 ||] 'andhvam pitarah' iti mantrena
piñjulirañjanam ghrtaktam krtva pindesu nidadhati ||

[vaddhvam pitaro ma vo'to'nyat pitaro yoyuvata iti sutrani ||
kauss_11,9{88}.15 ||] 'vaddhvam pitarah' iti sutram nidadhati ||

[añjate vyañjate (18.3.18) ityabhyañjanam || kauss_11,9{88}.16 ||] 'añjate
vyañjate' ityrca ghrttenabhigharayati ||

[ajyenavichinnam pindanabhigharayati ye ca jivah (18.4.57), ye te
purve paragatah (18.3.72) iti || kauss_11,9{88}.17 ||] 'ye ca jivah'
iti ghrttenabhigharayati pindan | 'ye te purve paragatah'
ityrca pindopari dharam ninayati ||

[atra pitaro madayadhvam yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayadhvam iti
|| kauss_11,9{88}.18 ||] 'atra pitarah' iti pratipindam japati ||

[atra patnyo madayadhvam yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayadhvam iti
|| kauss_11,9{88}.19 ||] 'atra patnyah' iti patnipinde japati ||

[yo'savantaragnirbhavati tam pradaksinamaveksya tistrastamistamyati
|| kauss_11,9{88}.20 ||] yo'savantaragnirbhavati tam
pradaksinamaveksya trin pranayaman kuryat ||

[pratiparyavrtya amimadanta pitaro yathabhagam
yathalokamavrsayisata iti || kauss_11,9{88}.21 ||

amimadanta patnyo yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayisata iti ||
kauss_11,9{88}.22 ||] punah 'amimadanta' iti pindesupatisthate
||

[apo agnim (18.4.40) ityadbhiragnimavasicya || kauss_11,9{88}.23 ||] 'apo
agnim' ityrca adbhiragnimavasicya

[putram pautramabhitarpayantih (18.4.39) iti acamata mama
pratatamahastatamahastatah sapatnikastrpyantvacamantu iti
prasavyam parisicya || kauss_11,9{88}.24 ||] 'putram pautram' ityrca
'acamata mama pratatamahastatamahastatah
sapatnikastrpyantvacamantu' iti bhajanam praksalya tena
pindopari savyam parisicya ||

[viran me pratatamaha datta viran me tatamaha datta viran me pitaro
datta pitrn viran yacati || kauss_11,9{88}.25 ||] 'viran me
pratatamaha' iti pindanupatisthate ||

namo vah pitarah (18.4.81) ityupatisthate || kauss_11,9{88}.26 ||

[aksan (18.4.61) ityuttarasicamavadhuya || kauss_11,9{88}.27 ||]
'aksannamimadanta' ityrca uttarasicamavakuryat.

[para yata (18.4.63) iti parayapayati || kauss_11,9{88}.28 ||] 'para yata' ityrca pitrn visarjayet ||

[atah pitryupaviti yajñopaviti yanna idam pitrbhah saha mano'bhut tadupahvayami iti mana upahvayati || kauss_11,9{88}.29 ||] tatah yajñopaviti || ekadase navami kandika || kkp_88 ||

[mano nva hvamahe narasamsena stomena | pitrnam ca manmabhah || a na etu manah punah kratve daksaya jivase | jyok ca suryam drse || punarnah pitaro mano dadatu daivyo janah | jivam vratam sacemahi || vayam soma vrata tava manastanusu bibhratah | prajavantah sacemahi || ye sajatah sumanaso jiva jivesu mamakah | tesam srirmayi kalpatamasmin gosthe satam samah iti || kauss_11,10{89}.1 ||] 'yanna idam' iti 'mano nva hvamahe' iti suktam hrdayamanvalabhya japet ||

yaccarusthalyamodanasistam bhavati tasyosmabhaksam bhaksayitva brahmanaya dadyat || kauss_11,10{89}.2 ||

yadi brahmano na labhyetapsvabhyavaharet || kauss_11,10{89}.3 ||

nijaya dasayetyeke || kauss_11,10{89}.4 ||

[madhyamapindam patnyai putrakamayai prayachati || kauss_11,10{89}.5 ||

a dhatta pitaro garbham kumaram puskarasrajam | yatheha puruso'sat || a tvaruksadvrsabhah prsniragniyo medhavinam pitaro garbhama dadhuh | a tvayam puruso gamet purusah purusadadhi | sa te sraisthyaya jayatam sa some sama gayatu iti || kauss_11,10{89}.6 ||] 'a dhatta pitarah' iti suktena madhyamapindam patnyai putrakamayai prayacchati prasanartham ||

[yadyanya dvitiya bhavatyaparam tasyai || kauss_11,10{89}.7 ||] pituh pindam dvitiyapatnyai prayacchati tenaiva mantrena ||

[pragratamam srotriyaya || kauss_11,10{89}.8 ||] pragratamam pindam srotriyaya dadati ||

[atha yasya bharya dasi va pradravini bhavati ye'mi tandulah prasavyam parikirna bhavanti tamstasyai prayachati || kauss_11,10{89}.9 ||

arvacyupasanrame ma paracyupa vastatha | annam pranasya bandhanam tena badhnami tva mayi iti || kauss_11,10{89}.10 ||] 'arvacyupasanrame' ityrca pascimatandulan dasyai prayacchati ||

[paryuksanim samidhascadaya ma pra gam (13.1.59-60) ityavrajya urjam bibhrat (7.60.1-6) iti grhanupatisthate || kauss_11,10{89}.11 ||] paryuksanim samidhascadaya 'ma pra gama' iti dvabhyam japitva grhe vrajati | tata 'urjam bibhrat' iti sadbhirgrhanupatisthate ||

[ramadhvam ma bibhitanasmin gosthe karisinah | urjam
duhanah sucayah sucivrata grha jivanta upa vah sadema ||
urjam me deva adadururjam manusya uta | urjam pitrbhya
aharsamurjasvanto grha mama || payo me deva adaduh payo manusya
uta | payah pitrbhyah aharsam payasvanto grha mama || viryam
me deva adadurviryam manusya uta | viryam pitrbhyah aharsam
viravanto grha mama iti || kauss_11,10{89}.12 ||] 'ramadhvam ma
bibhitana' iti suktenopatisthate ||

[antarupatitya samidho'bhyadadhata | ayam no agniradhyakso'yam no
vasuvittamah | asyopasadye ma risamayam raksatu nah prajam ||
asmin sahasram pusyasmaidhamanah sve grhe | imam
samindhismahyayusmantah suvarcasah | tvamagna iditah (18.3.42)
a tvagna idhimahi (18.4.88) iti || kauss_11,10{89}.13 ||]
tato'gnihotrasalayam pravisyā daksinagnau samidha adadhata
pratyrcam 'ayam no agnih' iti dve, 'tvamagne' ityeka 'a tvagne'
ityeka etaih samidha adadhata ||

[abhud dutah (18.4.65) ityagnim pratyānāyati || kauss_11,10{89}.14 ||]
'abhud dutah' ityrcagnim pratyānāyati ||

yadi sarvah pranitah syad daksinagnau tvetadahitagneh ||
kauss_11,10{89}.15 ||

[grhyesvanahitagneh || kauss_11,10{89}.16 ||]
grhyesvanahitagnerhomah ||

[idam cinme krtamastidam cicchaknavani | pitarascinma vedan iti ||
kauss_11,10{89}.17 ||

yo ha yajate tam deva viduryo dadati tam manusya yah sraddhani
kurute tam pitarastam pitarah || kauss_11,10{89}.18 ||] 'idam cinme
krtamasti' iti mantrenagnimupatisthate | 'yasmat kosat' (19.72) iti
| pindapitryajñah samaptah ||

pratipattiyartham sarirasya pitrmedhasya karmanah. vidhirekadase
sardham pitryajñasya kirtitah ||

ekadase dasami kandika || kkp_89 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau ekadaso'dhyayah ||

atha dvadaso'dhyayah [madhuparkah]

atha madhuparka ucyaate | acarye gahamagate idam karma karoti ||

[madhuparkamaharāyisyān darbhanaharati || kauss_12,1{90}.1 ||] data
vadati | madhuparkamaharāyisyanniti | tata acaryo vadati |
darbhanaharayeti | punardata vadati ||

[atha vistaran karayati || kauss_12,1{90}.2 ||] atha vistaran kuru
| tata acaryo vistaran karoti mantrena ||

[sa khalvekasakhameva prathamam padyam dvisakhamasanam

trisakham madhuparkaya || kauss_12,1{90}.3 ||] ekasakham
dvisakham trisakham ceti vistaratrayam karoti ||

[sa yavato manyeta tavata upadaya vivicya samparyapya mulani ca
prantani ca yathavistirna iva syadityupotkrasya
madhyadese'bhisannahyati || kauss_12,1{90}.4 ||

rtena tva satyena tva tapasa tva karmana tva iti sannahyati ||
kauss_12,1{90}.5 ||

atha ha srjati atisrsto dvesta yo'sman dvesti yam ca
vayam dvismah || kauss_12,1{90}.6 ||] 'rtena tva' iti sannahanam |
madhyadese granthim karoti | 'atisrsto dvesta' iti mantrena
vistaran karoti | prativistaram mantravrttih ||

[asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss_12,1{90}.7 ||] vistaran
krtva 'asya ca datuh' iti dataramiksate ||

[athodakamaharayati padyam bho iti || kauss_12,1{90}.8 ||]
athodakamanayati | tato data kurute 'padyam bho' iti ||

[hiranyavarnabhiih pratimantrya daksinam padam prathamam
prakarsati mayi brahma ca tapasca dharayani iti || kauss_12,1{90}.9 ||]
'hiranyavarnah' (1.33) iti suktam japitva punah acarya
udakamabhimantrayate | 'mayi brahma ca' iti mantrena svayam daksinam
padam praksalayati ||

[daksine praksalite savyam prakarsati mayi ksatram ca visasca
dharayani iti || kauss_12,1{90}.10 ||] 'mayi ksatram ca' iti savyam
praksalayati ||

[praksalitavanumantrayate imau padavavaniktau brahmanam
yasaavatam | apah padavanejanirdvisantam nirdahantu me ||
kauss_12,1{90}.11 ||] tatah svapadavabhimantrayate | 'imau
padavavaniktau' ityrca acaryah ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss_12,1{90}.12 ||
athasanamaharayati. data vadati- savistaramasanam bho iti ||
kauss_12,1{90}.13 ||

tasmin pratyanmukha upavisati || kauss_12,1{90}.14 ||

[vimrgvarim prthivim (12.1.29) ityetaya vistare padau
pratisthapyadhishthito dvesta yo'sman dvesti yam ca
vayam dvismah || kauss_12,1{90}.15 ||] 'vimrgvarim' iti mantrena
dvisakham vistaramasane nidadhati | ekasakham padayornidadhati
| vistare padau pratisthapyadhishthito dvesta' iti
mantrena ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss_12,1{90}.16 ||
athodakamaharayati. data vadati- arghyam bho iti || kauss_12,1{90}.17 ||

[tatpratimantrayate annanam mukhamasi mukhamaham sresthah

samananam bhuyasam | apo'mrta sthamrtam ma krnuta
dasasmakam bahavo bhavantvasvavadgomanmayyastu pustamo bhurbhuvah
svar janad om iti || kauss_12,1{90}.18 ||

tusnimadhyatmam ninayati || kauss_12,1{90}.19 ||] 'annanam
mukhamasi' iti mantrena puspaksatodapatramabhimantrya acaryahaste
ninayati tusnim ||

tejo'syamrtamasi iti lalatamalabhate || kauss_12,1{90}.20 ||
athodakamaharayati. data vadati- acamaniyam bho iti ||
kauss_12,1{90}.21 ||

[jivabhiracamyā || kauss_12,1{90}.22 ||] tata acarya acamanam karoti |
karapayati 'jiva stha' (19.69) iti suktena ||

athasmai madhuparkam vedayante. tato data vadati- dvyanucaro madhuparko
bho iti || kauss_12,1{90}.23 ||

trisakhā madhuparkaya ||

dvabhyam sakhabhyamadhastadekayoparistat sapidhanam ||
kauss_12,1{90}.24 ||

[madhu vata rtayate ityeta bhirevabhimantranam || kauss_12,1{90}.25 ||

tatha pratimantranam || kauss_12,1{90}.26 ||] dvadase'dhyaye prathama
kandika || kkp_90 ||

[madhu vata rtayate madhu ksaranti sindhavah | madhvīrgavo bhavantu
nah || madhu naktamutosaso madhumat parthivam rajah | madhvīrnah
santvosadhih || madhumanno vanaspatirmadhuma;m astu suryah | madhu
dyaurastu nah pita || kauss_12,2{91}.1 ||] 'madhu vata rtayate'
ityeta bhirevabhimantranam | tatha pratimantranam | acaryah
pratimantranam karoti ||

[tat suryasya tva caksusa pratikse iti pratiksate ||
kauss_12,2{91}.2 ||] 'suryasya tva' iti mantrena madhuparkam
pratiksite ||

[ayuto'ham, devasya tva savituh (19.51.1-2) iti pratigrhya puromukham
pragdandam nidadhāti || kauss_12,2{91}.3 ||] 'ayuto'ham', 'devasya
tva' iti dvabhyam pratigrhnati | sanmukham pragdandam
nidadhāti ||

[prthivyastva nabhau sadayamyaditya upasthe iti bhūmau
pratisthāpya || kauss_12,2{91}.4 ||

dvabhyamangulibhyam
pradaksinamacalyanamikayangulyangusthena ca sangrhya
prasnati || kauss_12,2{91}.5 ||] 'prthivyastva' iti mantrena bhūmau
pratisthāpya tatah purvabhimukho bhutva madhuparkam prasnati
bhojanavat | pranmukho'nnani bhūñjita | dvabhyamangulibhyam
pradaksinamacalyanamikayangulyangusthena ca sangrhya

prasnati ||

[om bhustatsaviturvarenyam bhuh svaha iti prathamam ||
kauss_12,2{91}.6 ||

bhargo devasya dhimahi bhuvah svaha iti dvitiam || kauss_12,2{91}.7 ||

dhiyo yo nah pracodayat svah svaha iti tritiam || kauss_12,2{91}.8
||

vayam devasya dhimahi janat svaha iti caturtham || kauss_12,2{91}.9 ||

turam devasya bhojanam vrdhat svaha iti pañcamam || kauss_12,2{91}.10
||

karat svaha iti sasthanam || kauss_12,2{91}.11 ||

ruhat svaha iti saptamam || kauss_12,2{91}.12 ||

mahat svaha ityastamam || kauss_12,2{91}.13 ||

tat svaha iti navamam || kauss_12,2{91}.14 ||

sam svaha iti dasamam || kauss_12,2{91}.15 ||

om ityekadasam || kauss_12,2{91}.16 ||] 'om bhustatsavituh' ityekadasa
mantrah | pratimantram prasnati ||

[tusnim dvadasam || kauss_12,2{91}.17 ||] tusnim
dvadasam prasnati ||

tasya bhuyomatramiva bhuktva brahmanaya srotriyaya prayachet ||
kauss_12,2{91}.18 ||

[srotriyalabhe vrsalaya prayachet || kauss_12,2{91}.19 ||

athapyayam nigamo bhavati somametata pibata yat kim casnita
brahmanah | ma brahmanayochistam data mam somam
patvasomapah iti || kauss_12,2{91}.20 ||] anyasya va | dvadase'dhyaye
dvitiya kandika || kkp_91 ||

[dadhi ca madhu ca brahmo madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.1 ||

payasa aindro madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.2 ||

madhu cajyam ca saumyo madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.3 ||

manthascayam ca pausno madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.4 ||

ksiram cajyam ca sarasvato madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.5 ||

sura cajyam ca mausalo madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.6 ||

sa khalvesa dvaye bhavati sautramanyam ca rajasuye ca ||
kauss_12,3{92}.7 ||

udakam cajyam ca varuno madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.8 ||

tailam cajyam ca sravano madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.9 ||

tailasca pindasca parivrajako madhuparkah || kauss_12,3{92}.10 ||

iti khalvesa navavidho madhuparko bhavati || kauss_12,3{92}.11 ||] 'dadhi
ca' ityadi navavidham madhuparkam janiyat ||

athasmai gam vedayante. data brute- gaurbho iti || kauss_12,3{92}.12 ||

[tan pratimantrayate | bhutamasi bhavadasyannam prano bahurbhava |
jyestham yannama namata om bhurbhuvah svarjanadom iti ||
kauss_12,3{92}.13 ||] acaryo'pi pratimantrayate | 'bhutamasi
bhavadasyannam' iti mantrena ||

[atisrjati matadityanam duhita vasunam svasa
rudranamamrtasya nabhih | pra no vocam cikituse janaya ma
gamanagamaditim vadhista | om trnani gaurattu ityaha ||
kauss_12,3{92}.14 ||] gam visarjayati 'matadityanam' iti mantrena |
acaryo brute 'trnani gauh' iti | trnani dadati gave ||

suyavasat (7.73.11) iti pratisthamanumanmantrayate ||
kauss_12,3{92}.15 ||

nalohito madhuparko bhavati || kauss_12,3{92}.16 ||

nanujñanamadhimahe iti kuruta ityeva bruyat || kauss_12,3{92}.17 ||

svadhite mainam himsih iti sastram prayachati || kauss_12,3{92}.18
||

pasmanameva jahi iti sastram kartaramanumantrayate ||
kauss_12,3{92}.19 ||

agneyim vapam kuryuh || kauss_12,3{92}.20 ||

api va brahmana eva prasniyat | taddevatam hi taddhavirbhavati ||
kauss_12,3{92}.21 ||

athasmai snanamanulepanam malyabhyañjanamiti || kauss_12,3{92}.22 ||

[yadotropasamaharyam bhavati tadupasamahartya || kauss_12,3{92}.23 ||]
vastralankaradi sarvam samahrtya dadati ||

athopasakah prapya upasakah smo bho iti vedayante ||
kauss_12,3{92}.24 ||

[tan pratimantrayate bhuyamso bhuyasma ye ca no bhuyasah
karstapi ca no'nye bhuyamso jayantam || kauss_12,3{92}.25 ||]
bhedakara acaryah pratimantrayate 'bhuyamso bhuyasma' iti mantrena
||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss_12,3{92}.26 ||

acaryah ||

athannaharah prapya annaharah smo bho iti vedayante ||
kauss_12,3{92}.27 ||

data vadati ||

[tan pratimantrayate annada bhuyasma ye ca no'nnadan karstapi ca
no'nye'nnada bhuyamso jayantam || kauss_12,3{92}.28 ||]
acaryo'numantrayate 'annada bhuyasma ye ca nah' iti mantrena |
kharjakalamakabhaktadi ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss_12,3{92}.29 ||

[ahrtem'nne juhوتي yat kama kamayamana ityetaya || kauss_12,3{92}.30
||

yat kama kamayamana idam krnmasi te havih | tannah sarvam
samrdhyatamathaitasya haviso vihi svaha iti || kauss_12,3{92}.31 ||]
ahrte'nne sati bhakte juhوتي 'yat kama kama' ityrca vivahe tantragnau
juhوتي | anyatra hastahomatvat tantravikalpah ||

[esa acaryakalpa esa rtvikkalpa esa samyuktakalpa esa
vivahakalpa eso'tithikalpa eso'tithikalpah || kauss_12,3{92}.32 ||]
abhyagataya madhuparko deyah | atithaye madhuparko deyah | anyebhyah
svadharmasthitebhyasca caturvarnikebhyo
dravyadhyebhyascaturasramibhyasca grhagate madhuparko deyah |
madhuparkah samaptah | sadarghya madhuparkinah | gurvadyagate
grhe madhuparkasutram prayojanam || dvadase'dhyaye trtiya
kandika || kkp_92 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau dvadaso'dhyayah ||

atha trayodaso'dhyayah [adbhutani]

athadbhutamaparibhasa ucyanthe- athadbhutani || kauss_13,1{93}.1 ||

lokaviruddham drsyate tadadbhutamityucyate ||

vare || kauss_13,1{93}.2 ||

rudhiradivikrtidosah ||

yaksesu || kauss_13,1{93}.3 ||

yaksaraksasapisacadidarsane sati ||

gomayuvadane || kauss_13,1{93}.4 ||

mandukadvayativadane ||

kule kalahini || kauss_13,1{93}.5 ||

svakule parakule ca kalahe utpanne ||

[bhumicale || kauss_13,1{93}.6 ||] bhumicalane bhumikampe ||

adityopalpave || kauss_13,1{93}.7 ||

adityagrahe ||

candramasasca || kauss_13,1{93}.8 ||

candragrahane ||

[ausasyamanudyatyam || kauss_13,1{93}.9 ||] usayamanudyatyam
usakala anudita aditye ||

samayam darunayam || kauss_13,1{93}.10 ||

darunasamvatsare durbhikse marake va anavrstirva bhaye sati ||

[upatarakasankayam || kauss_13,1{93}.11 ||] usatarakasankayam |
usatarakagrahanaksatradisamipe drsyate naksatram ||

brahmanesvayudhisu || kauss_13,1{93}.12 ||

ayudhagrahane sati ||

daivatesu nrtyatsu cyotatsu hasatsu gayatsu || kauss_13,1{93}.13 ||

anyani va rupani kurvanti devatah ||

langalayoh samsarge || kauss_13,1{93}.14 ||

langale dve samsarge bhavatah ||

[rajjvostantvosca || kauss_13,1{93}.15 ||] rajjvostantvo rajjurva sutram
valyamane dve bhavatah ||

agnisamsarge || kauss_13,1{93}.16 ||

laukikagnidvaye samsarge ||

[yamavatsayam gavi || kauss_13,1{93}.17 ||] yamalavatsayam gavi ||

[vadavagardabhyormanusyam ca || kauss_13,1{93}.18 ||] yamalajanane
vadavagardabhyoh | manusiyamalajanane idam samikarma ||

yatra dhenavo lohita duhate || kauss_13,1{93}.19 ||

lohitadohane go'svajamahisigardabhostradisuraktadugdhe ||

anaduhi dhenum dhayati || kauss_13,1{93}.20 ||

vrsabho gam dhayati ||

[dhenau dhenum dhayantyam || kauss_13,1{93}.21 ||] dhenurdhenum dhayati
parasparam pibati ||

akasaphene || kauss_13,1{93}.22 ||

gaurva'svo va'svataro va puruso va akasaphenam pibati ||

pipilikanacare || kauss_13,1{93}.23 ||

svetakrsnaraktavarnadi bahuso grhe santi ||

[nilamaksanacare || kauss_13,1{93}.24 ||] nilamaksa atisayena
bahusah | maksikah prasiddhah ||

[madhumaksanacare || kauss_13,1{93}.25 ||] madhujalam grha utpadyate
madhumaksa ||

[anajñate || kauss_13,1{93}.26 ||] anajñatamadbhutam drsyate |
yadadbhute na pathitam tadajñatamadbhutam | athava laukikam
jugupsitam va'drstam va ||

avadirne || kauss_13,1{93}.27 ||

svayam grhadi avadirne sati ||

anudaka udakonmile || kauss_13,1{93}.28 ||

marudese udakam bhavati | athava sthale sarvatrodakam sandrsyate
mrgatrsnavat ||

tilesu samatailesu || kauss_13,1{93}.29 ||

tilah samataila bhavanti ||

havihsvabhirmstesu || kauss_13,1{93}.30 ||

vapam havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam va grhitva
gaccheyuh ||

prasavyesvavartesu || kauss_13,1{93}.31 ||

kumarasya kumarya va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah savyavrttau ||

[yupo virohati || kauss_13,1{93}.32 ||] yupo virohati | yupasabdah
kasthavaci | yajñaprayascitte yupagrahanat ||

ulkayam || kauss_13,1{93}.33 ||

diva ulkapatah sandhyayam ca ||

[dhumaketau saptarsinupadhupayati || kauss_13,1{93}.34 ||] dhumaketuh
saptarsinupadhupayati | ketucarah pathitah | ketusabdagrahanena
sarvatra dhumaketurucyate ||

naksatresu patapatesu || kauss_13,1{93}.35 ||

ratrau naksatrapatesu bahusah ||

[mamsamukhe nipatati || kauss_13,1{93}.36 ||] mamsamukha grhe patanti
mamsam va patati ||

anagnavavabhase || kauss_13,1{93}.37 ||

agnirdrsyate | grhadisu agnidrsya jvala drsyate ||

agnau svasati || kauss_13,1{93}.38 ||

ucchvaso va sabdakaranam bhavati va ||

sarpisi taile madhuni ca visyande || kauss_13,1{93}.39 ||

yadi ghrtadi sthiyate syandate va sravati va ||

[gramye'gnau salam dahati || kauss_13,1{93}.40 ||] gramyo'gnih
salam dahati gramanagarasaladidahye laukikenagnina ||

agantau ca || kauss_13,1{93}.41 ||

vidyute va suryaprajvalite va grham dahati aganturva ||

[vamse sphotati || kauss_13,1{93}.42 ||] vamsah sphotayati
vamsasphanam

balaharanabhangadvarabhangakapatadibhangesu ||

kumbhodadhane vikasatyukhayam saktudhanyam ca || kauss_13,1{93}.43 ||

udakumbhe svayam bhagne udakadhanamaliñjare bhagne ukhadibhande
saktudhanyam handika || trayodase'dhyaye prathama kandika ||
kkp_93 ||

[atha yatra itani varsani varsanti ghrtam mamsam madhu ca yad
hiranyam yani capyanyani ghorani varsani varsanti tat
parabhavati kulam va gramam va janapadam va || kauss_13,2{94}.1 ||] 'atha
yatra itani' ityadi pratinimittasantim vaksyamah |
athadbhutasantiryatra na kriyate tatra doso bhavati | 'tat parabhavati'
ityadi paribhasa ucyate | athadbhutam yatra bhavati tat parabhavati
vinasyati | vinasarthe adbhutam devah srjanti | tatha coktam
srjanti divya devadbhutam pragupasargapratibodhanartham | vinase
samupasthite | kulam va gramam va janapadam va kule grame nagare va
rastre va yatradbhutam drsyate tatsarvam vinasyati ||

[tatra raja bhumi patirvidvamsam brahmanamichet || kauss_13,2{94}.2
||

esa ha vai vidvan yad bhrgvangirovit || kauss_13,2{94}.3 ||

ete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah palayitaro yad bhrgvangirasah
|| kauss_13,2{94}.4 ||] tatra grhastho va gramapatirva raja va
bhumi patih | yad bhrgvangirasa atharvangirasa ityarthah ||

sa aha upakalpayadhvam iti || kauss_13,2{94}.5 ||

tadupakalpayante kamsamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kauss_13,2{94}.6 ||

bahye tantraprayogah ||

trini parvani karmanah purnamasyamavasye punyam naksatram
|| kauss_13,2{94}.7 ||

api cedeva yada kadacidartaya kuryat || kauss_13,2{94}.8 ||

snato'hatavasane surabhirvratavan karmanya upavasatyekartram
triratram sadratram dvadasaratram va || kauss_13,2{94}.9 ||

[dvadasyah prataryatraivadaha patitam bhavati tata
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss_13,2{94}.10 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss_13,2{94}.11 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvairyabhagau || kauss_13,2{94}.12 ||] tato
dvitiye'hani pratah karmaprayogah | prathamata ayutahomalaksahomau va
isanayagagrahayaganaksatrayaganirrtiyagamandapasamskaravastu
samskaradi | uttaratah sarvakarmaprayogah | iti sarvakarmasu
paribhasa samapta ||

atha varsadbhute santirucyate- [atha juhuti || kauss_13,2{94}.13 ||

ghrtasya dhara iha ya varsanti pakvam mamsam madhu ca
yaddhiranyam | dvisantameta anu yantu vrstayo'pam vrstayo
bahulah santu mahyam || lohitavarsam madhupamsuvarsam yadva
varsam ghoramanistamanyat | dvisantamete anu yantu sarve parañco
yantu nivartamanah || agnaye svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,2{94}.14 ||]
ajyabhagantam krtva 'ghrtasya dhara' iti dvabhyamajyam
juhuyat ||

[divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,2{94}.15
||] 'divyo gandharvah' ityadi matnamna ganenajyam juhuyat |
sarvatra santyudakam yojayet | sarvatra catananyanuyojayet |
matnamani canuyojayet | varam dhenum kartre dadyat | sarvatra
kamsavasana gaurdaksina | brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti | tatah
parvanadyuttaratantram ||

varamanadvaham brahmanah kartre dadyat || kauss_13,2{94}.16 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja || kauss_13,2{94}.17
||

[sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,2{94}.18 ||] dhenvadini sarvatra
kamsyadini ca daksina va | ghrtavarse | mamsavarse |
madhuvarse | hiranyavarse | pamsuvarse | sarpamatsyapaksino
yadabhyavarsanti | asthini rudhira vasa majja pasanastrairva
(?) kitani anyascanyam ca ghoram varsanam dadhi payo tailam
ca pakvannavikarasca | anyesam ghoranam varsane idam karma
kuryat | samapta vikrtavarsadbhutasantih || dvitiya kandika
|| kkp_94 ||

atha yaksadbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatra itani yaksani drsyante
tadyathaitanmarkatah svapado vayasah purusarupamiti
tadevamasankyameva bhavati || kauss_13,3{95}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,3{95}.2 ||

yanmarkatah svapado vayasah yadidam rastram jatavedah
patati | purusaraksasamisiram yatpatati dvisantamete anu yantu
sarve parañco yantu nivartamanah || agnaye svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,3{95}.3 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,3{95}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,3{95}.5 ||] santyudakam krtva
karayitacamanam proksanam krtvairyabhagantam krtva

'yanmarkatah svapadah' ityrcajyam juhuyat |
matrnamaganenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
yaksasabdena sarpasvapadau vayasah purusarupa ete drsyante |
rakso va hastino va sukaro va kupe ghate varanye va grhe va
raksorupam drstva vapustatksanadeva na drsyate |
tatsarvam yaksa ityucyate | samapta yaksadbhutasantih ||
trtiya kandika || kkp_95 ||

atha gomayuvadane santirucyate- [atha ha gomayu nama mandukau yatra
vadastadyanmanyante 'mam prati vadato mam prati vadatah' iti
tadevamasankyameva bhavati || kauss_13,4{96}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,4{96}.2 ||

yad gomayu vadato jatavedo'nyaya vacabhi jañjabhatah | rathantaram
brhacca samaitad dvisantametavabhi nanadaitam || rathantarena tva
brhacchamayami brhata tva rathantaram samayami | indragni tva
brahmana vavrdhanavayusmantavuttamam tva karathah ||
indrag nibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,4{96}.3 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matrnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,4{96}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,4{96}.5 ||] santyudakam krtva
tata ajoyabhagantam krtva 'yad gomayu' iti dvayam
matrnamaganena cajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
mandukadvayam va | sate grhe va bahirva abhimukhah gomayuh |
adbhutasantih samapta || caturthi kandika || kkp_96 ||

atha kulakalahe adbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatratait kulam kalahi bhavati
tannirrtigrhitamityacaksate || kauss_13,5{97}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,5{97}.2 ||

aradaratim (8.2.12-13) iti dve || kauss_13,5{97}.3 ||

ayascagne'syanabhisastisca satyamittvamaya asi | ayasa manasa
krto'yasyam havyamuhise | aya no dhehi bhesajam svaha ityagnau
hutva || kauss_13,5{97}.4 ||

tatraivaitan homañjuhuyat || kauss_13,5{97}.5 ||

aradagnim kravyade niruhañjivatave te paridhim dadhami | indragni
tva brahmana vavrdhanavayusmantavuttamam tva karathah ||
indrag nibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,5{97}.6 ||

apeta etu nirrtih ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,5{97}.7 ||

apeta etu nirrtirnehasya api kiñcana | apasyah satvanah pasan
mrtyunekasatam nude || ye te pasa ekasatam mrtyo martyaya
hantave | tamste yajñasya mayaya sarva;m apa yajamasi || nirito yantu
nairrtiya mrtyava ekasatam parah | sedhamaisam yattamah
pranam jyotisca dadhmahe || ye te satam varuna ye sahasram
yajñiyah pasa vitata mahantah | tebhyo asman varunah soma indro

visve muñcantu marutah svarkah || brahma bhrajadudagadantariksam
divam ca brahmavadhustamrtena mrtyum | brahmopadrasta
sukrtasya saksad brahmasmadapa hantu samalam tamasca ||
kauss_13,5{97}.8 ||

varamanadvahamiti samanam || kauss_13,5{97}.9 ||] santyudakam
catanamatrnamanyanuyojitam krtva acamanadi ajoyabhagantam
krtva 'aradaratim' iti dve, 'ayascagne' ityrca, 'aradagnim' iti
dve, 'apeta etu' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | tata uttaratantram | kulayuddhe
rajakulagramayuddhe jatibrahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradiyuddhe
strinam yuddhe kalahe ca purusanam yuddhe kalahe ca svakule
caparasya yuddhe kalahe ca | kalahadbhutasantih || pañcami kandika
|| kkp_97 ||

atha bhumicalane santirucyate- [atha yatra itadbhumicalo bhavati tatra
juhuyat || kauss_13,6{98}.1 ||

acyuta dyauryutamantariksamacyuta bhumirdiso acyuta imah |
acyuto'yam rodhavarodhad dhruvo rastre prati tisthati
jisnuh | yatha suryo divi rocate yathantariksam
matarisvabhivaste | yathagnih prthivima vivesaivayam dhruvo
acyuto astu jisnuh | yatha devo divi stanayan vi rajati yatha
varsam varsakamaya varsati | yathapah prthivima
vivisurveyayam dhruvo acyuto astu jisnuh | yatha purisam
nadyah samudramahoratre apramadam ksaranti | eva visah sammanaso
havam me'pramadamihopa yantu sarvah | drmhatah devi saha
devatabhirdhruva drdhacyuta me astu bhumi |
sarvapapmanamapanudyasmadamitranme dvisato'nu vidhyatu | prthivyai
svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,6{98}.2 ||

a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) satyam brhat (12.1)
ityetenanuvakena juhuyat || kauss_13,6{98}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,6{98}.4 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'acyuta dyauh' iti suktenajyam juhuyat |
'a tvaharsam', 'dhruva dyauh', 'satyam brhat' ityetenanuvakena
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | bhumicalane santih samapta ||
sasthi kandika || kkp_98 ||

athadityagrahe santirucyate- [atha yatra itadadityam tamo grhnati
tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,7{99}.1 ||

divyam citramrtuya kalpayantamrtunamagram bhramayannudeti |
tadadityah pratarannetu sarvata apa imallokananusañcaranti |
osadhibhish samvidavindragni tvabhi raksatam | rtena
satyavakena tena sarvam tamo jahi || adityaya svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,7{99}.2 ||

visasahim sahamanam (17.1) ityetenana suktena juhuyata ||
kauss_13,7{99}.3 ||

rohitairupatisthate || kauss_13,7{99}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,7{99}.5 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'divyam citram' iti dvabhyamajyam juhuyat |
'visasahim' ityanuvakena va | rohitairupatisthate | tatah
parvanadyuttaratantram | ityadigrahane santih samapta || saptami
kandika || kkp_99 ||

atha somagrahane santirucyate- [atha yatraitaccandramasamupaplavati tatra
juhuyat || kauss_13,8{100}.1 ||

rahu rajanam tsarati svarantamainamiha hanti purvah | sahasramasya
tanva iha nasyah satam tanvo vi nasyantu || candraya svaha iti
hutva || kauss_13,8{100}.2 ||

sakadhumam naksatrani (6.128) ityetena suktena juhuyat ||
kauss_13,8{100}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,8{100}.4 ||] santyudakam krtva
tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'rahu rajanam' ityrca, 'sakadhumam'
iti suktena cajyam juhuyat | 'visasahim sahamanam' iti suktena va
rohitairupatisthate | parvanadyuttaratantram | samapta somagrahane
santih || astami kandika || kkp_100 ||

atha ausasi na bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitadausasi nodeti
tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,9{101}.1 ||

udetu srirusasah kalpayanti pulyan krtva palita etu carah |
rtun bibhrati bahudha virupan mahyam bhavyam vidusi kalpayati ||
ausasyai svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,9{101}.2 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,9{101}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,9{101}.4 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'udetu srirusasah' ityrca
matnamaganenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | ausasi
diptirna drsyate tada esa santih || navami kandika || kkp_101
||

atha samvatsare darune santirucyate- [atha yatraitat sama daruna
bhavati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,10{102}.1 ||

ya sama rusatyeti prajapatyan vi dhunute | trptim yam devata
vidustam tva sam kalpayamasi || vyadhakasya mataram
hiranyakusim harinim | tam tva sam kalpayamasi || yatte
ghoram yatte visam tad dvisatsu ni dadhmasyamusmin iti bruyat ||
kauss_13,10{102}.2 ||

sivenasmakam same santya sahayusa samayai svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,10{102}.3 ||

samastvagne (2.6) ityetena suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,10{102}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,10{102}.5 ||] santyudakadi

ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya sama rusati' iti tisrbhiih
'samastvagne' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
samvatsara ugra makare samprapte roge va samutpanne pararastrabhaye
sastene caurabhaye darune samvatsare santih samapta || dasami
kandika || kkp_102 ||

athopatarakasantirucyate- [atha yatraiadupatarakah sankante tatra
juhuyat || kauss_13,11{103}.1 ||

revatih subhra isira madantistvaco dhumamanu tah sam visantu |
parenapah prthivim sam visantvapa imallokananusañcarantu ||
adbhyah svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,11{103}.2 ||

samutpatantu (4.15) pra nabhasva (7.18) iti varsirjuhuyat ||
kauss_13,11{103}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,11{103}.4 ||] santiyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'revatih subhrah' ityrca, 'samutpatantu'
'pra nabhasva' iti suktabhyam cajiya juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantram | avarsane grahanaksatranam samape (?)
ksetre ca darsane ca santih samapta || ekadasi kandika ||
kkp_103 ||

brahmana-ayudhagrahane santirucyate- [atha yatraiad brahmana
ayudhino bhavanti tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,12{104}.1 ||

ya asura manusya attadhanvah purusamukhascaraniha | deva vayam
manusyaste devah pra visamasi || indro no astu purogavah sa no
raksatu sarvatah | indraya svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,12{104}.2 ||

ma no vidan (1.19) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityetaabhyam
suktabhyam juhuyat || kauss_13,12{104}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,12{104}.4 ||] santiyudakam krtva
matrnamanuyojanam krtva tatah vedyadi ajyabhagantam krtva
'ya asurah' iti dvabhyam 'ma no vidan' 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti
dvabhyam cajiya juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
brahmanasatragrahane santih samapta || dvadasi kandika ||
kkp_104 ||

devatadbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatraiad daivatani nrtyanti cyotanti
hasanti gayanti vanyani va rupani kurvanti ya asura manusyah,
ma no vidan (1.19) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityabhayairjuhuyat ||
kauss_13,13{105}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,13{105}.2 ||] santiyudakam
catanadisca tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya asurah' 'ma no vidan',
'namo devavadhebhyah' ityajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
devata nrtyanti cyotanti hasanti gayanti prasthijyanti pradhupayanti
unmilayanti lohita sravanti pradurbhavanti gamanam kurvanti
sarvadevatapratimayam
pasanaprabhrtirajatahiranyasphatikaprabhrtilingavasudevasan

karasarasvatityadiprabhrtayah anyani va bahuni vidhanyani rupani
kurvanti devataprabhrtayah | devatadbhutasantih samapta ||
trayodasi kandika || kkp_105 ||

atha langalasamsarge santirucyate- [atha yatraitalangale
samsrjatah purodasam srpayitva || kauss_13,14{106}.1 ||

aranyasyardhamabhivrajya || kauss_13,14{106}.2 ||

pracim sitam sthapayitva || kauss_13,14{106}.3 ||

sitaya madhye prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss_13,14{106}.4 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih samyah paridhin krtva ||
kauss_13,14{106}.5 ||

atha juhoti vittirasi pustirasi srirasi prajapatyanam tam
tvaham mayi pustikamo juhomi svaha || kauss_13,14{106}.6 ||

kumudvati puskarini sita sarvangasobhani | krsih
sahasraprakara pratyasta sririyam mayi || urvim
tvahurmanusyah sriryam tva manaso viduh | asaye'nnasya no
dhehyanamivasya susminah || parjanyaapatni harinyabhijitasyabhi no
vada | kalanetre haviso no jusasva trptim no dhehi dvipade catuspade
|| yabhirdeva asuranakalpayan yatun manun gandharvan raksasamsca
| tabhirno adya sumana upa gahi sahasraposam subhage rarana ||
hiranyasrak puskarini syama sarvangasobhani |
krsirhiranyaprakara pratyasta sririyam mayi || asvibhyam
devi saha samvidana indrena radhena saha pustya na a gahi |
visvastva rasantam pradiso'nu sarva ahoratrardhamasamasa artava
rtubhih saha || bhatri devanamuta martyanam bhatri prajanamuta
manusanam | hastibhiritarasaih ksetrasarathibhih saha |
hiranyairasvaira gobhih pratyasta sririyam mayi ||
kauss_13,14{106}.7 ||

atra sunasiranyanuyojayeta || kauss_13,14{106}.8 ||

varamanadvahamiti samanam || kauss_13,14{106}.9 ||] aranye gatva tatra
pracim sitam sthapayitva sitaya madhye santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva tatah samyah paridhin krtva tatah
purodasam juhoti | avadayavadaya caturavattahomah purodasasya |
'vittirasi pustirasi' iti suktena | tatah sarvatra santyudakam
krtva sarvatra catananyanuyojayet | matnamani sarvatra |
santyudake anuyojane visesah | 'sira yuñjanti' (3.17) iti suktam
'yasyedama rajah' (6.33) iti suktam 'satyam brhat' (12.1)
ityanuvakah etani santyudake anuyojayet | santyudakena karayitusca
acamanam proksanam | siram proksayet | rca ksetra ca |
parvanadyuttaratantram | tasmin ksetre karmaprayogah | sitamadhye
langalasamsarge pucchasamsarge ca langaladbhutasantih ||
caturdasi kandika || kkp_106 ||

rajjukartane santirucyate- [atha yatraitat srjantyorva krtantyorva

nana tantu samsrjatah manayai tantum prathamam ityetenā suktena
juhuyat || kauss_13,15{107}.1 ||

manayai tantum prathamam pasyedanya atanvata | tannarih prabravimi
vah sadhvīrvah santurvarih || sadhurvastanturbhavatu sadhuretu
ratho vrtah | atho horvariryuyam pratarvodhave dhavata || khargala
iva patvarirapamugramivayanam | patantu patvaririvorvarih sadhuna
patha || avacyau te totudyete todenasvataraviva | pra
stomamurvarinam sasayanamastavisam || nari pañcamayukham
sutravat krnute vasu | aristo asya vasta prendra vasa utodira ||
kauss_13,15{107}.2 ||

vasah kartre dadyat || kauss_13,15{107}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,15{107}.4 ||] santyudakadi ajyam
cagare krtva 'manayai tantum' ityetenā suktenajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratāntram | vasah kartre dadyat | dhenum
kamsavaśanam sarvatra dadyat | ayudvaye nrtyamanabhavati kartyamane
sucakadvayam yaddvidha bhavati | samapta sutre ca dvihsambhave
santih || pañcadasi kandika || kkp_107 ||

athagnisamsarge laukike santirucyate- [atha yatraitadagninagnih
samsrjyate bhavatam nah samanāsau samokāsau ityetenā suktena juhuyat
|| kauss_13,16{108}.1 ||

bhavatam nah samanāsau samokāsavarepasau | ma himsistam
yajñapatim ma yajñam jatavedāsau sivau bhavatamadya nah ||
agninagnih samsrjyate kavirbrhaspatiryuva havya vad juhvasyah ||
tvam hyagne agnina vipro viprena sansata | sakha sakhya samidhyase ||
pahi no agna ekaya pahi na uta dvitiyaya | pahi
girbhistisrbhirurjam pate pahi catasrbhirvaso || samici mahani
patamayusmatya rco ma satsi | tanupat samno vasuvidam
lokamanusañcarani || kauss_13,16{108}.2 ||

rukman kartre dadyat || kauss_13,16{108}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,16{108}.4 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavatam nah samanāsau' ityetenā suktena
juhuyat | rukman ca kartre dadyat | parvanadyuttaratāntram | dhenum
kamsavaśanam ca sarvatra | laukikagnisamsarge santih samapta ||
sodasi kandika || kkp_108 ||

atha godviyamalajanane santirucyate- [atha yatraitadayamasuryamau janayati
tam santyudakenabhyuksya dohayitva || kauss_13,17{109}.1 ||

tasya eva gordugdhe sthalipakam srpayitva || kauss_13,17{109}.2 ||

pañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss_13,17{109}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristiryā barhirudapatramupasadya ||
kauss_13,17{109}.4 ||

ekaikayaisa srstyā sam babhuva (3.28) ityetenā suktenajyam

juhvan || kauss_13,17{109}.5 ||

udapatre sampatananayati || kauss_13,17{109}.6 ||

uttamam sampatamodane pratyanayati || kauss_13,17{109}.7 ||

tato gam ca prasayati vatsau codapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati
ca || kauss_13,17{109}.8 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss_13,17{109}.9 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,17{109}.10 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva santyudakena gam vatsau ca proksya tatah
gam dohayitva tena dugdhena sthalipakam srpayitva 'ekaikayaisa
srstyā sam babhuva' ityetenā suktenajyam juhuyat | udapatre
sapatnanayati | 'yatra suhardam' (3.28.6) ityrcā uttamam
sapatnamodane pratyanayati | tata odanam gam vatsau ca prasayati |
tata udapatrenacamayati ca samproksati ca | parvanadyuttarantram |
gam vatsau ca kartre dadyat | sarvatra kamsavasānam gauh daksina
varam dhenum ca | goyamalajanane adbhūtasantih samapta ||
saptadasi kandika || kkp_109 ||

athasva va gardabhi va yamalajanane santirucyate- [atha cedvadava
va gardabhi va syadevameva prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya ||
kauss_13,18{110}.1 ||

evam paristiryā || kauss_13,18{110}.2 ||

evamupasadya || kauss_13,18{110}.3 ||

etenaiva suktenajyam juhvan || kauss_13,18{110}.4 ||

udapatre sampatnanayati || kauss_13,18{110}.5 ||

udapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss_13,18{110}.6 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss_13,18{110}.7 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,18{110}.8 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'ekaikayaisa srstyā sam babhuva' iti
suktenajyam juhvanudapatre sampatnanayati | udapatrenasvadi
acamayati ca samproksati ca | parvanadyuttarantram | asva va
gardabhi va yamalajanane santih samapta | kecit purvam
santyudakam kurvanti kecit pascāt santyudakam kurvanti | tam
tasyaiva dadyat | sarvatra santyudake catanānyanuyojayēt matnmani
ca | sarvatra varam dhenum kartre dadyat | sarvatra kamsavasānam
daksina | sarvatra sraddham kuryat | sarvatra esa daksina
datavya | ukta daksina sapi tam datavya || astadasi
kandika || kkp_110 ||

atha manusiyamalajanane santirucyate- [atha cenmanusi syadevameva
prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss_13,19{111}.1 ||

evam paristiryā || kauss_13,19{111}.2 ||

evamupasadya || kauss_13,19{111}.3 ||

upasthe jatakavadhaya || kauss_13,19{111}.4 ||

etenaiva suktenajyam juhvan || kauss_13,19{111}.5 ||

amisam murdhni sa matuh putrayorityanupurvam sampatananayati ||
kauss_13,19{111}.6 ||

udapatra uttaran sampatan || kauss_13,19{111}.7 ||

udapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss_13,19{111}.8 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss_13,19{111}.9 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,19{111}.10 ||

tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva || kauss_13,19{111}.11 ||
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'ekaikayaisa' iti
suktenajyam juhvan manusiputrayormurdhni sampatananayati |
yathapurvamudapatre uttarasampatananayati | udapatrenacamayati ca
samproksati ca | parvanadyuttaratantram | santyudakadi kamsadini
ca | yamalajananim striyam kartre dadyat | tasya niskrayo yatharham
yathasampadva | manusiyamalajanane santih samapta || ekonavimsi
kandika || kkp_111 ||

atha lohite godugdhe santirucyate- [atha yatraitad dhenavo lohitam duhate
yah pauruseyena kravisa samankte (8.3.15-18)

ityetabhiscatasrbhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,20{112}.1 ||

varam dhenum kartre dadyat || kauss_13,20{112}.2 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,20{112}.3 ||
santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'yah pauruseyena kravisa samankte'
ityetabhiscatasrbhirajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
varamanadvahanivrttih | anyam varam dhenum kartre dadyat |
kamsadini ca | lohitudugdhe adbhutasantih samapta || vimsi
kandika || kkp_112 ||

athanadvaho dhenum dhayati tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitadanadvan dhenum dhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,21{113}.1 ||

anadvan dhenumadhayadindro go rupamavisat | sa me bhutim ca
pustim ca dirghamayusca dhehi nah | indraya svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,21{113}.2 ||

ma no vidan (1.19), namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityetabhyam
suktabhyam juhuyat || kauss_13,21{113}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,21{113}.4 ||
santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'anadvan dhenum' ityrca 'ma no vidan', 'namo
devavadhebhyah' ityetabhyam suktabhyam cajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantram || ekavimsi kandika || kkp_113 ||

atha dhenurdhenum dhayati santirucyate- [atha yatraitad dhenurdhenum

dhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,22{114}.1 ||

yogaksemam dhenum vajapatnimindraghnyam presite jañjabhane |
tasmanmamagne pari pahi ghorat pra no jayantam mithunani rupasah
|| indraghnyam svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,22{114}.2 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss_13,22{114}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,22{114}.4 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'yogaksemam dhenum' iti 'divyo gandharvah'
iti matnamaganena cajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam |
dhenurdhenum dhayati santih samapta || dvavimsi kandika ||
kkp_114 ||

atha yatraitaḍ gaurvasvo vasvataro va puruso va akasaphenam
bhaksayati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitaḍ gaurvasvo vasvataro va
puruso vakasaphenamavagandhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,23{115}.1 ||

payo deveḥ paya osadhiḥ paya asau payo'ntarikḥ | tanme dhata
ca savita ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu ||

payo yadapsu paya usriyasu paya utsesuta parvatesu | tanme dhata ca
savita ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu || yanmrgesu
paya avistamasti yadejati patati yatpatatrisu | tanme dhata ca savita
ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu || yaṇi payamsi
divyarpitani yanyantarikḥ bahudha bahuni | tesamisanam vasini
no adya pradatta dyavaprthivi ahrñiyamana ityetenā suktena
juhuyat || kauss_13,23{115}.2 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,23{115}.3 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'payo deveḥ' suktenajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantam | gaurvasvo vasvataro va puruso vetyadi
phenam bhaksayati tatrādbhūtasantih samapta || trayovimsi
kandika || kkp_115 ||

atha yatraitaḍ pipilika anacararupa drsyante tatra santirucyate-
[atha yatraitaḍ pipilika anacararupa drsyante tatra juhuyat ||
kauss_13,24{116}.1 ||

bhuvaya svaha bhuvanaya svaha bhuvanapataye svaha bhuvam pataye
svahavosaya svaha vinataya svaha || satarunaya svaha ||
kauss_13,24{116}.2 ||

yaḥ pracyam diḥi svetāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha || yo
daksinayam diḥi kṛṣṇāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha ||
yaḥ pracyam diḥi rajatāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha || ya
udicyam diḥi rohitāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha || yo
dhruvayam diḥi babhrūpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha || yo
vyadhvayam diḥi haritāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha || ya
urdhvayam diḥi sārūnāpipilikaṇam raja tasmai svaha ||
kauss_13,24{116}.3 ||] santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhuvaya
svaha' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam | rakta

kr̥sna pita va bahusah pipilika bhavanti tatra santih ||

atha pipilikabhicara ucyate- [tascedetavata na samyeyustata
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss_13,24{116}.4 ||

samayam barhirubhayatah parichinnam prasavyam paristirya ||
kauss_13,24{116}.5 ||

visavadvastamingidamajyam sakapalasenotputam badhakena
sruvena juhota || kauss_13,24{116}.6 ||

uttisthata niradvata na va ihastvityañcanam | indro vah sarvasam
sakam garbhanandani bhetsyati || phaddhatah pipilikah iti
|| kauss_13,24{116}.7 ||

indro vo yamo vo varuno vo'gnirvo vayurvah suryo vascandro vah
prajapatirva isano vah iti || kauss_13,24{116}.8 ||] santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva samamayam barhirubhayatah paricchinnam
prasavyam paristaranaṁ visavadvastamingidamajyam |
sakapalasenajyasya utpavanaṁ badhakena sruvena homah |
'uttisthata niradvatam' iti suktena ingidam juhota |
yatharthamudarkan yojayet | 'uktanuktasya' iti pañcapatalikayamuktam
punaruktalaksanam | 'anusango vakparisamaptih' mimamsayam |
'yamo vah sarvasam sakam' | 'varuno vah sarvasam' | 'agnirvah
sarvasam' | 'vayurvah sarvasam' | 'suryo vah sarvasam' | 'candro
vah sarvasam' | 'prajapatirvah sarvasam' | 'isano vah sarvasam'
| 'sakam garbhanandani bhetsyati | phaddhatah pipilikah' |
pratimantram uccarayati | parvanadyuttarantram |
pipilikabhicarasantih samapta | anya yadi pipilika dr̥stva
vyadhim janayati raktakrsnasvetapitanila anekavidhah pipilika
gr̥he bhavanti | agnisarane va ksetre va nagare va gr̥ame va api
bahuso bhavanti | annamadye rasamadye gr̥hte va ajatvata dr̥syante
tatrabhicarah kriyate || caturvimsi kandika || kkp_116 ||

atha maksikasantirucyate- [atha yatraitannilamaksa anacararupa
dr̥syante tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,25{117}.1 ||

ya matyaih saratham yanti ghora m̥rtyordutyah kr̥avisah sam
babhuvuh | sivam caksuruta ghosah sivanam sam no astu
dvipade sam catuspade || santam caksuruta vayasinam ya
casam ghora manaso visrstih | manasapate tanva ma pahi
ghoranma vi riksi tanva ma prajaya ma pasubhirvayave svaha iti
hutva || kauss_13,25{117}.2 ||

vata a vatu bhesajam ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,25{117}.3 ||

vata a vatu bhesajam sambhu mayobhu no hr̥de | pra na ayumsi
tarsat || uta vata pitasi na uta bhr̥atota nah sakha | sa no jivatave
kr̥dhi || yadado vata te gr̥he nihitam bhesajam guha | tasya no dhehi
jivase ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,25{117}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,25{117}.5 ||] santyudakadi

ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya matyaih saratham' iti suktena 'vata a
vatu bhesajam' iti suktena ca dvabhyamajyam juhوتي |
parvanadyuttaratantram | nilamaksika grhe patati anyavarna va
bhavanti maksikasanti samapta || pañcavimsi kandika ||
kkp_117 ||

atha madhujalake grhe lagna santirucyate- [atha yatraitanmadhumaksika
anacararupa drsyante madhu vata rtayate (kauss 91.1) ityetenā
suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,26{118}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,26{118}.2 ||
santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'madhu vata rtayate' ityetenā
suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | madhujalake grhe
lagne'bhyantare bahirva drstadesē va lagne tatra santi samapta
|| sadvimsi kandika || kkp_118 ||

atha sarvadbhutesu santirucyate- [atha yatraitanajñatamadbhutam
drsyate tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,27{119}.1 ||

yadanajñatamanamnatamarthasya karmano mithah | agne tvam nastasmat
pahi sa hi vettha yathayatham || agnaye svaha || kauss_13,27{119}.2 ||
vayo, surya, candra iti ca || kauss_13,27{119}.3 ||

purusasammito'rthah karmarthah purusasammitah | vayurma tasmāt
patu sa hi vettha yathayatham || vayave svaha || kauss_13,27{119}.4 ||

agnirma, suryo ma, candro ma iti ca || kauss_13,27{119}.5 ||
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'yadajñatam' iti
'purusasammitah' suktabhyamajyam juhuyat | 'yatharthamudarkan
yojayet' (kauss 8.22) ityatraivoktam | 'anusango vakyaparisamaptih'
(jaisu 2.1.48) iti mimamsayam | 'uktanuktasya' ityuktam
pañcapatalikayam | parvanadyuttaratantram ||

anajñate'dbhute yad granthe na pathyate tat sarvamanajñatamityucyate |
yadapi parisistesu pathyate sarve grhe praviste
sarvamevalpakam drstva sarvasammito vayum sambhrame
udakapradurbhave gamanesu dhanuhsandhyolkah parivesah
vidyuddandasani pariparigharddhe nirghate
rajovarsa-upalavarsadaksimadhughrtavarsamajjarudhiravarsatihinaga
bhasti dve marge vidyut vittaksaye somasya ksaye purnapurane
ksayasyavabhasa sadyopararatri
digdahopadhupanagrahavaisamyamarohanamakramanam
gandharvanagaramarutaprakopah
tithikaranamuhurtanaksatrayogadhruvakakani grahadinam samaviyogah
| pratisrotagaminyo nadyah | prasravanani ca |
prasadatoranattaladhvajachatre ca vayasah samavayad
vrkasakatarohanam | vrsadamsabhighatamajjanam |
sulabhamamulukapratigarjanam | syenasca tani grdhradinam
dhvajalinghanam | vikrtasca manuso manuja manusaprabhavah
striyo va balam va vrddham va pralapah yuvanah va yuvatarah

pralapati pradiptendriyastipadabhange dravye
dvicchayapratichhayamrjyatamaprktam | ata urdhvam chayam
adhachayamadyachayordhvachaya akasmaccaityavrksastambhapatane
virohanat skandharohe mastatyachinnaparna prama va susko va
suskasakhino dhumarajataudakapradurbhavagamanesu vanaspatisu
vanatarusu bahusastrabhange va indranilagopurattalakadi
dhvajachatradinam bhangesu va bhangah
ucitanyabhucchedane'nucitanam pravartane drdhabhange va
suskavirohe grhe valmike sayanadese garbhastasyotpattau viparitau
mitrapritau ca devatarcanayoh anayoh chedane yatra ca raja
prasrtyadisu ca bhavanti | bhavanti catra slokah- yada tu
prakrtih somah viparitam hi drsyati. madhye chidramiti drsyet
maranam rajagocaram ||

yada tu pratipatsomah prakrtya vikrto bhavet. anudbhinnno vilune va
rajño maranamadiset ||

ayudhakararupani satavarnakrtini ca. pañcavarnani
cabhrani tatha dandanibhani ca ||

yada candrarkayormadhye krsnam bhavati mandalam. sam
sankuriti vijñeyo grahah paramadarunah ||

tatra raja vadham vindyat sarvabhutabhayavaham. tatra
kuryanmahasantimamrtam visvabhesajim ||

atha yasminneva janapade gobrahmanasutasamvatsaravaidyanam
parivrajakacaranavanaprasthabrahmacarinam strinam
vapyaparah pravartante tadbhutam vidyat | tat karmasankaram
yajanyavaharayajñāsankaram ca bhavatah | yatra ca dharmo'dharmena
pidyate tatra dharmo adharmesu tadadbhutam vidyat |
brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradi parasparam badhate etesu yadi
santim na kuryat tada mahadbhutani bhavanti |
devatapradurbhavagamanesu paravante ca anrte gavam roge pravrtte |
durbhikse ca janapadadivinase adityabhedesu musikesu
pravrttesu kitapatange matkunayukaliksapaksine pravrtte
rajakulavade asvastram sastram va
grhasarvagajavajivastralankarapithikavyañjanani agnina pradaheta
aristadarsane santibhedah | prthivyamantarikse divye ca esa
santih | sevitam rajamasvanam paksinam mrganam
sanmukhanam tatha rupani vikrtani yatraranyam ca pathi ca
tatha raja darvinam krtatritaksinam grame kule va yadi
vapi dese rajanyamanyesu tatha dvijesu bhavah pasunam
vikrtau rupah tatha manuse ca. atha svanaksatram
ahopahatamulkabhihatam grastam nirastamupadhupitam va
yadasyojjanmanaksatram karmanaksatramabhiseccaniam
janapadanaksatram rajastame candramasah sthane vajre'vasrste
skambhe vavasrste skandhe vavasrste nanarupabahurupe
srngini vadityena kilavati cembudani colkabhihate kambu dhuvati

savati hasati hase bhasa nade sabde vasate ca vaisvanaraprajvalite
antarikse ca bhasma asthi angara grhe va sirasi va patanti vidhri
cendradhanusi ratrau vidhra eva tu candrarkanaksatragrahataradi
parikhe kakakapotagrdrhayaksarakasapisacasvapadesu ratrau
vadatsu gayatsu vadyatsu vate pradurbhavagamane
cakradhvajavesmavasavaprasadagram va kupa udadhane codgirati nadati
vidyotati rathayantrapravahanavaditrani suktadayodgara dhumarci va
pradurbhavalingsangavilinge rajñah pradurbhave va rajñi
raja kakolukakrkalasagrhadhikavasenadhipatite rajachatre bhagne
dhvaje sukasya bhagne rajñe dandasya bhagne hastinyam ca
mattayam grame ca prasutayam rajarathasca rajadhirudho
bhagnaksah saptaratrau rajño hanti | purohitavinase va
senapatinase hastinam mahisivinase kumaravinase pasumanuse va
vikarah | dvisirsa pratisirsa va padahasti tathaiva ca
dvinasikah tatha hinadhikangulivinase taistu jayate | tatha
padajanghayoh karnanasikavinase siracchedastu jayate ||

bijam yatra praroheta phalamadhye pramadatah. madhvajyadadhidugdhesu
bhaksamane vilepane. yantravahanaharmyesu bhavanesvayudhesu ca.
kakolukakapotanamadvirva darsanam bhavet. anye ca prasnanamagame
mrgapaksinam. krsnayugmanam darsanam grhe
vamitatejasah. sarpanam darsanam caiva sarisrpaganasya va.
vikara yatra drsyante ksiraudanahavihsu va. ayurjananam
purusasya tathayusyasya yuñjanat. yanti yananyayuktani vina
vatairnrbbhistatha. yuktani va na gacchanti narendranam mahadbhayam.
bheryo mrdangah pataha vadyante vapyanahatah. ahatasca na
vadyante acalani calanti va. aranye turyanirghoso yadi srutyeta
nabhasah. goṣṭho va nrtyate yatra haste darvi kadacana. patate
musalam yatra hanyamane visesatah. ulukhalam surpam va dhuyate
svayam. pasanah kupam parvataprasarpane. golanganam
samsarge vikarascandrasuryayoh. nari va dhayate narim jayate
tandulam bhayam. pratyaharam visarpanti
stambapasanapadapah. sakunanam payasi tathaiva
mrgapaksinam. amanusanam vyahare sthavaranam
vyatikrame. yonivyatikare vaidha mamsasonitavarsane. anagnijvalane
caiva tatha nabhravarsane. sastraprajvalane caiva
caityasuskavaroḥane. lingayatanacitrnam rodane garjane tatha.
udadhane tadaganam jvalane garjite'pi va. matsyasarpadvijatinam
rasanam ca pravarsane. gitavaditrasabdastu yatra syuranimittatah.
ye canye kiñcidutpata jayante vikrtatmakah. tesam
sarvesamutpatanamesa santirvidhiyate. candrapratipadike
grahayuddhe grahasangrahe rahucare ketucare rahuketulaksane
kumavibhage mandalesu digdahesu ulkapatanesu vidyutpatanesu
vidyuddarsanesu nirghatapatanesu candrasuryayoh parivese
naksatragrahotpatalaksane utpatalaksane sadyovrstilaksane
adbhutasantipathitesu svapnadhyayapathitesu duhsvapnesu
sarvesu yadajñata santih | atharvahrdayesu adbhutesu

pathitesu bhargaviyesu pathitesu gargyapathitesu adbhutesu
barhaspatyagranthesu pathitesu usanasagranthesu pathitesu
mahadbhutesu pathitesu itihapurane jyotihastre asvavaidyake
naravaidyakesu pathitesu adbhutesu sarvadbhutesu esa santih |
athava mahasantiramta ghrtakambalam kotihomah sarvadbhutesu
kausikapathitesu esa santih mahasantirva vikalpat iti
bhasyakarah || saptavimsi kandika || kkp_119 ||

agnisarane va samajyayam vavadarane santirucyate- [atha
yatraitadgrame vavasane vagnisarane va samajyayam vavadiryeta
catasro dhenava upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini surupa
caturthi || kauss_13,28{120}.1 ||

tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati ||
kauss_13,28{120}.2 ||

dvadasyah prataryatraivado'vadirnam bhavati tata
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss_13,28{120}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih svetaya ajoyena sanniya ||
kauss_13,28{120}.4 ||

agnirbhummyam (12.1.19-21) iti tistrbhirabhimantryalabhya ||
kauss_13,28{120}.5 ||

atha juhuyat || kauss_13,28{120}.6 ||

tatha daksinardhe || kauss_13,28{120}.7 ||

tatha pascardhe || kauss_13,28{120}.8 ||

uttardhe samsthapyastatvastospatyairjuhuyat || kauss_13,28{120}.9 ||

avadirne sampatananiya samsthapyastatvastospatyairjuhuyat || kauss_13,28{120}.10 ||

avadirnam santyudakena samproksya || kauss_13,28{120}.11 ||

ta eva brahmano dadyat || kauss_13,28{120}.12 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja ||
kauss_13,28{120}.13 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,28{120}.14 ||] catasro dhenava
upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini surupa caturthi |
tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati |
dvadasyah prataryatraivado'vadirnam bhavati tata uttaratah
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva svetaya ajoyena odanam
sanniya tatah 'agnirbhummyam' iti tistrbhiranvalabhya grham tatah
purvato juhoti | tatha krsnaya daksinardhe tatha rohinya
daksinardhe tatha surupaya daksinardhe tasminnevagnau
odanamajyena sanniya tato vastospatyena ganenajyam
juhvanavadirnadesam sampatananayati | parvanadyuttaratantram |
tato'vadirnam santyudakena samproksya gam dadati | sarvatra
dhenvadini ca | grhe patite grame va smasane va agnisarane va

ksetrabhumipatane bhemicchidradarsane bhumipate grhapate
gramadipatane esa santih | athava caturdiksu catvari va
tantrani yathasankhyam | svetakrsnadi pratidisam juhوتي |
purvardhe juhوتي | purvantantre daksina dhenuh sarvatra |
tantropavesanakhim (?) tantre vedyuttaraveditantram | tatah
sankhadyah sampatah | sarvasmin tantre bhavati darilamatam |
purvam samapya tantram tato daksinatah pascaduttaratah |
samapya tantram santyudakena samproksya ta ga brahmano dadyat |
siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja | varam dhenvadi
sarvatra dadyat | grhagramajanapade ca santih samapta |
astavimsi kandika || kkp_120 ||

atha yatraitadanudakadese udakatisayo bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitadanudaka udakonmilo bhavati hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityapam
suktairjuhuyat || kaus_13,29{121}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kaus_13,29{121}.2 ||
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'hiranyavarnah' 'yadadah'
(3.13) ityapam suktaih sarvaih alyam juhوتي |
parvanadyuttaratantram | anudakadese yadyatisayena udakam drsyate |
udakonmilanasantih samapta || unatrimsi kandika || kkp_121 ||

atha tilah samatala bhavanti tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitat tilah
samataila bhavanti tatra juhuyat || kaus_13,30{122}.1 ||

anunaya svaha | aksitaya svaha | aparimitaya svaha |
paripurnaya svaha || kaus_13,30{122}.2 ||

sa yam dvisyat tasyasayam lohitaṁ te pra siñcami iti
daksinamukhah prasiñcet || kaus_13,30{122}.3 || santyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva 'anunaya svaha' ityetaiscaturbhirajyam
juhوتي | sa yam dvisyat iti mantrena daksinamukho bhutva
santyudakena tilan siñcet | parvanadyuttaratantram | yada tailam na
bhavati tada santih | tilah samatailabhavane santih samapta ||
trimsi kandika || kkp_122 ||

atha vapam va havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam
vabhimrsyavagaccheyustatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitadvapam va
havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam vabhimrsyavagaccheyuh
ye agnayah (3.21) namo devavadhebhayah (6.13) ityetaḥ
suktabyam juhuyat || kaus_13,31{123}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kaus_13,31{123}.2 ||
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'ye agnayah', 'namo
devavadhebhayah' ityetaḥ suktabyamajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantram | vapadi gaccheyuh santih || ekatrimsi
kandika || kkp_123 ||

atha kumarasya kumarya va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah
savyavrdeko desavarte santirucyate- [atha yatraitat kumarasya kumarya
va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah savyavrdeko desavartastatra

juhuyat || kauss_13,32{124}.1 ||

tvasta rupani bahudha vikurvañjanayan praja bahudha
visvarupah | sa me karotvaviparitasmananupurvam kalpayatamihaiva
|| tvastre svaha || kauss_13,32{124}.2 ||

antargarbhesu bahudha sam tanoti janayan praja bahudha visvarupah |
sa me karotvaviparitasmananupurvam kalpayatamihaiva || tvastre
svaha || kauss_13,32{124}.3 ||

yadyunmrstam yadi vabhimrstam tirascinartha uta marmrjante
| sivam taddevah savita krnotu prajapatih prajabhih
samvidanah || tvastre svaha || kauss_13,32{124}.4 ||

savyavrttanyuta ya visvarupa pratyagvrttanyuta ya te paruhso |
tanyasya deva bahudha bahuni syonani sagmani sivani santu ||
tvastre svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,32{124}.5 ||

tvasta me daivyam vacah (6.4) ityetenā suktena juhuyat ||
kauss_13,32{124}.6 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,32{124}.7 ||
santyudakadyajatantram krtva 'tvasta rupani bahudha' iti
suktenajyam juhuyat | 'tvasta me daivyam vacah' ityetenā suktena
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam || dvatrimsi kandika || kkp_124
||

atha yupo virohati santirucyate- [atha yatraityad yupo virohati tatra
juhuyat || kauss_13,33{125}.1 ||

yupo virohañchatasakho adhvarah samavrto mohayisyanyajamanasya
lokan | vedabhigupto brahmana parivrto'tharvabhih santah
sukrtametu lokam || yupo hyaruksaddvisatam vadhaya na me yajño
yajamanasca risyat | saptarsinam sukrtam yatra
lokastatremam yajñam yajamanam ca dhehi || vanaspataye svaha iti
hutva || kauss_13,33{125}.2 ||

vanaspatih saha devairna agan (12.3.15) iti juhuyat || kauss_13,33{125}.3
||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,33{125}.4 ||
santyudakadyajabhagantam krtva 'yupo virohañchatasakhah'
ityetenajyam juhuyat | 'vanaspatih saha devairna' ityrca juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantam || trayastrimsi kandika || kkp_125 ||

atha divolka patati tadayogaksemasankam
bhavatyavrstyasankam va santirucyate- [atha yatraityad divolka
patati tadayogaksemasankam bhavatyavrstyasankam va ||
kauss_13,34{126}.1 || tatra] raja bhumipatirvidvamsam brahmanam
vrniyat || kauss_13,34{126}.2 ||

sa vrto'ranyasyardhamabhivrajya tatra dvadasaratramanususyet ||
kauss_13,34{126}.3 ||

sa khalu purvam navaratramanyasakamulaphalabhaksascathottaram
triratram nanyadudakat || kauss_13,34{126}.4 ||

svo bhute sapta dhenava upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini
nili patala surupa bahurupa saptami || kauss_13,34{126}.5 ||

tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati ||
kauss_13,34{126}.6 ||

[dvadasyah prataryatraivasau patita bhavati tata
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss_13,34{126}.7 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih || kauss_13,34{126}.8 ||

athamum navanitam sauvarne patre vilapya sauvarnena sruvena
raksoghnaisca suktaih yamahustarakaisa vikese (5.17.4) ityetena
suktenajyam juhvan || kauss_13,34{126}.9 ||

avapatite sampatananiya samsthapyā homan || kauss_13,34{126}.10 ||
dvadasyah prataryatraivasau patita bhavati tatah santiyudakadi
ajyabhagantam krtva amum navanitam sauvarne patre vilapya
sauvarnena sruvena homam kuryat | 'stuvanam (1.7)', 'idam havih
(1.8)' ityadicatanaganena 'yamahustarakaisa vikese' (5.17.4-18) iti
suktena | suktasamaptim yavad grahanam | etairajyam juhoti |
avapatite sampatananiya | ulkadese sampatah |
parvanadyuttaratantam ||

avapatitam santiyudakena samproksya || kauss_13,34{126}.11 ||

ta eva brahmano dadyat || kauss_13,34{126}.12 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja ||
kauss_13,34{126}.13 ||

[sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,34{126}.14 ||] sarvatra dhenvadini
ca kamsavasanam ca | ulkapate va mahanaksatrapate ca diva ahani
diva ulkapatane santih samapta || catustrimsi kandika ||
kkp_126 ||

atha dhumaketusanirucyate- [atha yatraitad dhumaketuh
saptarsinupadhupayati tadayogaksemasankamityuktam ||
kauss_13,35{127}.1 ||

pañca pasavastayante varunah krsno gaurvajo vavirva
harirvayavyo bahurupo disyo maruti mesyagneyah prajapatyasca
ksiraudano'pam naptra udrah || kauss_13,35{127}.2 ||

uteyam bhumih (4.16.3) iti trirvarunamabhistuya ||
kauss_13,35{127}.3 ||

apsu te rajan (7.83.1-4) iti catasrbhirvarunasya juhuyat ||
kauss_13,35{127}.4 ||

vayava rundhi no mrganasmabhyam mrgayadbhyah | sa no nedisthama

krdhi vato hi rasanakrtah iti vayavyasya || kauss_13,35{127}.5 ||

asanam (1.31) iti disyasya || kauss_13,35{127}.6 ||

prati tyam carumadhvaram gopithaya pra huyase | marudbhiragna a gahi
iti marutasya || kauss_13,35{127}.7 ||

apamagnih (4.15.10) ityagneyasya || kauss_13,35{127}.8 ||

prajapatih salilat (4.15.11) iti prajapatyasya || kauss_13,35{127}.9 ||

apam suktairhiranyasakalena sahodramapsu pravesayet ||
kauss_13,35{127}.10 ||

pra haiva varsati || kauss_13,35{127}.11 ||

sarvasvam tatra daksina || kauss_13,35{127}.12 ||

tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva || kauss_13,35{127}.13 ||
ekatantre va kuryat prthaktantre va kuryat | dvadasaratravratam
sakamulaphalabhakso navaratramasnanti | evam dvadasaratrau bhutva
trayodase'hani karmaprayogah | pakatantramajyabhagantam krtva
pañca pasavastayante varunah krsno'jah vayavo harito'jah
disyo bahurupo'jah maruti mesi apam naptre udrah jalaviralah
bidalo va agneyasca prajapatyasca ksiraudanau | mantramadhye
srapanam | anvarabdhebhayah santyudakam karoti | tatraitat
suktamanuyojayitityuktam | santyudakasya ca |
mahasantimuccairabhinigadantiti sakrt evamadini yojayitavyani |
pasuvisasanadini vapagrahanam ca sakrt | sarvesam
samanatantrapaksah | purvapraktipakse ajyatantram sarvatra
vartate | yaddevatyah pasustaddevatyascaruh srpayitavyah | udasya
paryagnikaranantam kuryat | vapahomante pasvitikartavyata |
tato'vadanani dadati | juhosityarthah | 'uteyam bhumi'
ityrcagniprayogah | varunam manasa dhyayet | 'apsu te rajan' iti
catasrbhih varunasya pasoravadanani juhuyat pratyrcam
sthalipakam ca | tatha 'vayava rundhi nah' iti vayavyasya |
'asanam' iti suktena pratyrcam disyasya pasoh sthalipakam
caiva | 'prati tyam carumadhvaram' ityrca marutasya pasoravadanam
carosca | 'apamagnih' ityrcagneyapasoragneyam ksiraudanam
juhuti | 'prajapatih salilada' ityrca prajapatiksiraudanam juhuti
dvitiyam | 'nihsalabhityulmukena trih prasavyam pariharati' (kauss
44.11) iti | tantram krtva tato'pam suktaih
sarvairhiranyasakalena sahodramapsu pravesayet | masukam tantram
samapayet | yavaih svistakrtam dadati | vyapakaradapadartho
bhedena aradupakaratantrena bhavati | evam mimamsa yojayitavya |
sesam samanam | tantrapakse atideso visesatideso yojayitavyah |
uhabadhabhyudayantram mangalalaksanani yojayitavyani | samapta
dhumaketusantih | dhumaketu(ca)re va nanyo dhumaketurvidyate | tatha
ketucare- utthanam caiva ketunam vinasayeti hi smrtam.
tasma(da)tharvanairmantraih samanam karayed budhah ||

sarvasvam tatra daksina | tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva
| ketu(ca)re pathita ketu(santih) | pañcatrimsi kandika ||
kkp_127 ||

atha naksatrani patanti tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitannaksatrani patapataniva bhavanti tatra juhuyat ||
kauss_13,36{128}.1 ||

yannaksatram patati jatavedah somena rajñesiram purastat |
tasmanmamagne pari pahi ghorat pra no jayantam mithunani rupasah
|| indraghibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,36{128}.2 ||

somo raja savita ca raja ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,36{128}.3
||

somo raja savita ca raja bhuvo raja bhuvanam ca raja | sarvo raja
sarma ca raja ta u nah sarma yachantu devah || adityairno
brhaspatirbhagah somena nah saha | visve deva urvantariksam ta u
nah sarma yachantu devah || kauss_13,36{128}.2 ||

utavidvan niskrdayathosraghni yathayatham | ma no visve deva maruto
hetimichata || kauss_13,36{128}.4 ||

rukman kartre dadyat || kauss_13,36{128}.5 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,36{128}.6 ||
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'yannaksatram patati
jatavedah' ityeka, 'somo raja' iti suktenajyam juhوتي |
parvanadyuttarantram | rukman kartre dadyat | dhenvadini ca |
naksatrapatane uparyuparipatane bahusahpatane ratrau va diva va
sandhyayam va naksatrapatane santih samapta | sarvatra purvam
santyudakam krtva tata uttaravedyādi karoti | kecit pradhanahomam
krtva tatah santyudakam karoti | tata uttarantram ||
satrimsi kandika || kkp_128 ||

atha mamsamukho nipatati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitanmamsamukho
nipatati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,37{129}.1 ||

ghoro vajro devasrsto na agan yadva grhan ghoramuta jagama |
tannirjagama havisa ghrtena sam no astu dvipade sam catuspade ||
rudraya svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,37{129}.2 ||

bhavasarvau mrdatam mabhi yatam (11.2) ityetenā suktena juhuyat ||
kauss_13,37{129}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,37{129}.4 || tasametad
dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati | trayodase'hani
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva yathamum navanitam
sauvarnasthalyam vilapya sautrasantirucyate |
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'ghoro vajrah' ityrca,
'bhavasarvau mrdatam' iti suktena cājam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttarantram | grdhradisvahipatati mamsamukhah

mamsam cagatagrhe mamsamukhe nipatanasantih samapta || grhe
grame ksetre va nagare sirasi ange va mamsam patati tatra
santih samapta || saptatrimsi kandika || kkp_129 ||

atha yatra anagnidese agnidarsanam bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitadanagnavavabhaso bhavati tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,38{130}.1 ||

ya te'vadiptivarupa jatavedo'peto raksasam bhaga esah |
raksamsi taya daha jatavedo ya nah prajam manusyam sam
srjante || agnaye svaha iti hutva || kauss_13,38{130}.2 ||

agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26) iti prayascittih ||
kauss_13,38{130}.3 ||] 'ya te'vadiptih' ityeka 'agni raksamsi'
ityeka dvabhyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva | anagnidese grhe grame ksetre
va yadi salayam pradrasyate agnidarsanam ca bhavati |
agnidarsanam ca santih samapta || astatrimsi kandika ||
kkp_130 ||

athagnisabdakarane santirucyate- [atha yatraitadagnih svasativa tatra
juhuyat || kauss_13,39{131}.1 ||

sveta krsna rohini jatavedo yaste tanustirascina
nirdahantih svasantih | raksamsi tabhirdaha jatavedo ya nah
prajam manusyam sam srjante || agnaye svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,39{131}.2 ||

agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26) iti prayascittih ||
kauss_13,39{131}.3 ||] santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'sveta
krsna' ityrca 'agnerivasya' (7.45.2) iti dvabhyamajyam juhuti |
parvanadyuttarantram | agnisabdakarane santih samapta ||
ekonacatvarimsi kandika || kkp_131 ||

atha sarpirva tailam va madhu va visyandate tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitat sarpirva tailam va madhu va visyandati yadyamam
cakrurnikhanantah (6.116) ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss_13,40{132}.1
||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,40{132}.2 ||]
santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'yadyamam cakrurnikhanantah'
ityetabhiscatasrbhirajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |
sarpistailamadhuksaranasantih samapta || catvarimsi kandika
|| kkp_132 ||

atha laukikagnih salam dahati tatra santirucyate- [atha
yatraitadgramyo'gnih salam dahati apamityamapratittam (6.117-119)
ityetaistribhīh suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim hutva ||
kauss_13,41{133}.1 ||

mamobha mitravaruna, mahyamapo madhumadarayantam (6.61) ityetaibhyam
suktabyam juhuyat || kauss_13,41{133}.2 ||

mamobha mitravaruna mamobhendrabrhaspati | mama tvasta ca
pusa ca mamaiva savita vase || mama visnusca somasca mamaiva maruto
bhavan | sarasvamsca bhagasca visve deva vase mama || mamobha
dyavaprthivi antariksam svarmama | mamemah sarva osadhirapah
sarva vase mama || mama gavo mamasva mamajascavayasca mamaiva
purusa bhavan | mamedam sarvamatmanvadejat pranadvase mama iti ||
kauss_13,41{133}.3 ||

arani pratapya sthandilam parimrjya || kauss_13,41{133}.4 ||

athagnim janayet || kauss_13,41{133}.5 ||

ita eva prathamam jajñe agnirabhyo yonibhyo adhi jatavedah | sa
gayatrya tristubha jagatyanustubha devo devebhyo havyam vahatu
prajanan iti janayitva || kauss_13,41{133}.6 ||

bhavatam nah samanasau samokasau (kauss 108.2) ityetena suktena juhuyat
|| kauss_13,41{133}.7 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,41{133}.8 ||

santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'apamityamapratittam'
ityetaistribhah suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim juhuyat |
'mamobha' iti kalpajam suktam 'mahyamapah' iti suktam
dvabhyamajyam juhuti | parvanadyuttaratantram | tata arani
pratapya sthandilam parimrjya athagnim manthati | 'ita eva
prathamam jajñe' ityrcā manthanam | tata ajyabhagantam krtva
'bhavatam nah samanasau' ityetena suktenajyam juhuyat |
parvanadyuttaratantram | gramadaghe grhadaghe
agnisalasantimandapakutigosaladaghe sarvagnidaghe santih
samapta | santyudakena sarvatra karayitra vacamanaproksane
bhavatah | sarvatradbhutasthanaproksanam
grhagramadiproksanam sarvam kuryat | sarvatra mataram
sraddham | 'brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti' (kauss 136.12) iti vacanat |
gramyo'gnidaghasantih | ekacatvarimsi kandika || kkp_133 ||

atha svayamagnirutthite vidyute va patite santirucyate- [atha
cedaganturdahatyevameva kuryat || kauss_13,42{134}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,42{134}.2 ||

santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'apamityamapratittam'
ityetaistribhah suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim hutva
'mamobha' iti suktam 'mahyamapah' iti suktam ca dvabhyamajyam
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | tasminnagnau aranipratapanam |
sthandilam gomayena parilipyagnimanthanam | 'ita eva prathamam jajñe'
ityrcā | tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavatam nah samanasau'
ityetena suktenajyam juhuti | parvanadyuttaratantram | vidyute daghe
grhe svayam praktidaghe santih samapta || dvicatvarimsi
kandika || kkp_134 ||

atha vamsabalahanabhangē santirucyate- [atha yatraitadvamsah
sphotati kapale'ngara bhavantyudapatram barhirajyam tadadaya ||

kauss_13,43{135}.1 ||

salayah prsthamupasarpati || kauss_13,43{135}.2 ||

tatragaran va kapalam vopanidadhatya santapanat ||
kauss_13,43{135}.3 ||

prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss_13,43{135}.4 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya ||
kauss_13,43{135}.5 ||

paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss_13,43{135}.6 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca || kauss_13,43{135}.7 ||

atha juhuti || kauss_13,43{135}.8 ||

asau vai nama te matasau vai nama te pita | asau vai nama te dutah
svavamsamadhi tisthati || uttamaratri nama mrtyo te mata tasya
te antakah pita | samandadhanaste dutah svavamsamadhi tisthati ||
bahavo'sya pasa vitatah prthivyamasankhyeya aparyanta anantah |
yabhirvamsanabhinidadhati praninam yan kamsce man
pranabhrtam jighamsan | sa imam dutam nudatu
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam mrtyave svaha ||
brhaspatirangiraso brahmanah putro visve devah pradadurvisvamejat
| sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu nivesam
brhaspataya angirasaya svaha || yasya te'nnam na ksiyate bhuya
evopajayate | yasmai bhutam ca bhavyam ca sarvametat pratisthitam |
sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato
nivesamindraya svaha || mukham devanamiha yo babhuva yo janati
vayunanam samipe | yasmai hutam devata bhaksayanti vayunetra
supranitih sunitih | sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat
sa me gachatu dvisato nivesamagnaye svaha || yah prthiviyam
cyavayanneti vrksan prabhañjanena rathena saha samvidanah | rasan
gandhan bhavayanneti devo matarisva bhutabhavyasya karta | sa imam
dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam
vayave svaha || brahmacari carati brahmacaryamrcam gatham brahma
param jigamsan | tam vighna anupariyanti sarve ye antarikse ye ca
divi sritasah | tam viso anupariyanti sarvah karmani loke
parimohayanti | sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu
dvisato nivesamadityaya svaha || yo naksatraih saratham yati
devah samsiddhena rathena saha samvidanah | rupamrupam
krnvanascitrabhanuh subhanuh | sa imam dutam nudatu
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam candraya svaha ||
osadhayah somarajñiriyasvinih | ta imam dutam nudantu
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesamosadhibhyah
somarajñibhyah svaha || kkp_ osadhayo varunarajñiriyasvinih
| ta imam dutam nudantu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato
nivesamosadhibhyo varunarajñibhyah svaha || astasthuno
dasapakso yadrchajo vanaspate | putramscaiva pasumscabhi raksa

vanaspate || yo vanaspatinamupatapo babhuva yadva grhan ghoramuta
jagama | tannirjagama havisa ghrtena sam no astu dvipade sam
catuspade || yo vanaspatinamupatapo na agadyadva yajñam

no'dbhutama jagama | sarve tadagne hutamastu bhagasah sivan
vayamuttarembhi vajan || tvastre svaha iti hutva ||
kauss_13,43{135}.9 ||

tvasta me daivya vacah (6.4) ityatrodapatram ninayati ||
kauss_13,43{135}.10 ||

kapale'gnim cadayopasarpati || kauss_13,43{135}.11 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_13,43{135}.12 ||| santyudakam krtva
kapale'gnim krtva udapatram barhirajyam tadadaya salayamupari
gudhakarma karoti | salayah prsthe gatva tatra kapalani va
upanidadhati a santapanat | prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya parisamuhya
paryuksya paristirya barhirtyadi ajoyabhagantam krtva 'asau vai
nama te mata' iti suktenajyam juhuti | 'tvasta me daivya
vacah' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |
udapatram ninayati | kapale'gnim cadayopasarpati | grhavamsabhagne
grhavamsadaghe ca santih samapta || tricavarimsi kandika
|| kkp_135 ||

[atha yatraitat kumbhodadhanah saktudhani vokha vaningita vikasati
tatra juhuyat || kauss_13,44{136}.1 ||

bhumirbhumimagannmata mataramapyagat | rdhyasma putraih pasubhiryo
no dvesti sa bhidyatam iti || kauss_13,44{136}.2 ||| atha kumbhe bhagne
udadhane saktudhani vokha va vikasati tatra santyudakam krtva
ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhumirbhumimagat' ityrcajyam juhuyat ||

[sadasi sanme bhuyat iti saktunavapet || kauss_13,44{136}.3 ||| 'sadasi
sanme bhuyat' iti mantrenanyasyam navatarayam saktudhanyam
saktunavapet ||

[atha cedodanasya annamasyannam me dehyannam ma ma himsih iti trih
prasya || kauss_13,44{136}.4 ||

atha yathakamam prasniyat || kauss_13,44{136}.5 ||| atha cedodanasya
'annamasyannam me dehyannam ma ma himsih' iti mantrenanyasyam
praksipyannumantrayate | trih prasya | atha karta na va prasayati ||

[atha cedudadhanah syat samudram vah pra hinomi (10.5.23-24)
ityetabhyamabhimantrya || kauss_13,44{136}.6 ||

anyam krtva dhruvabhyam drmhayitva || kauss_13,44{136}.7 ||

tatra hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityudakamasecayet || kauss_13,44{136}.8 |||
atha cedudakakalasang bhajyate 'samudram vah pra hinomi' iti
dvabhyamrgbhyamabhimantranyam krtva udakakalasang navam kuryat
| 'a tvaharsam' (6.87) 'dhruva dyauh' (6.88) iti
suktabyamabhimantrya navamudakakalasang 'hiranyavarnah' iti

suktena udakamabhimantria kalasam ninayet | athasmin sthane kecil
santyudakam kurvanti | parvanadyuttaratantram | udakasthalyam
bhagnayam vrihyadi pulye udakadhanyam saktudhanyam va kumbha
ukhagnihotrasthalyadibhande bhinne bhagne udakapurnakalase bhagne
santih samapta | santyudakam krtva vedyaditantram karoti
rudramatam | pradhanahomanantaram santyudakam kuryaditi darilamatam |
adbhutani samaptani ||

sa khalvetesu karmasu sarvatra santyudakam krtva sarvatra
catananyanuyojayanmatnamani ca || kauss_13,44{136}.9 ||

sarvatra varam dhenum kartre dadyat || kauss_13,44{136}.10 ||

sarvatra kamsavasanam gaurdaksina || kauss_13,44{136}.11 ||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss_13,44{136}.12 ||

[yathoddistam cadistasviti prayascittih prayascittih ||
kauss_13,44{136}.13 ||] sraddham kuryat | adbhutamantesu yat patitam
tad 'agnaya indraghnyam adityaya usasyai svaha' iti | 'samayai
svaha' iti | 'bhadraya svaha' iti | 'indraya svaha' iti | 'abhayayai
svaha' iti | 'ksetre svaha' iti |
vinayakasnapanaisanayagabhipasyaite pathitah | tasyani kartavyani
| grahanaksatradipaksah sarvatra karyah | tatra slokah- yani
dese kule vapi adbhutam yatra drsyate. sa vinasyati janiyat tasya
santistrayodase ||

catuscatvarimsi kandika || kkp_136 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau trayodaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha caturdaso'dhyayah [ajyatantram]

[yathavitanam yajñavastvadhyavasyet || kauss_14,1{137}.1 ||

vediryajñasyagneruttaravedih || kauss_14,1{137}.2 ||

ubhe pragayate kiñcit prathiyasyau pascadudyatatare || kauss_14,1{137}.3
||

aprthusammitam vedim vidadhyat || kauss_14,1{137}.4 ||

satsamim pragayatam catuhsamim sronyam ||
kauss_14,1{137}.5 ||

trin madhye ardhacaturthanagratah || kauss_14,1{137}.6 ||

trayanam purastaduttaravedim vidadhyat || kauss_14,1{137}.7 ||

dvihsamim pragayatamrjvimadhyardhasamim sronyam ||
kauss_14,1{137}.8 ||] yathavitanam yajñavastvadhyavasyet |
sambharalaksane uktam yathavitanam ca mandapam karayet ||

[grismaste bhume (12.1.36) ityupasthaya || kauss_14,1{137}.9 ||

vi mimisva payasvatim (13.1.27) iti mimanamanumantrayate ||

kauss_14,1{137}.10 ||] 'avyasasca' (19.68) iti | barhirlavanam krtva
'grismaste bhume' ityrca upasthaya 'vi mimisva' ityrca
santavrksakastham mimanamanumantrayate | satsamim
pranayatam caturhastan sronyam trin madhye
ardhacaturthanagratah ||

[brhaspate pari grhana vedim suga vo devah sadanani santu |
asyam barhih prathatam sadhvantarahimsra nah prthivi
devyastu iti parigrhnati || kauss_14,1{137}.11 ||] 'brhaspate pari
grhana' ityrca vedim parigrhnati | trirmantravrttih ||

[yatte bhume (12.1.35) iti vikhanati || kauss_14,1{137}.12 ||] 'yatte bhume'
iti vedim khanati ||

[yatta unam (12.1.61) iti samvapati || kauss_14,1{137}.13 ||] 'yatta unam'
ityardharcena vedim samikaroti ||

[tvamasyavapani jananam (12.1.61) iti tatah pamsunanyatodaharya ||
kauss_14,1{137}.14 ||] 'tvamasyavapani jananam' ityardharcena vedim
pamsuna purayati | trayanam purastaduttaravedim vidadhyat |
dvihsamim pranayatamrjvimadhyardhasamim sronyam ||

[brhaspate pari grhana vedim ityuttaravedimopyamanam
parigrhnati || kauss_14,1{137}.15 ||] 'brhaspate pari grhana'
ityuttaravedimopyamanam parigrhnati | trirmantravrttih ||

[asambadham badhyato manavanam (12.1.2) iti prathayati ||
kauss_14,1{137}.16 ||] 'asambadham badhyato manavanam' ityrca
prathayati ||

yasyascatasrah pradisah prthivyah (12.1.4) iti caturasram karoti
|| kauss_14,1{137}.17 ||

[devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno hastabhyama
dade iti lekhanamadaya yatragnim nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam
karoti || kauss_14,1{137}.18 ||] 'devasya tva' iti mantrena lekhanamadaya
yatragnim nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam karoti ||

indrah sitam ni grhnatu (3.17.4) iti daksinata arabhyottarata
alikhati || kauss_14,1{137}.19 ||

pracimavrtya daksinatah pracim || kauss_14,1{137}.20 ||

aparastisro madhye || kauss_14,1{137}.21 ||

tasyam vrihiyavavopya || kauss_14,1{137}.22 ||

[varsena bhumi h prthivi vrtavrtta (12.1.52) ityadbhih
samproksya || kauss_14,1{137}.23 ||] 'varsena bhumi h'
ityardharcenadbhih samproksya ||

[yasyamannam vrihiyavau (12.1.42) iti bhumi h namaskrtya ||
kauss_14,1{137}.24 ||] 'yasyamannam vrihiyavau' ityrca namaskrtya ||

[athagnim pranayet tvamagne bhrgavo nayantamangirasah sadanam
sreya ehi | visvakarma pura etu prajanan dhisnyam panthamanu te
disama iti || kauss_14,1{137}.25 ||] athagnim pranayet | 'tvamagne'
ityrca vedyamagnipranayanam ||

[bhadrasreyahsvastya va || kauss_14,1{137}.26 ||

agne prehi (4.14.5) iti va || kauss_14,1{137}.27 ||] athava
bhadrasreyahsvastya va | agne prehi iti va | vedyagnau api nivavesu |
anayorrca pranayanam ||

[visvambhara vasudhani pratistha (12.1.6) iti laksane
pratisthapyā || kauss_14,1{137}.28 ||] 'visvambhara vasudhani
pratistha' ityrca vedyā laksane pratisthapanam ||

[athedhmamupasamadadhāti || kauss_14,1{137}.29 ||] 'mamagne varcah'
(5.3.1) ityrca samidha adadhāti tisrah | yatra sthandilakarma
prayojanartham tatragnipratisthapanam | hastahomadi tantram |
sarvatra laksanam | 'a dade' (kauss 137.18)
ityadyagnipratisthapanantam samantrakam bhavati sarvatra | ayutahome
laksahome kotihome grahayajñasamitsu anyatra
vrihiyavatilasamitpurodasadi tantravikalpat tatra
sarvatragnipratisthapanamanena vidhanena kartavyam | 'yatragnim
nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam karoti' (kauss 137.18) iti vacanat |
nasti vacanasyatibharah prapayatah | vratagrahanam |
darbhavapracchinnaprantau prakṣalya pavitre kurute | 'visnormanasa
pute sthah' iti pavitrakaranam | 'agnaye tva justam proksami'
iti pavitrenedhmaproksanam ||

[agnirbhūmyamosadhisu, agnirdiva a tapati, agnivasah
prthivyasitajñuh (12.1.19-21) etamidhmam samahitam jusanah
(10.6.35), asmai ksatrani dharayantamagne (7.78.2) iti pañcabhih
staranam || kauss_14,1{137}.30 ||] 'agnirbhūmyam' iti tisrbhih,
'etamidhmam samahitam jusanah', 'asmai ksatrani
dharayantamagne' iti dvabhyam, etabhih pañcabhirrgbhih pañcedhma
adadhāti | kecid vimsatisamidha adadhane manyante ||

[ata urdhvam barhisah || kauss_14,1{137}.31 ||

tvam bhūmatyesyojasa (19.33.3) iti darbhan samproksya ||
kauss_14,1{137}.32 ||] 'tvam bhūmim' ityrca barhihproksanam |
barhih sambharalaksane ukta ||

rsinam prastaro'si iti daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhāti ||
kauss_14,1{137}.33 ||

brahmasthapanam | 'bhupate' iti varanavidhanena varanam ||

purastadagnerudak samstrnati || kauss_14,1{137}.34 ||

tatha pratyak || kauss_14,1{137}.35 ||

pradaksinam barhisam mulani chadayantottarasya vedisroneh

purvottaratah samsthapya || kauss_14,1{137}.36 ||

staranam | stirnaproksanam ||

[ahe daidhisavyodatastisthanyasya sadane sida yo'smat pakatarah iti
brahmanamanviksate || kauss_14,1{137}.37 ||

nirastah paragvasuh saha papmana nirastah so'stu yo'sman dvesti
yam ca vayam dvismah iti daksina trnam nirasyati ||
kauss_14,1{137}.38 ||

tadanvalabhya japati idamahamravgvasoh sadane sidamyrtasya sadane
sidami satyasya sadane sidamistasya sadane sidami purtasya sadane
sidami mamrsa deva barhah svasastham
tvadhyasadeyamurnamradamanabhisokam || kauss_14,1{137}.39 ||

vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisyasaniam brahmajapam japati
brhaspatirbrahma brahmasadana asisyate brhaspate yajñam gopaya
yadududvata unnivatah sakeyam || kauss_14,1{137}.40 ||

patam ma dyavaprthivi adyahnah iti dyavaprthivyau samiksate
|| kauss_14,1{137}.41 ||] 'ahe daidhisavya' ityadyatmasanasamskarah
||

[savita prasavanam (5.24) iti karmanikarmanyabhito'bhyatanairajyam
juhuyat || kauss_14,1{137}.42 ||

vyakhyatam sarvapakayajñiyam tantram || kauss_14,1{137}.43 ||]
udapatrasthapanamuktam | aayasamskara uktah | sruvagrahanamuktam |
sruvalaksane sruva uktah | srucah patralaksane uktah |
grahagrahanam pakayajñam uktam | purastaddhoma ajoyabhagau ca etat
sarvam pakayajñe uktam | sarvatra ajoyatantre abhyatanani juhuti | yatra
kutracit ajoyatantrena prayojanam tatra sarvatratat purvatantram |
sarvatra abhyatanani bhavanti | pakatantre abhyatanani na bhavanti |
adbhutesu na bhavanti | anyatra sarvatra bhavanti | yatra bahuni
pradhanakarmani ekasmin tatra kriyante tatra antara antara abhyatanani
hutva kriyante | tantramekameva | pakatantre'pi ajoyatantrasya pradhanam
yadi kriyate ekatantre tada tasmin tantre pradhanam krtva abhyatanani
hutva ajoyatantrapradhanam kuryaditi | yatha asyabandhyaplavanadi |
tata abhyatanadyuttarantram | na darvihome na hastahome na purnahome
tantram kuryat | athava kuryat | yatra ajoyam juhuti tatra tantram
kuryat etat sarvatra boddhavyam | ajoyatantram samaptam ||
caturdase'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp_137 ||

[astaka] astakakarma ucya-

[astakayamastakahomañjuhuyat || tasya havimsi dhanah
karambhah saskulyah purodasa udaudanah ksiraudanastilaudano
yathopapadipasuh || kauss_14,2{138}.2 ||] maghakrsnastaka
ekastaka iti vacanat | ajoyatantramajyabhagantam krtva
pascadagneh rohitam carmastirya pavitre antardhaya havimsi
nirvapati tusnim | dhanah karambhah saskulyah purodasa

udaudanah ksiraudanastilaudano yathopapadipasuh | daksinam
bahum nirlomam sacarmam sukharam praksalyasadya devasya tva
prabhrti astakayai justam nirvapami | astakayai tva
justam proksami | prthak prthak dravyam nirvapanam ||

[sarvesam havisam samuddhrtya || kauss_14,2{138}.3 ||]

dhanadini ekatra krtva

tato'dhiÅ>rayaá¹‡aparyagnikaraá¹‡Ä•bhighÄ•raá¹‡odvÄ•sanÄ•laá¹...karaá¹‡otpavanaiá
samskrtya tatah ekatra krtva vimsatipindan krtva ekam
dvigunam krtvabhyatanani juhوتي ||

[darvya juhuyat prathama ha vyuvasa sa (3.10.1-5) iti pañcabhih ||

kauss_14,2{138}.4 ||] upastiryabhigharanam | karta pratyrcaam

pindakañjuhoti | srucah kale darvya grahanam | tato darvya juhوتي

| darvi neksanamaplavanam ca yajñapatralaksane uktani |

'prathama ha vyuvasa' iti pañcabhih ||

[ayamagan samvatsara iti catarbhirvijñayate || kauss_14,2{138}.5 ||]

'ayamagan samvatsarah' (3.10.8-9) iti dve, 'idaya juhvatāh'

(3.10.11-12) iti dve etabhih caturasra ahutih ||

[rtubhyastva (3.10.10) iti vigrahamastau || kauss_14,2{138}.6 ||]

rtubhyastva ityastau bhavanti | 'rtubhyastva yaje svaha |

artavebhyastva yaje svaha | marudbhyastva yaje svaha |

samvatsarebhyastva yaje svaha | dhatre tva yaje svaha | vidhatre tva

yaja svaha | samrdhe tva yaje svaha | bhutasya pataye tva yaje

svaha.' etabhirastabhirastau ||

[indraputre (3.10.13) ityastadasim || kauss_14,2{138}.7 ||]

'indraputre' ityrca astadasim pindikam juhوتي ||

[ahoratrabhyam (6.128.3) ityunavimsim || kauss_14,2{138}.8 ||]

'ahoratrabhyam tva yaje svaha' iti mantrena unavimsimahutim ||

[pasavupapadyamane daksinam bahum nirlomam sacarmam sakhuram

praksalya || kauss_14,2{138}.9 ||

idayaspadam (3.10.6, 7) iti dvabhyam vimsim || kauss_14,2{138}.10

||] yadi pasubahum sampadyate tada bahum 'idayaspadam' ityrca

'a ma puste ca' ityekavasana dvabhyamrgbhyam bahum

vimsimahutim juhوتي | ekavasana | grahanamagrahane nyayat |

pañcapatalikaya triyavasana ||

[anupapadyamana ajyam juhuyat || kauss_14,2{138}.11 ||] athava ajyam

juhوتي ||

[havisam darvim purayitva purna darve (3.10.7) iti

sadarvimekavimsim || kauss_14,2{138}.12 ||] 'purna darve'

ityavasanaabhyam dvabhyam sadarvim purnamekavimsim juhوتي

|| abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[ekavimsatisamstho yajño vijñayate || kauss_14,2{138}.13 ||

sarva eva yajñatanuravarundhe sarva evasya yajñatanuh
pitaramupajivanti ya evamastakamupaiti || kauss_14,2{138}.14 ||

na darvihome na hastahome na purnahome tantram kriyetetyeke ||
kauss_14,2{138}.15 ||

astakayam kriyetetisuphalimatharau || kauss_14,2{138}.16 ||
ajyena svistakrt pitrsraddham ca kuryat | kecid ratrau
astakakarma manyante | samaptamastakakarma | 'na darvihome' ityuktam
| hastahomo hastalaksanavidhane uktah | purnahome tantram kriyate
ityeke | astakayam kriyetetisuphalimatharau ||
caturdase'dhyaye dvitiya kandika || kkp_138 ||

[upakarma-utsargah] athopakarma ucyate- [abhijiti sisyanupaniya svo
bhute sambharan sambharati || kauss_14,3{139}.1 ||] sravanyam
paurnamasyam va prosthapadyam va abhijiti naksatre
sisyanupaniya acaryasamipa agacchanti ||

[dadhisaktun palasam dandamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kauss_14,3{139}.2 ||

bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||
kauss_14,3{139}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss_14,3{139}.4 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca || kauss_14,3{139}.5 ||

pascadagnerdadhisaktuñjuhoti agnaye, brahmaprajapatibhyam,
bhrvgangirobhya, usanase kavyaya || kauss_14,3{139}.6 ||
santiyudakam krtva tato'bhyatanantam krtva tatah
pascadagnerdadhisaktun juhoti | catasra ahutayah | 'agnaye svaha,
brahmaprajapatibhyam svaha, bhrvgangirobhyah svaha | usanase
kavyaya svaha' iti ||

[tato'bhayairaparajitairganakarmabhirvisvakarmabhirayusyaih
svastyayanairajyam juhuyat || kauss_14,3{139}.7 ||] tata
uttairganairajyam juhvan dadhisaktusu sampatananayati | 'abhayam
dyavaprthivi' (6.40) 'syeno'si' (6.48) iti abhayaganah | 'vidma
sarasya' (1.2) 'ma no vidan' (1.19) 'adarasrt' (1.20) 'svastida' (1.21)
'ava manyuh' (6.65), 'nirhastah' (6.66) 'parivartmani' (6.67) |
'abhibhuh' (6.97) 'indro jayati' (6.98) 'abhi tvendra' (6.99)
ityaparajitaganah | 'sahrdyam' (3.30), 'tadu su' (5.1.5)
'sañjanidhvam' (6.64) 'eha yatu' (6.73), 'sam vah precyantam' (6.74)
'sam vo manamsi' (6.94) 'saññanam nah' (7.52) iti
ganakarmaganah | 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti visvakarmaganah |
'asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu' (1.9), 'visve deva vasavah' (1.30) 'a
yatu mitrah' (3.8) 'amutra bhuyat' (7.53) 'antakaya mrtyave' (8.1) 'a
rabhasva' (8.2) 'pranaya namah' (11.4) 'visasahim' (17.1.1-5)
ityayusyaganah | 'tyamu su' (7.90) 'trataram' (7.91) 'a

mandraih' (7.122) iti svastyayanaganah ||

[ma no deva ahirvadhit (6.56), arasasya sarkotasya (7.56.5), indrasya prathamo rathah (10.4), yaste sarpo vrsckastrstadamsma (12.1.46), namaste astu vidyute (1.13), are'savasmadastu (1.26), yaste prthu stanayitnuh (7.11) iti samsthapyah homan || kaus_14,3{139}.8 || 'ma no deva ahirvadhit' 'arasasya sarkotasya', 'indrasya prathamo rathah', 'yaste sarpo vrsckastrstadamsma', 'namaste astu vidyute', 'are'savasmadastu', 'yaste prthu stanayitnuh' ityupakarmaganah | etairganairajyam juhuyat | dadhisaktusu sampatananayati | tabhirabhimantranam | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[pratisthapyah sruvam dadhisaktun prasyacamyodakamupasamarabhante || kaus_14,3{139}.9 ||] sruvapratisthapanantam krtva dadhisaktun prasya upadhyayasahitah sisyah | tata acamya triracamanam vihitam santyudakenacamanam | ajyabhagante santyudakakriya sarvatra ||

[avyasasca (19.68) iti japitva savitrim brahma jajñanam (4.1.1) ityekam trisaptiyam ca paccho vacayet || kaus_14,3{139}.10 ||] atha 'avyasasca' iti japitva savitrim 'brahma jajñanam' ityekam japitva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktam padam padam vacayati upadhyayah sisyan ||

[sesamanuvakasya japanti || kaus_14,3{139}.11 ||] 'vidma sarasya' (4.1.2) itiprabhrti sesamanuvakasya japanti | tatah tantram samapayet ||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kaus_14,3{139}.12 ||

iti upakarma samaptam ||

atha pausyam purnamasyamutsarga ucyate- [sa khalvetam paksamapaksiyamanah paksamanadhiyana upasamyeta darsat || kaus_14,3{139}.13 ||

drste candramasi phalgunisu dvayan rasanupasadayati || kaus_14,3{139}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva dvayan rasanupasadayati | uttaratah madhuvarjitan sisyanam ||

[visve devah (1.30), aham rudrebhah (4.30), simhe vyaghre (6.38), yaso havih (6.39), yasantam mendrah (6.58) giravaragaratesu (6.69), yatha somah pratasa savane (9.1.11), yacca varco aksesu, yena mahanaghnnya jaghanam (14.1.35, 36) svaha ityagnau hutva || kaus_14,3{139}.15 ||

rasesu sampatananiya samsthapyah homan || kaus_14,3{139}.16 ||] 'visve devah', 'aham rudrebhah', 'simhe vyaghre', 'yaso havih', 'yasantam mendrah', 'giravaragaratesu', 'yatha somah pratasa savane', 'yacca varco aksesu' 'yena mahanaghnnya jaghanam' ityetena ganenajyam juhvan rasesu sampatananayati prathamam madhusahitesu tato madhuvarjitesu | pradhanahoman samsthapyah ||

[tata etan prasayati rasan madhughrtañchisyan || kauss_14,3{139}.17
||] 'tve kratum' (5.2.3) ityrca rasaprasanam | abhyatanadyuttaratantram
||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kauss_14,3{139}.18 ||

[nanyata agatañchisyan parigrhniyat parasandiksitatvat ||
kauss_14,3{139}.19 ||

triratronamscaturo masañchisyebhyah prabruyadardhapañcaman va
|| kauss_14,3{139}.20 ||

padam purvaratre'dhiyanah padamaparatre madhyaratre svapan ||
kauss_14,3{139}.21 ||

abhuktva purvaratre'dhiyana ityeke || kauss_14,3{139}.22 ||

yathasaktyaparatre dusparimano ha padah || kauss_14,3{139}.23 ||

pausyasyaparapakse triratram nadhiyita || kauss_14,3{139}.24 ||

trtiyasyah pratah samasam sandisya yasmat kosat (19.72.1)
ityantah || kauss_14,3{139}.25 ||

yasmat kosadudabharama vedam tasminnantarava dadhma enam |
adhitamistam brahmano viryena tena ma devastapasavateha iti ||
kauss_14,3{139}.26 ||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kauss_14,3{139}.27 ||
upakarma utsargah samaptah ||

ye parimoksam kamayante te parimucyante || kauss_14,3{139}.28 ||

chandasarsadevataviniyogo karayitva visargah || caturdase'dhyaye
trtiya kandika || kkp_139 ||

[indramahah] atha rajñamindramahasyopacarakalpam vyakhyasyamah ||
kauss_14,4{140}.1 ||

[prosthapade suklapakse'svayuje vastamyam pravesah ||
kauss_14,4{140}.2 ||

sravanenotthapanam || kauss_14,4{140}.3 ||] bhadrapade
suklapakse'svayuje va mase indramahah karyah |
astamyamindragrhe pravesya sravanenotthapanam samapayet ||

sambhrtesu sambharesu brahma raja cobhau snatavahatavasana
surabhinau vratavantau karmanyavupavasatah || kauss_14,4{140}.4 ||
uttaratah ||

[svo bhute sannodevyah padairardharcabhyamrca
satkrtvodakamacamatah || kauss_14,4{140}.5 ||] svo bhute
abhyatanantam krtva 'sam no devih' (1.6.1) ityrcah tribhah
padaistriracamanam 'sam no devih' ityardharcena ekamacamanam | tatah
'sam no devih' ityrca dviracamanam | evam brahma raja

sadacamanam karoti ||

[arvañcamindram (5.3.11) trataram (7.86) indrah sutrama (7.91)
ityajyam hutva || kauss_14,4{140}.6 ||] 'arvañcamindram' ityeka,
'trataramindram' ityeka 'indrah sutrama' ityeka etabhirajyam
juhuyat ||

[athendramutthapayanti || kauss_14,4{140}.7 ||

a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) visastva sarva vañchantu
(4.8.4) iti sarvato'pramatta dharayeran || kauss_14,4{140}.8 ||

adbhutam hi vimanotthitamupatisthante || kauss_14,4{140}.9 ||] tatah
'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyam 'visastva sarva
vañchantu' ityetairindramutthapayati | abhimantrya indram
santakasthamayam | mahatkastham citritam sasiram sadhvajam
vastraparihitam dirgham indrasabdenocyate | lokaprasiddho va grahyah
| sarvato'pramatta dharayeran | anyathadbhutam bhavati | tatha
gopathabrahmane anajñataprayscale bhavati |
'yadajñatamanamnatam' iti | tatah

abhibhuryajñah (6.97-99) ityetaistribhiih suktairanvarabdhe rajani
purnahomam juhuyat || kauss_14,4{140}.10 ||

tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam | samsthitahomavarjam | pañcame divase
samsthitahomah karyah ||

[atha pasunamupacaram || kauss_14,4{140}.11 ||

indradevatah syuh || kauss_14,4{140}.12 ||] 'abhibhuryajñah'
ityetaistribhiih suktairvasavidhanena pasava alabdhavya
indradevatyah ||

ye rajño bhrtayah syuh sarve diksita brahmacarinah syuh ||
kauss_14,4{140}.13 ||

[indram copasadya yajeramstriratram pañcaratram ||
kauss_14,4{140}.14 ||] pratidinamindram pasubhirhvirbhisca yajante |
triratram pañcaratram va | 'abhibhuryajñah' iti sarvatra prayogah
||

[trirayanamahnamupatisthante havisa ca yajante || kauss_14,4{140}.15
||

avrtā indramahamiti || kauss_14,4{140}.16 ||] tatah raja brahma ca
trikalam 'abhibhuryajñah' ityupatisthate | evam ca
pakayajñavidhanena indram yajante | tata evam brahmanadin pujayet
||

[indra ksatram (7.84.2) iti haviso hutva brahmanan paricareyuh ||
kauss_14,4{140}.17 ||

na samsthitahomañjuhuyadityahuracaryah || kauss_14,4{140}.18 ||

indrasyavabhrthadindramavabhrthaya vrajanti || kauss_14,4{140}.19 ||
tatah pañcame divase 'indraksatram' ityrcā pakayajñavidhanena
haviṣo hutva samsthitahomam vihitam ca samsthāpya tata indram
grhitva avabhrthaya vrajanti ||

[apam suktairaplutya pradaksinamavṛtyapa
upasprśyanaveksamanah pratyudavrajanti || kauss_14,4{140}.20 ||]
nādyam gatva indram tatra samsthāpya tata apam suktaiḥ snatva
pradaksinamavṛtyapa upasprśyanaveksamanah pratyudavrajanti
||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss_14,4{140}.21 ||

indramahāh samaptah ||

[svah svo'sya rastram jyāyo bhavatyeko'syam pṛthivyam
rāja bhavati na pura jarasah pramiyate ya evam veda yascaivam
vidvanindramahena carati || kauss_14,4{140}.22 ||] indramahāh
prativarsam yo rāja karoti tasya phalam bhavati | eko'syam
pṛthivyam rāja bhavati | na pura jarasah pramiyate ya evam veda ||
caturdase'dhyāye caturthi kandika || kkp_140 ||

[adhyāyanavidhiḥ] atha vedasyadhyāyanavidhim vaksyamah ||
kauss_14,5{141}.1 ||

śravanyam prausthāpadyam vopakṛtyardhapañcaman ||
kauss_14,5{141}.2 ||

evam chandamsi || kauss_14,5{141}.3 ||

lomnam canivartanam || kauss_14,5{141}.4 ||

ardhamasam copakṛtya ksaperamstryahamutsrjya | arambhah
śravanyamuktah pausyāmutṣarga ucyate || kauss_14,5{141}.5 ||

pausyā vyatitayam yah punah pathet kalpadhyāyanam kuryat
||

athanadhyāyan vaksyamah || kauss_14,5{141}.6 ||

brahmajyesu nivartate || kauss_14,5{141}.7 ||

śraddhe || kauss_14,5{141}.8 ||

[sutakotthanachardanesu trisu caranam || kauss_14,5{141}.9 ||

acaryastamite va yesam ca manusi yonih || kauss_14,5{141}.10 ||

yathasraddham tathāiva tesu || kauss_14,5{141}.11 ||

śarvam ca śraddhikam dravyāmadāśahavyāpetam pratigrhyanadhyāyah
|| kauss_14,5{141}.12 ||

prāni caprāni ca || kauss_14,5{141}.13 ||] sutake bhuktva
āhorātram nadhiyita | utthane dikṣitānabhojane prak
śomakṛāyanānādhiyita | chardane kṛte āsnato nadhiyita | astamite

aditye nadhiyita | acaryastamite nadhiyita |
vivahapumsavanasimantonnyanagarbhadhanesu grhesu bhuktva
nadhiyita | homam va nadhiyita | sutake sraddham bhuktva
sesam pratigrhite nadhiyita | ekoddiste bhuktva nadhiyita |
gavasvadipranipratigraham krtva nadhiyita |
ghrtagudannahiranyadipratigraham krtva nadhiyita |
ekaratramanuvartate sarvatra || kauss_14,5{141}.

dantadhavane || kauss_14,5{141}.14 ||

akrte nadhiyita ||

ksurasamsparse || kauss_14,5{141}.15 ||

asnato nadhiyita ||

[praduskrtesvagnisu || kauss_14,5{141}.16 ||] agnisu
praduhkrtesu nadhiyita ||

[vidyutardharatre stanite || kauss_14,5{141}.17 ||] sandhyayam vidyute
ratrau nadhiyita | madhyaratrau garjite sesam nadhiyita ||

[saptakrtvo varsena virata a pratarasam || kauss_14,5{141}.18 ||]
saptakrtvah garjite avrste ahoratram nadhiyita ||

[vrste || kauss_14,5{141}.19 ||] pratahprabhrti vrste
nadhyayanam pathet | ekaratram nadhiyita | pratahprabhrti
garjite caikaratram nadhiyita | sandhyayam garjite caikaratram
nadhiyita ||

[nirghate || kauss_14,5{141}.20 ||] nirghatapatane caikaratram
nadhiyita ||

bhumicalane || kauss_14,5{141}.21 ||

caikaratram nadhiyita ||

[jyotisopasarjana rtavapyakalam || kauss_14,5{141}.22 ||

visame na pravrttih || kauss_14,5{141}.23 ||] adityagrahane
caikaratram nadhiyita | triratrameke | anrtavabhasane
tavatkalam nadhiyita | rtavapyativrstau tavatkalam
nadhiyita ||

[atha pramanam vaksyamah samanam vidyudulkayoh |
margasirsapausamaghaparapaksesu tisro'stakah ||
kauss_14,5{141}.24 ||

amavasyayam ca || kauss_14,5{141}.25 ||

trini canadhyayanani || kauss_14,5{141}.26 ||] ulkapate ekaratram
nadhiyita | vidyutpatite ekaratram nadhiyita |
margasirsapausamaghaparapaksesu tisro'stakah | aparapakse
bhadrapade | amavasyayam purnamasyam ca |
phalgunasadhakartikesu caturmasikam ekaratramanadhyayah ||

janane marane caiva dasaratro vidhiyate | acarye dasaratram syat
sarvesu ca svayonisu || kauss_14,5{141}.27 ||

[sutake tveko nadhiyita triratramupadhyayam varjayet ||
kauss_14,5{141}.28 ||

acaryaputrabharyasca || kauss_14,5{141}.29 ||] mrtesu svayonimatra
gotrinah sutake yasya sutakam sa dasaratram nadhiyita |
triratramupadhyayam ca varjayet | acaryaputram bharyam va ||

atha sisyam sahadhyayinamapradhanagurum copasannamahoratram
varjayet || kauss_14,5{141}.30 ||

[tatha sabrahmacarinam rajanam ca || kauss_14,5{141}.31 ||

apartudaivamakalam || kauss_14,5{141}.32 ||] apradhanasevakamannadyam
va catusu vedesu ye upadhyayastesam mrte ekaratram
nadhiyita | tatha brahmacarinam ca rajanam ca nadhiyita |
anrtau varse garjite vidyutkrte ekaratram nadhiyita | rtau
upasadi nadhiyita | daivopahatau ekaratram nadhiyita | rtau tu
tavatkalam nadhiyita ||

[avisesartukalena sarve nirghatadayah smrtah |
yaccanyaddaivamadbhutam sarvam nirghatavadbhavet || kauss_14,5{141}.33
||

rtavadhyayacchandasa kalpya apartukah smrtah |
rtavurdhvam pratarasadyastu kascidanadhyayah sandhyam
prapnoti pascimam || kauss_14,5{141}.34 ||

sarvena pradoso lupyate || kauss_14,5{141}.35 ||

nisi nigadayam ca vidyuti sistam nadhiyita ||
kauss_14,5{141}.36 ||

astamite dvisattayam trisattayam ca patavah | atha tavatkalam
bhuktvā pradosa ubhe sandhye || kauss_14,5{141}.37 ||

apsu smasane sayyayamabhisaste khilesu ca | antahsave rathyayam
grame candalasamyute || kauss_14,5{141}.38 ||

durgandhe sudrasamsrave painge sabde bhaye rute | vaidhrtye
nagaresu ca || kauss_14,5{141}.39 ||

aniktena ca vasasa caritam yena maithunam | sayanah praudhapado
cagratopasthantike guroh || kauss_14,5{141}.40 ||

viramyā marute sighre pratyarambho vibhasitah |
sarvenapararatrena viramyā pratyarambho na vidyate ||
kauss_14,5{141}.41 ||]

nirghatabhumikampa-ulkaketudarsananaksatrapatadigdahavarsakrtlohitā
indradhanuhpratisuryagomayulukakalahadini adbhutesu sarvesu
triratram nadhiyita | kalpanam yatha vedesu tatha kuryat |
athavadbhutesu tavatkalam nadhiyita | athava

madhyahna(kala)darabhyanadhyayah | ratrau vidyuddarsane anadhyayah
| ratrau garjite ca ratrisese nadhiyita | atha tavatkalam bhuktva
pradosamadhyaratre nadhiyita | ubhe ca sandhye nadhiyita | apsumadhye
nadhiyita | smasane nadhiyita | abhisaste patakinah samsarge
sannidhane nadhiyita | khile usare nadhiyita | grhe savapatite
catuspadadvipadesu patite nadhiyita | adhvyam gacchannadhiyita
| gramamadhye nagaramadhye nadhiyita | candalasannidhane
sabdasravane nadhiyita | durgandhapurisdigandhe nadhiyita |
yatra bahavah sudra militva srnvanti tatra nadhiyita |
paingasabde yatra caturvedyadisu ekaratram militva sabdam
kurvanti tatra nadhiyita | athava dravyadinase va
vaidhrtyanagaragramadicaurarajadinaradyupadrave brahmanadyupadrave
nadhiyita | malinavasasa parihito nadhiyita | yena vastrena
parihitena maithunamacarati tena vastrena parihito nadhiyita |
sayanakhatvayamarudho nadhiyita | praudhapadau padopari
padam krtva nadhiyita | agre guroh prasarya padam suktikam
va baddhva nadhiyita | viramya marute sighre nadhiyita |
svadhyayam samapya punarnadhiyita | athava kandam samapya
nadhiyita | ativate nadhiyita | pratyarambham krtva nadhiyita |
etesu anadhyayesu apararatri viramya nadhiyita | prabhate
adhyayanam kuryat ||

[pausi pramanamabhresvapartu cedadhiyanam || kauss_14,5{141}.42 ||

varsam vidyutstanayitnurva vipadyate || kauss_14,5{141}.43 ||]
pausipramanam prabhrti abhresu | varsam vidyutstanayitnurva
nadhiyita ||

[triratram sthanasanam brahmacaryamarasasam copeyuh ||
kauss_14,5{141}.44 ||

sa tatra prayascittih sa tatra prayascittih || kauss_14,5{141}.45
||] anadhyaye pathite idam prayascittam kuryat | triratram diva
urdhvastisthet ratrau upavisedetadeva prayascittam | brahmacari
rasabhaksane etadeva prayascittam | sa tatra prayascittih sa tatra
prayascittih || caturdase'dhyaye pañcami kandika || kkp_141 ||

caturdaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

[karmasangatih]

atha kausikasya pramanani mimamsavadyojayitavyani | yatha
mimamsayah prathame'dhyaye vedasya pramanamuktam evam
samhitavidhvapi adau prathamasutraih pramanamuktam | tatah
karmavidhanam | asmin sastre dvadasalaksana mimamsa yojayitavya
| prathame'dhyaye pramanalaksanam | dvitiye'dhyaye
bhedabhedalaksanam | trtiye'dhyaye pradhanapradhanalaksanam |
caturthe'dhyaye kratvarthapurusalaksanam | pañcame'dhyaye
kramalaksanam | sasthe'dhyaye vikaralaksanam | saptame'dhyaye
desalaksanam | astame'dhyaye visetatidesalaksanam |

navame'dhyaye uhalaksanam | dasame'dhyaye badhabhyuccayalaksanam
| ekadase'dhyaye tantre copalaksanam | dvadase'dhyaye
prasangalaksanam | tatha ca uktam | mantrabrahmanakalpesu
parisistesu ca bhasyesu ca dvadasalaksana mimamsa
sarvanyayesu yojayet. tatha ca mahabhasye- "kani punah
sabdanusasanasya prayojanani | raksohagamaladhvasandehah
prayojanani vyakaranasya." vyakaranenartho nisciyate | sarvesu
mantrabrahmanakalpesu vyakaranenartho nisciyate | lokesu ca
vedavyakaranadvina sabdo vasabdo nasti yatah |
tasmanmimamsavyakaranacca sampradayo visesyate | sampradayena yo
arthastat tatheti nanyatha. atha karmasangatih kriyate | prathamam
pramanasutrani | tatah sarvakarmartha paribhasa | tato
medhajanani | tato brahmacarisampadani | tato gramasampadani |
tatah sarvasampadani | tatah sammanasyani | tato rajakarmani | tato
nirrtikarmani | tatah paustikani | tato bhaisajyani | tatah
strikarmani | tato vijñanani | tato naimittikani | tato'bhicarani |
tatah svastyayanani | tata ayusyani | tatah kamyabhagah |
tatah savayajñah | tatah kravyacchamanasahasathyadhanam | tato
vivaham | tato'ntestih | tatah pitrmedhah | tatah
pindapitryajñah | tato madhuparkah | tato'dbhutani | tata
ajyatantram | tato'stakakarma | tata upakarma utsargah | tatah
indramahah | tatah adhyayanavidhih | tatah anadhyayah | iti
karmasangraha. atha sangatih pradrsyate | prathamam
medhajanamuktam | prathamam medhayadhikarah | vidyadhikaro
brahmacari | tato brahmacarisampadani | kramabrahmacaryavidyagrahane
krte tato gramasampadakarmadhikarah | sampannagramagrhaksetradi |
tatah sarvasampadadhikarah | sarvasampada dravyadi samapte sati
sammanasyadhikarah | sam sammanasyeti varjayitvadhikarah |
caturvarnyam caturasramam ca raja vrstiva dharmasyeti |
evamadi karmasangatih ||

[atharvavedamahatmyam] atharvavede bhaveddharmo dharmo raksati raksatah
| tatha cuktam purvabrahmaneprajapatih prajah srstva
palayasveti tadatharvabhavaditi. kausiko vatsasarma ca tasya putro'tha
darilah. sastravijñanamesam hi caturtho nopapadyate ||

tadayuktam hi yadvaktum boddharah santyanekasah ||

tatha yadesamanvaye kausiko jñatavan. vahasat kesavotpannah
kesavadananta ucyate ||

anantat somesvaro jatah somesvarat kesavastatha. sarve
te'tharvavedinah sarve'gnihotrinastatha ||

sarve'gnistomadibhiryajñairyajamana yathavidhi. sarve te
savayajñaisca yathavihitadaksinaih ||

mahasantibhirbahubhiranekabhisca karitah. sarve
srotriyadharmisthah sarve tapaparayanah ||

sarve sapanugrahasamarthah sarve santah suhrdasca. brahmatvam
tu krtam tesam svasakhavihitam tatha ||

caturnamapi vedanamatharvavihitam tatha. bahugune catra vamse
gunakhyanam na sakyate ||

trayanamapi bhasyanam saram jagraha kesavah. tena
sisyahitarthaya krta kausikapaddhatih ||

sarve vyakaranavettarah sarve bhattaprabhakararah.
itihhasapuranajñah sarve smrtiparayanah ||

gangatire vasantasca balatve munivrttayah.
ahankaravinirmuktah sarve te dharmapanditah.
apratigrahakah sarve japahomaparayanah ||

srimatbhojapure vidvanasit somesvaro dvijah. tatputrakesavenaisa
krta kausikapaddhatih ||

purvacaryaih krta hyesa drsa drstva'nukalpita. jñatva
bhasyanamanusarenatharvangirasanumate narah ||

sutracca bhasyaccartham tu jagada tu kalpitam. kausikam tu na
budhyanti sabdamimamsabodhakah ||

upadese na budhyanti bala alpabuddhayah. atharvanaya kathitam
bhayenapi kathañcana ||

tathopanayanam krtva hitarthaya kalpayed budhah. sarve
atharva-acarascaturvarnasca gotrinah ||

tatha ca aha tanmatam bhattaprabhakaravettarah. tasyapi satam
jñatva krta paddhatiriyam tada ||

atharvana sarvesam bhavatu svasti pippaladagotram tesam
amusyayana sañjñitam | pravaratrayasamakhyatam
kasyapa-asita-devalabrahmadi brahmana anandapure purusa
visuddhah | sarve anandapuramamakhyata anandapuravinisruta ca
anandapuram vadantyanye kalpagramam ca paridhih | nagari tu vadantyanye
omkaranagaram tatha. samudramadhye yatha dvipam manusanam tu
parthivah. devanam tu yatha svarga prthiviyam nagaram tatha ||

dharmena satyavaca ca varnasramanirata sada. caturthe'pi
varne'pyasatyam naiva ca drsyate ||

prativarsam ca suddhisca patanodvaraidyatah | acarena
smrtidharmena yatnato brahmanaraksanam |
anandapuragunakhyatam varnayitum na sakyo'ham kvacit |
yaddarsane tu drsyate maitribhavaparaspam | brahmana
sutrpradhana rgyajuhsamatharvanah | acararaksanarthaya
pausyam mahasantih kriyate | pure bhojadevasya sthitatharvana
bahusah | kausikam cintayitva tu krta paddhatistatha ||

iti kausikapaddhatau caturdaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

atharvanasaunakasakhiyanam samhitaividhih samaptah ||

santikam paustikam caivabhicarakam tathaiva ca. paurohityam
brahmatvam ca rajavidya tathaiva ca ||

tatha catharvanavede brahmane
rtvijam ca vinasaya rajño janapadasya ca.
samvatsaraviristam tadyatra yajño virisyate ||

catuspat sakalo yajña ityadi nisedham darsayati | catursvapi
vedesu atharvavihitam brahmatvam tatha paurohityam ca | tatha
gopathabrahmane- bahvrco hanti vai rastramadhvaryurnasayet sutan.
chandogo dhananasaya tasmadatharvano guruh ||

tatha ca yajñavalkyah-
paurohityam ca kurvita daivajñamuditoditam.
dandanityam ca kusalamatharvangirase tatha ||

tatha visnupurane - paurohityam santikapaustikani
rajñamatharvavedena karayet brahmatvam ca ||

tatha ca brahmandapurane - atharvangirasam brahmanam
rajapurohite niyujyate | santyadi ca karayet ||

tatha ca matsyapurane - atharvamantrapathakam
sarvasarirapurnayuktam brahmanam purohitam ||

tatha ca varahapurane - purohitalaksane
atharvamantrabrahmanapathakam ||

tatha ca paithinasih-
yastvanyam bhojayecchraddhe vidyamane'pyatharvane.
nirasastasya gacchanti devatah pitrbhih saha ||

tatha ca kamandakih-
tatha ca dandanityam ca kusalah syat purohitah.
atharvavihitam karma kuryat santikapaustikam ||

tatha canakye - purohitakarme
santikapaustikabhicarikadbhutasantyadi | catvaro veda yajñe
viniyuktah ||

tatha bharate - 'paurohityam pautro atharvavidyam santim karayet'
iti | indrena brhaspatiratharvangirasam susrava svargo
me'surairgrhita iti | sa santikarmadini jayakarmani krtva punah
svargo abhavad ||

tatha bharate - drupadena sarvakulaksayarthamatharvangirasau
yajopayajau dvau bhratarau stah | ekasya parsvat krtva karapita
||

tatha ca atharvapisiste -
na havih pratigrhanti devatah pitaro dvijah.
tasya bhumiptyasya grhe natharavid guruh ||

tatha raghukavye vasisthastutih -
athatharvanidhestasya vijitaripurassarah.
arthyamarthapatirvacamadade vadatam varah ||

tatha ca manuh - srutiratharvangirasi kuryadabhicarakam ||

tatha paithinasih-
rgvedaikagunam danam dvigunam ca yajurvede.
trigunam samavede proktamanantam syadatharvane ||

tatha ca varahajyotise - atharvangirasamahasantibhih
kotihomaccadbhutanam ca samanam bhavati ||

tathariputrake ca vayulaksane khandakhadye atharvamahasantih
pathitah samanarthah | tatha punyabhisekadyatharvavidoktani
rajakarmani ca. tatha carakavaidyake dvididha vyadhayah |
aharanimitta asubhanimittasca | asubhesu atharvavedasantya
samanam bhavati.

tatha purane - ayutalaksakotihomadisu agnisthapanam
grhasthapanam purnahutivasordharadi atharvavede.
tatha ca gautamah -
santikapaustikabhicarakavasikaranadikarmani karayet.
tatha mimamsayam bhattach - santipustyabhicara
ekabrahmartvigasrayah kriya atharvavede kriyante ||

tatha markandeyapurane - atharvamantrairabhisikastu prthivim
bhunkte sasagaram ||

tatha ca parisiste -
yasya rajño janapade atharva santiparagah.
nivasatyapi tad rastram vardhate nirupadravam ||

tasmad raja visesena atharvanam jitendriyam.
danasanmanasamskarairnityam samabhipujayet ||

nityam ca karayecchantim graharksani pujayet. tatha
mimamsayam sasthe'dhyaye purohitadhikarane ekavacanam
atharvavede sruyate | ekam purohitam ||

tatha purane - brahmanani danani va'tharvavedavihitani karayet ||

etaiscanekaisca vakyairvihitamatharvavedasantikam | sarvesam matena
savivaranah sarvasastresu samastakesu | tatha grhyatikayam -
mahasantya sarvarastravrddhirbhavati | vrddhisca. tatha
vayupurane - catvaro veda vyasena vibhajya hotradhvaryurudgatram
brahmatvamiti | santim ca brahmatvam ca atharvavedavihitam. tatha
astadasapuranesu - brahmatvam ca santim atharvavede | tatha
astadasapuranesu raja atharvavedena sarvakarmani karayet |
rajño'tharvavedasantibhirjayo bhavati | rastravrddhisca bhavati.
tatha brahmane - 'atharvanasca ha va angirasasca' ityadi yajñe
sraddhadi karmasu | etasya vaci trptayamagnistrpyati | prane
trpte vayustrpyatyadi prasamsavidhih atharvavedasya ||

tatha bharate - bhrngvangirena visvamiro raja brahmanah
krtah. tatha bharate - bhrguna pratardano raja brahmanah
krtah. tathangirasena kasirajasya nastarajasya putrasantim
krtva prthivim bhunkte | indramarutvatiye akhyane marutve varte
purohitam krtva indrapratimo bhavasyahave indrena tasya vajram
praksiptam | atharvangirasena nivaritam | tatha bhrngunam
sapena nahuso raja sarpo ajagaro bhavati | tatha bhargavena
rcikena sukanyavivaham krtva asvinikumarabhyam vedabhyasah
yuva krtah tena tau devamadhyasthapitau yajñabhagam ca prapitau |
tatha janamejayasya rajñah purohitena bhargavena saunakena
sarpasatram prarabdham | tatra bhargavo hota | pradhanakarta | sarpa
nipatitah | tatha raksasastrena bhargavena
vasisthapautrena parasarena raksasa nipatitah | sesa
bhargavapulastyavacane raksitah. tatha purvabrahmane - tasmadya eva
sarvavit syat tam brahmanam kurvita | esa ha vai vidvan sarvavid
brahma yad bhrngvangirovit | ete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah
palayitara iti. tatha samhitavidhau - "tatra raja
bhumipatirvidvamsam brahmanamicchedesa ha vai vidvan yad
bhrngvangirovidete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah palayitara yad
bhrngvangirasah" (kauss 94.2-4) iti. tatha svastyayanesu 'sakadhuma
kimadyahah' iti prcchati | bhadrām sumangalamiti pratipadyate |
prasthanaditi. tatha ca naksatrakalpe - karisyamanasangramam
pratipadyate tena ksatriyah atharvangirasam purohitamicched
vidvamsam sastravittamam. tatha atharvangirasam brahmano va
ahoratrāyoh punyaham prcchet | kenajiteti | sa ced bruyat
kartavyamiti | tatha kuryat | punyaham bhavati punyaha eva kurute
prasthanē | anyatra va vyaso bhargavah markandeyo bhargavo
durvasa bhargavah sukrabrhaspatibhrngvangirah. tatha yajurvede
pratijña nama parisistam - 'hastisalyam asvalaksanam
ayudhayurvedavidya datavyantariksabhūmāutpataprasamanah
santisvastyayanamangalarthah
parabharoccatanavasikaranasammohanarthasca yavantah sarve te
atharvavedasyopavedah' (35.1) ||

atha mahabhasye prathame pade srūyate - rgvedo yajurvedah samavedo
atharvaveda iti catvaro vedah | rgveda ekavimsatisakhah | tatha
'catvari sanga iti catvaro veda iti vyakhyatam' ||

tatha mahabhasye dvitiye pade vibhasa chandasiti sūtre 'sam no
devih', 'agnimicie' 'ise tva' 'agna a yahi' iti | adau
atharvavedastato'nye vedah. tatha nirukte catvari srnga iti
vyakhyatam. tatha atharvavede brahmane catvari srnga ityrca
catvaro vedah iti vyakhyatam. tatha mimamsayam prathamapade
vedadhikarane atharvavedasya sakhadvayamudahrtaṁ paippaladam
maudakamiti | akrtaka nityah pramanam veda iti sthapitam ||

tatha mimamsayam dvitiye'dhyaye sarvasakhadhikarane
paippaladam maudakamiti atharvavedasya sakhadvayamudahrtya

sarvasakhapratyayakrame sthapitam ||

tatha trtiye'dhyaye pravargyadhikarane catursvapi vedesu na
prathamayajño nama yajño'sti caturvedagrahanam krtam | caturnam
vedanam yajñarthamuktam | bhasyakarena tatha
atharvavedadhikarane catvari srngeti catvaro hotrakah
prativedamiti vyakhyatam. tatha nyayamañjaryam - catvaro vedah |
prathamo atharvaveda iti. purvabrahmane - atharvavedena trayo vedah
krtah | atho loka vedadayasca | tatha atharvavede brahmane - atha
ha prajapatih somena yakshyamano vedanuvacakam va hotaram
vrniyat | kamadhvaryum kamudgataram kam brahmanamiti | ta
ucurravidameva hotaram vrnisva yajurvedamadhvaryum
samavidamudgataramatharvangirovidam brahmanam | tatha hasya
yajñascaturso lokesu caturso devesu caturso vedesu catasrasu
hotrasu catuspadyajñah pratitisthati | pratitisthati prajaya
pasubhirya evam veda | tathanucarapi tadvido bhavanti | catursvapi
vedesu ||

tatha uttare brahmane -
catuspata sakalo yajñascatuhautravinirmitah.
caturvidhaih sthito mantrairrtvigbhirvedaparagaih ||

bharate sabhaparvani brahmasabhayam catvaro vai brahmaparsve
tisthanti murtimantah ||

purvabrahmane trivistapam tridivam nakamuttamam tametaya
trayya vidyayeti | ata uttare brahmaloka mahanto'tharvanamangirasam
ca sa gatharvanamangirasa ca sa gathiriti brahmanam ||

iti kausikapaddhatih samapta ||

— Kesava: Kausikapaddhati (Academic edition — see source file header)